References

Abba, M.C., Laguens, R.M., Dulout, F.N. & Golijow, C.D. (2004) The *c-myc* activation in cervical carcinomas and HPV 16 infections. *Mutation. Res*., **55**7, 151–158

Abdel-Hady, E.-S., Martin-Hirsch, P., Duggan-Keen, M., Stern, P.L., Moore, J.V., Corbitt, G., Kitchener, H.C. & Hampson, I.N. (2001) Immunological and viral factors associated with the response of vulval intraepithelial neoplasia to photodynamic therapy. *Cancer Res.,* **61**, 192–196

Adachi, A., Kiyono, T., Hayashi, Y., Ohashi, M. & Ishibashi, M. (1996) Detection of human papillomavirus (HPV) type 47 DNA in malignant lesions from epidermodysplasia verruciformis by protocols for precise typing of related HPV DNAs. *J. clin. Microbiol.*, **34**, 369–375

Adam, J.L., Briggs, M.W. & McCance, D.J. (2000) A mutagenic analysis of the E5 protein of human papillomavirus type 16 reveals that E5 binding to the vacuolar H^+-ATPase is not sufficient for biological activity, using mammalian and yeast expression systems. *Virology*, **272**, 315–325

Adami, H.-O., Kuper, H., Andersson, S.-O., Bergström, R. & Dillner, J. (2003) Prostate cancer risk and serologic evidence of human papilloma virus infection: A population-based case–control study. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, **12**, 872–875

Adams, M., Borysiewicz, L., Fiander, A., Man, S., Jasani, B., Navabi, H., Lipetz, C., Evans, A.S. & Mason, M. (2001) Clinical studies of human papilloma vaccines in pre-invasive and invasive cancer. *Vaccine*, **19**, 2549–2556

af Geijersstam, V., Eklund, C., Wang, Z., Sapp, M., Schiller, J.T., Dillner, J. & Dillner, L. (1999) A survey of seroprevalence of human papillomavirus types 16, 18 and 33 among children. *Int. J. Cancer*, **80**, 489–493

Agarwal, C., Roke, E.A., Irwin, J.C. & Eckert, R.L. (1991) Immortalization by human papillomavirus type 16 alters retinoid regulation of human ectocervical epithelial cell differentiation. *Cancer Res.*, **51**, 3982–3989

Aglianò, A.M., Gradilone, A., Gazzaniga, P., Napolitano, M., Vercillo, R., Albonici, L., Naso, G., Manzari, V., Frati, L. & Vecchione, A. (1994) High frequency of human papillomavirus detection in urinary bladder cancer. *Urol. Int.*, **53**, 125–129

Agrawal, N., Mane, M., Chiriva-Internati, M., Roman, J.J. & Hermonat, P.L. (2002) Temporal acceleration of the human papillomavirus life cycle by adeno-associated virus (AAV) type 2 superinfection in natural host tissue. *Virology*, **297**, 203–210

Ahdieh, L., Muñoz, A., Vlahov, D., Trimble, C.L., Timpson, L.A. & Shah, K. (2000) Cervical neoplasia and repeated positivity of human papillomavirus infection in human immunodeficiency virus-seropositive and -seronegative women. *Am. J. Epidemiol.*, **151**, 1148–1157

Ahdieh, L., Klein, R.S., Burk, R., Cu-Uvin, S., Schuman, P., Duerr, A., Safaeian, M., Astemborski, J., Daniel, R. & Shah, K. (2001) Prevalence, incidence, and type-specific persistence of human papillomavirus in human immunodeficiency virus (HIV)-positive and HIV-negative women. *J. infect. Dis.*, **184**, 682–690

Ahdieh-Grant, L., Li, R., Levine, A.M., Massad, L.S., Strickler, H.D., Minkoff, H., Moxley, M., Palefsky, J., Sacks, H., Burk, R.D. & Gange, S.J. (2004) Highly active antiretroviral therapy and cervical squamous intraepithelial lesions in human immunodeficiency virus-positive women. *J. natl Cancer Inst.*, **96**, 1070–1076

Ahn, W.S., Bae, S.M., Chung, J.E., Lee, H.K., Kim, B.K., Lee, J.M., Namkoong, S.E., Kim, C.K. & Sin, J. (2003) Evaluation of adenoassociated virus 2 and human papilloma virus 16 and 18 infection in cervical cancer biopsies. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, **89**, 105–111

Akgül, B., Lemme, W., García-Escudero, R., Storey, A. & Pfister, H.J. (2005) UV-B irradiation stimulates the promoter activity of the high-risk, cutaneous human papillomavirus 5 and 8 in primary keratinocytes. *Arch. Virol.*, **150**, 145–151

Alam, M., Caldwell, J.B. & Eliezri, Y.D. (2003) Human papillomavirus-associated digital squamous cell carcinoma: Literature review and report of 21 new cases. *J. Am. Acad. Dermatol.*, **48**, 385–393

Alazawi, W., Pett, M., Strauss, S., Moseley, R., Gray, J., Stanley, M. & Coleman, N. (2004) Genomic imbalances in 70 snap-frozen cervical squamous intraepithelial lesions: Associations with lesion grade, state of HPV 16 E2 gene and clinical outcome. *Br. J. Cancer*, **91**, 2063–2070

Al-Ghamdi, A.A., Sanders, C.M., Keefe, M., Coggon, D. & Maitland, N.J. (1995) Human papillomavirus DNA and TP53 mutations in lung cancers from butchers. *Br. J. Cancer*, **72**, 293–297

Al-Ghamdi, A., Freedman, D., Miller, D., Poh, C., Rosin, M., Zhang, L. & Gilks, C.B. (2002) Vulvar squamous cell carcinoma in young women: A clinicopathologic study of 21 cases. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, **84**, 94–101

Allen, M., Kalantari, M., Ylitalo, N., Pettersson, B., Hagmar, B., Scheibenpflug, L., Johansson, B., Petterson, U. & Gyllensten, U. (1996) HLA DQ-DR haplotype and susceptibility to cervical carcinoma: indications of increased risk for development of cervical carcinoma in individuals infected with HPV 18. *Tissue Antigens*, **48,** 32–37

Alliance for Cervical Cancer Prevention (2004) Overview of cervical cancer treatment and palliative care. In: *Planning and Implementing Cervical Cancer Prevention and Control Programme: A Manual for Managers*, Seattle

Alloub, M.I., Barr, B.B.B., McLaren, K.M., Smith, I.W., Bunney, M.H. & Smart, G.E. (1989) Human papillomavirus infection and cervical intraepithelial neoplasia in women with renal allografts. *Br. med. J.*, **298**, 153–156

Almadori, G., Cadoni, G., Cattani, P., Posteraro, P., Scarano, E., Ottaviani, F., Paludetti, G. & Maurizi, M. (1996) Detection of human papillomavirus DNA in laryngeal squamous cell carcinoma by polymerase chain reaction. *Eur. J. Cancer*, **32A**, 783–788

Alonio, L.V., Picconi, M.A., Dalbert, D., Mural, J., Bartt, O., Bazan, G., Dominguez, M. & Teyssie, A.R. (2003) Ha-ras oncogene mutation associated to progression of papillomavirus induced lesions of uterine cervix. *J. clin. Virol.*, **27**, 263–269

Alonso, E., Maróstica, A., Roma, S., Redín, I., Sánchez Mazzaferri, F. & Toffoni, C. (1997) [Low-grade papillary transitional-cell carcinoma of the distal urethra with focal squamous differentiation and association with human papillomavirus types 6–11.] *Arch. Esp. Urol.*, **50**, 875–878 (in Spanish)

Altekruse, S.F., Lacey, J.V., Jr, Brinton, L.A., Gravitt, P.E., Silverberg, S.G., Barnes, W.A., Jr, Greenberg, M.D., Hadjimichael, O.C., McGowan, L., Mortel, R., Schwartz, P.E. & Hildesheim, A. (2003) Comparison of human papillomavirus genotypes, sexual, and reproductive risk factors of cervical adenocarcinoma and squamous cell carcinoma: Northeastern United States. *Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol.*, **188**, 657–663

Alunni-Fabbroni, M., Littlewood, T., Deleu, L., Caldeira, S., Giarre, M., Dell' Orco, M. & Tommasino, M. (2000) Induction of S phase and apoptosis by the human papillomavirus type 16 E7 protein are separable events in immortalized rodent fibroblasts. *Oncogene*, **19**, 2277–2285

Alvarez, R.D., Conner, M.G., Weiss, H., Klug, P.M., Niwas, S., Manne, U., Bacus, J., Kagan, V., Sexton, K.C., Grubbs, C.J., Eltoum, I.-E. & Grizzle, W.E. (2003) The efficacy of 9-*cis*-retinoic acid (aliretinoin) as a chemopreventive agent for cervical dysplasia: Results of a randomized double-bind clinical trail. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, **12**, 114–119

Amella, C.A., Lofgren, L.A., Ronn, A.M., Nouri, M., Shikowitz, M.J. & Steinberg, B.M. (1994) Latent infection induced with cottontail rabbit papillomavirus. A model for human papillomavirus latency. *Am. J. Pathol.*, **144**, 1167–1171

Ames, B.N. & Wakimoto, P. (2002) Are vitamin and mineral deficiencies a major cancer risk? *Nat. Rev. Cancer*, **2**, 694–704

Amin, A.A., Titolo, S., Pelletier, A., Fink, D., Cordingley, M.G. & Archambault, J. (2000) Identification of domains of the HPV11 E1 protein required for DNA replication *in* vitro. *Virology*, **272**, 137–150

Ammatuna, P., Giovannelli, L., Giambelluca, D., Mancuso, S., Rubino, E., Colletti, P., Mazzola, G., Belfiore, P. & Lima, R. (2000) Presence of human papillomavirus and Epstein-Barr virus in the cervix of women infected with the human immunodeficiency virus. *J. med. Virol.*, **62**, 410–415

Amtmann, E. & Wayss, K. (1987) Papillomaviruses and carcinogenic progression. II. The *Mastomys natalensis* papillomavirus. In: Salzmann, N.P. & Howley, P.M., eds, *The Papovaviridae*, Vol. 2, *The Papillomaviruses*, New York, Plenum Press, pp.187–198

Amtmann, E., Volm, M. & Wayss, K. (1984) Tumour induction in the rodent *Mastomys natalensis* by activation of endogenous papilloma virus genomes. *Nature*, **308**, 291–292

Amundadottir, L.T., Thorvaldsson, S., Gudbjartsson, D.F., Sulem, P., Kristjansson, K., Arnason, S., Gulcher, J.R., Bjornsson, J., Kong, A., Thorsteinsdottir, U. & Stefansson, K. (2004) Cancer as a complex phenotype: Pattern of cancer distribution within and beyond the nuclear family. *PLOS Med.*, **1**, 229–236

Anderson, R. & Theron, A.J. (1990) Physiological potential of ascorbate, β-carotene and α-tocopherol individually and in combination in the prevention of tissue damage, carcinogenesis and immune dysfunction mediated by phagocyte-derived reactive oxidants. *World Rev. Nutr. Diet*, **62**, 27–58

Anderson, M., Handley, J., Hopwood, L., Murant, S., Stower, M. & Maitland, N.J. (1997) Analysis of prostate tissue DNA for the presence of human papillomavirus by polymerase chain reaction, cloning, and automated sequencing. *J. med. Virol*., **52**, 8–13

Anderson, C.A., Boller, A.M., Richardson, C.J., Balcos, E.G. & Zera, RT. (2004) Anal condyloma: A comparison between HIV positive and negative patients. *Am. Surg.*, **70**, 1014–1018

Andersson-Ellström, A., Dillner, J., Hagmar, B., Schiller, J. & Forssman, L. (1994) No serological evidence for non-sexual spread of HPV16. *Lancet*, **344**, 1435

Andersson-Ellström, A., Hagmar, B., Johansson, B., Kalantari, M., Wärleby, B. & Forssman, L. (1996) Human papillomavirus deoxyribonucleic acid in cervix only detected in girls after coitus. *Int. J. STD AIDS*, 7, 333–336

Androphy, E.J., Dvoretsky, I. & Lowy, D.R. (1985) X-linked inheritance of epidermodysplasia verruciformis: Genetic and virologic studies of a kindred. *Arch. Dermatol*., **121**, 864–868

Angelos, J.A., Marti, E., Lazary, S. & Carmichael, L.E. (1991) Characterization of BPV-like DNA in equine sarcoids. *Arch. Virol*., **119**, 95–109

Anh, P.K., Khanh, N.T., Ha, D.T., Chien, D.T., Thuc, P.T., Luong, P.H., Kilmarx, PlH., Wongchotigul, V., Kitayaporn, D. & Rowe, P.J. (2003) Prevalence of lower genital tract infection among women attending maternal and child health and family planning clinics in Hanoi, Vietnam. *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. Public Health*, **34**, 367–373

Antinore, M.J., Birrer, M.J., Patel, D., Nader, L. & McCance, D.J. (1996) The human papillomavirus type 16 E7 gene product interacts with and *trans*-activates the AP1 family of transcription factors. *EMBO J.*, **15**, 1950–1960

Antonsson, A. & Hansson, B.G. (2002) Healthy skin of many animal species harbors papillomaviruses which are closely related to their human counterparts. *J. Virol*., **76**, 12537–12542

Antonsson, A., Forslund, O., Ekberg, H., Sterner, G. & Hansson, B.G. (2000) The ubiquity and impressive genomic diversity of human skin papillomaviruses suggest a commensalic nature of these viruses. *J. Virol.*, **74**, 11636–11641

Antonsson, A., Karanfilovska, S., Lindqvist, P.G. & Hansson, B.G. (2003) General acquisition of human papillomavirus infections of skin occurs in early infancy. *J. clin. Microbiol.*, **41**, 2509–2514

Anttila, M., Syrjänen, S., Ji, H., Saarikoski, S. & Syrjänen, K. (1999) Failure to demonstrate human papillomavirus DNA in epithelial ovarian cancer by general primer PCR. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, **72**, 337–341

Anttila, T., Saikku, P., Koskela, P., Bloigu, A., Dillner, J., Ikäheimo, I., Jellum, E., Lehtinen, M., Lenner, P., Hakulinen, T., Närvänen, A., Pukkala, E., Thoresen, S., Youngman, L. & Paavonen, J. (2001) Serotypes of Chlamydia trachomatis and risk for development of cervical squamous cell carcinoma. *J. Am. med. Assoc.*, **285**, 47–51

Anwar, K., Nakakuki, K., Shiraishi, T., Naiki, H., Yatani, R. & Inuzuka, M. (1992a) Presence of *ras* oncogene mutations and human papillomavirus DNA in human prostate carcinomas. *Cancer Res*., **52**, 5991–5996

Anwar, K., Naiki, H., Nakakuki, K. & Inuzuka, M. (1992b) High frequency of human papillomavirus infection in carcinoma of the urinary bladder. *Cancer*, **70**, 1967–1973

Apple, R.J., Erlich, H.A., Klitz, W., Manos, M.M., Becker, T.M. & Wheeler, C.M. (1994) HLA DR–DQ associations with cervical carcinoma show papillomavirus-type specificity. *Nat. Genet.*, **6**, 157–162

Apple, R.J., Becker, T.M., Wheeler, C.M. & Erlich, H.A. (1995) Comparison of human leukocyte antigen DR–DQ disease associations found with cervical cysplasia and invasive cervical carcinoma. *J. natl Cancer Inst.*, **87,** 427–436

Arany, I. & Tyring, S.K. (1996) Status of local cellular immunity in interferon-responsive and -non-responsive human papillomavirus-associated lesions. *Sex. transm. Dis.*, **23**, 475–480

Arbeit, J.M., Howley, P.M. & Hanahan, D. (1996) Chronic estrogen-induced cervical and vaginal squamous carcinogenesis in human papillomavirus type 16 transgenic mice. *Proc. natl Acad. Sci. USA*, **93**, 2930–2935

Arbyn, M. & Dillner, J. (2007) Review of current knowledge on HPV vaccination: An appendix to the European Guidelines for Quality Assurance in Cervical Cancer Screening. *J. clin. Virol.*, **38**, 189–197

Arbyn, M., Buntinx, F. & Van Ranst, M. (2002) Triage of Women with Atypical or Low-grade Cytological Abnormalities of the Cervix by HPV Testing. Systematic Review and Meta-analysis (IPH/EPI-REPORTS Nos 2001-019), Brussels, Institute of Public Health

Arbyn, M., Buntinx, F., Van Ranst, M., Paraskevaidis, E., Martin-Hirsch, P. & Dillner, J. (2004a) Virologic versus cytologic triage of women with equivocal Pap smears: A meta-analysis of the accuracy to detect high-grade intraepithelial neoplasia. *J. natl Cancer Inst.*, **96**, 280–293

Arbyn, M., Dillner, J., Van Ranst, M., Buntinx, F., Martin-Hirsch, P. & Paraskevaidis, E. (2004b) Re: Have we resolved how to triage equivocal cervical cytology? *J. natl Cancer Inst.*, **96**, 1401–1402

Arbyn, M., Paraskevaidis, E., Martin-Hirsch, P., Prendiville, W. & Dillner, J. (2005) Clinical utility of HPV–DNA detection: Triage of minor cervical lesions, follow-up of women treated for high-grade CIN: An update of pooled evidence. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, **99** (Suppl.), S7–S11

Arroyo, M., Bagchi, S. & Raychaudhuri, P. (1993) Association of the human papillomavirus type 16 E7 protein with the S-phase-specific E2F-cyclin A complex. *Mol. cell. Biol.*, **13**, 6537–6546

Asato, T., Maehama, T., Nagai, Y., Kanazawa, K., Uezato, H. & Kariya, K.-I. (2004) A large case–control study of cervical cancer risk associated with human papillomavirus infection in Japan, by nucleotide sequencing-based genotyping. *J. infect. Dis.*, **189**, 1829–1832

Ashinoff, R., Li, J.J., Jacobson, M., Friedman-Kien, A.E. & Geronemus, R.G. (1991) Detection of human papillomavirus DNA in squamous cell carcinoma of the nail bed and finger determined by polymerase chain reaction. *Arch. Dermatol.*, **127**, 1813–1818

Ashley, R.L. & Wald, A. (1999). Genital herpes: Review of the epidemic and potential use of type-specific serology. *Clin. Microbiol. Rev.*, **12**, 1–8

Ashrafi, G.H., Pitts, J.D., Faccini, A.M., McLean, P., O'Brien, V., Finbow, M.E. & Campo, M.S. (2000) Binding of bovine papillomavirus type 4 E8 to ductin (16K proteolipid), down-regulation of gap junction intercellular communication and full cell transformation are independent events. *J. gen. Virol.*, **81**, 689–694

Ashrafi, G.H., Tsirimonaki, E., Marchetti, B., O'Brien, P.M., Sibbet, G.J., Andrew, L., & Campo, M.S. (2002) Down-regulation of MHC class I by bovine papillomavirus E5 oncoproteins. *Oncogene*, **21**, 248–259

Ashrafi, G.H., Haghshenas, M.R., Marchetti, B., O'Brien, P.M. & Campo, M.S. (2005) E5 protein of human papillomavirus type 16 selectively downregulates surface HLA class I. *Int. J. Cancer*, **113**, 276–283

Astori, G., Lavergne, D., Benton, C., Höckmayr, B., Egawa, K., Garbe, C. & de Villiers, E.-M. (1998) Human papillomaviruses are commonly found in normal skin of immunocompetent hosts. *J. invest. Dermatol.*, **110**, 752–755

Ateenyi-Agaba, C., Weiderpass, E., Smet, A., Dong, W., Dai, M., Kahwa, B., Wabinga, H., Katongole-Mbidde, E., Franceschi, S. & Tommasino, M. (2004) *Epidermodysplasia verruciformis* human papillomavirus types and carcinoma of the conjunctiva: A pilot study. *Br. J. Cancer*, **90**, 1777–1779

Atula, S., Grenman, R., Kujari, H. & Syrjänen, S. (1999) Detection of human papillomavirus (HPV) in laryngeal carcinoma cell lines provides evidence for a heterogeneic cell population. *Eur. J. Cancer*, **35**, 825–832

Auborn, K.J. (2002) Therapy for recurrent respiratory papillomatosis. *Antivir. Ther*., **7**, 1–9

Auborn, K.J., Woodworth, C., DiPaolo, J.A. & Bradlow, H.L. (1991) The interaction between HPV infection and estrogen metabolism in cervical carcinogenesis. *Int. J. Cancer*, **49**, 867–869

Audeau, A., Han, H.W., Johnston, M.J., Whitehead, M.W. & Frizelle, F.A. (2002) Does human papilloma virus have a role in squamous cell carcinoma of the colon and upper rectum? *Eur. J. surg. Oncol.*, **28**, 657–660

Auvinen, E., Tarkkanen, J., Mattila, P. & Mattila, S. (2002) Human papillomavirus 16 in a heart transplant recipient. *Transplant. Proc*., **34**, 1281–1282

Aynaud, O., Ionesco, M. & Barrasso, R. (1994) Penile intraepithelial neoplasia. Specific clinical features correlate with histologic and virologic findings. *Cancer*, **74**, 1762–1767

Aynaud, O., Tranbaloc, P. & Orth, G. (1998) Lack of evidence for a role of human papillomaviruses in transitional cell carcinoma of the bladder. *J. Urol.*, **159**, 86–89

Baay, M.F.D., Duk, J.M., Burger, M.P.M., Walboomers, J., ter Schegget, J., Groenier, K.H., de Bruijn, H.W.A., Stolz, E. & Herbrink, P. (1995) Antibodies to human papillomavirus type 16 E7 related to clinicopathological data in patients with cervical carcinoma. *J. clin. Pathol.*, **48**, 410–414

Baay, M.F.D,, Duk, J.M., Groenier, K.H., Burger, M.P.M., de Bruijn, H.W.A., Hollema, H., Stolz, E. & Herbrink, P. (1997) Relation between HPV-16 serology and clinico-pathological data in cervical carcinoma patients: Prognostic value of anti-E6 and/or anti-E7 antibodies. *Cancer Immunol. Immunother.*, **44**, 211–215

Baay, M.F.D., Kjetland, E.F., Ndhlovu, P.D., Deschoolmeester, V., Mduluza, T., Gomo, E., Friis, H., Midzi, N., Gwanzura, L., Mason, P.R., Vermorken, J.B. & Gundersen, S.G. (2004) Human papillomavirus in a rural community in Zimbabwe: The impact of HIV co-infection on HPV genotype distribution. *J. med. Virol.*, **73**, 481–485

Bachtiary, B., Obermair, A., Dreier, B., Birner, P., Breitenecker, G., Knocke, T.-H., Selzer, E. & Pötter, R. (2002) Impact of multiple HPV infection on response to treatment and survival in patients receiving radical radiotherapy for cervical cancer. *Int. J. Cancer*, **102**, 237–243

Badal, V., Chuang, L.S.H., Tan, E.H.-H., Badal, S., Villa, L.L., Wheeler, C.M., Li, B.F.L. & Bernard, H.-U. (2003) CpG methylation of human papillomavirus type 16 DNA in cervical cancer cell lines and in clinical specimens: Genomic hypomethylation correlates with carcinogenic progression. *J. Virol*., **77**, 6227–6234

Badal, S., Badal, V., Calleja-Macias, I.E., Kalantari, M., Chuang, L.S.H., Li, B.F.L. & Bernard, H.-U. (2004) The human papillomavirus-18 genome is efficiently targeted by cellular DNA methylation. *Virology*, **324**, 483–492

Báez, A., Almodóvar, J.I., Cantor, A., Celestin, F., Cruz-Cruz, L., Fonseca, S., Trinidad-Pinedo, J. & Vega, W. (2004) High frequency of HPV16-associated head and neck squamous cell carcinoma in the Puerto Rican population. *Head Neck*, **26**, 778–784

Bailey, R.N. & Guethlein, M.E. (1990) Diagnosis and management of conjunctival papillomas. *J. Am. optom. Assoc*., **61**, 405–412

Baken, L.A., Koutsky, L.A., Kuypers, J., Kosorok, M.R., Lee, S.-K., Kiviat, N.B. & Holmes, K.K. (1995) Genital human papillomavirus infection among male and female sex partners: Prevalence and type-specific concordance. *J. infect. Dis*., **171**, 429–432

Balaram, P., Nalinakumari, K.R., Abraham, E., Balan, A., Hareendran, N.K., Bernard, H.-U. & Chan, S.-Y. (1995) Human papillomaviruses in 91 oral cancers from Indian betel quid chewers — High prevalence and multiplicity of infections. *Int. J. Cancer*, **61**, 450–454

Baldwin, P.J., van der Burg, S.H., Boswell, C.M., Offringa, R., Hickling, J.K., Dobson, J., Roberts, J.S.C., Latimer, J.A., Moseley, R.P., Coleman, N., Stanley, M.A. & Sterling, J.C. (2003) Vaccinia-expressed human papillomavirus 16 and 18 E6 and E7 as a therapeutic vaccination for vulval and vaginal intraepithelial neoplasia. *Clin. Cancer Res.*, **9**, 5205–5213

Baldwin, S.B., Wallace, D.R., Papenfuss, M.R., Abrahamsen, M., Vaught, L.C. & Giuliano, A.R. (2004) Condom use and other factors affecting penile human papillomavirus detection in men attending a sexually transmitted disease clinic. *Sex. transm. Dis.*, **31**, 601–607

Balsitis, S.J., Sage, J., Duensing, S., Münger, K., Jacks, T. & Lambert, P.F. (2003) Recapitulation of the effects of the human papillomavirus type 16 E7 oncogene on mouse epithelium by somatic *Rb* deletion and detection of pRb-independent effects of E7 in vivo. *Mol. cell. Biol.*, **23**, 9094–9103

Band, V., Zajchowski, D., Kulesa, V. & Sager, R. (1990) Human papilloma virus DNAs immortalize normal human mammary epithelial cells and reduce their growth factor requirements. *Proc. natl Acad. Sci. USA*, **87**, 463–467

Band, V., Dalal, S., Delmolino, L. & Androphy, E.J. (1993) Enhanced degradation of p53 protein in HPV-6 and BPV-1 E6-immortalized human mammary epithelial cells. *EMBO J.*, **12**, 1847–1852

Bandyopadhyay, S., Sen, S., Majumdar, L. & Chatterjee, R. (2003) Human papillomavirus infection among Indian mothers and their infants. *Asian Pacif. J. Cancer Prev*., **4**, 179–184

Bantel-Schaal, U. (1995) Growth properties of a human melanoma cell line are altered by adeno-associated parvovirus type 2. *Int. J. Cancer*, **60**, 269–274

Bar-Am, A., Lessing, J.B., Niv, J., Brenner, S.H. & Peyser, M.R. (1993) High- and low-power CO_2 lasers. Comparison of results for three clinical indications. *J. reprod. Med*., **38**, 455–458

Barbosa, M.S. & Schlegel, R. (1989) The E6 and E7 genes of HPV-18 are sufficient for inducing two-stage in vitro transformation of human keratinocytes. *Oncogene*, **4**, 1529–1532

Barnard, P. & McMillan, N.A.J. (1999) The human papillomavirus E7 oncoprotein abrogates signaling mediated by interferon-α. *Virology*, **259**, 305–313

Barnard, P., Payne, E. & McMillan, N.A.J. (2000) The human papillomavirus E7 protein is able to inhibit the antiviral and anti-growth functions of interferon-α. *Virology*, **277**, 411–419

Barr, B.B.B., Benton, E.C., McLaren, K., Bunney, M.H., Smith, I.W., Blessing, K. & Hunter, J.A.A. (1989) Human papilloma virus infection and skin cancer in renal allograft recipients. *Lancet*, **i**, 124–128

Barrasso, R., de Brux, J., Croissant, O. & Orth, G. (1987) High prevalence of papillomavirus-associated penile intraepithelial neoplasia in sexual partners of women with cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. *New Engl. J. Med*., **317**, 916–923

Barrett, T.J., Silbar, J.D. & McGinley, J.P. (1954) Genital warts — A venereal disease. *J. Am. med. Assoc*., **154**, 333–334

Barton, S.E., Maddox, P.H., Jenkins, D., Edwards, R., Cuzick, J. & Singer, A. (1988) Effect of cigarette smoking on cervical epithelial immunity: A mechanism for neoplastic change? *Lancet*, **ii**, 652–654

Bartsch, D., Boye, B., Baust, C., zur Hausen, H. & Schwarz, E. (1992) Retinoic acid-mediated repression of human papillomavirus 18 transcription and different ligand regulation of the reti-

noic acid receptor β gene in non-tumorigenic and tumorigenic HeLa hybrid cells. *EMBO J.*, **11**, 2283–2291

Basile, J.R., Zacny, V. & Münger, K. (2001) The cytokines tumor necrosis factor-α (TNF-α) and TNF-related apoptosis-inducing ligand differentially modulate proliferation and apoptotic pathways in human keratinocytes expressing the human papillomavirus-16 E7 oncoprotein. *J. biol. Chem.*, **276**, 22522–22528

Bastien, N. & McBride, A.A. (2000) Interaction of the papillomavirus E2 protein with mitotic chromosomes. *Virology*, **270**, 124–134

Batova, A., Danielpour, D., Pirisi, L. & Creek, K.E. (1992) Retinoic acid induces secretion of latent transforming growth factor β_1 and β_2 in normal and human papillomavirus type 16-immortalized human keratinocytes. *Cell Growth Differ.*, **3**, 763–772

Baud, D., Ponci, F., Bobst, M., De Grandi, P. & Nardelli-Haefliger, D. (2004) Improved efficiency of a *Salmonella*-based vaccine against human papillomavirus type 16 virus-like particles achieved by using a codon-optimized version of L1. *J. Virol.*, **78**, 12901–12909

Bauer, H.M., Ting, Y., Greer, C.E., Chambers, J.C., Tashiro, C.J., Chimera, J., Reingold, A. & Manos, M.M. (1991) Genital human papillomavirus infection in female university students as determined by a PCR-based method. *J. Am. med. Assoc.*, **265**, 472–477

Bauknecht, T., Angel, P., Royer, H.-D. & zur Hausen, H. (1992) Identification of a negative regulatory domain in the human papillomavirus type 18 promoter: Interaction with the transcription repressor YY1. *EMBO J.*, **11**, 4607–4617

Bauknecht, T., Jundt, F., Herr, I., Oehler, T., Delius, H., Shi, Y., Angel, P. & zur Hausen, H. (1995) A switch region determines the cell type-specific positive or negative action of YY1 on the activity of the human papillomavirus type 18 promoter. *J. Virol.,* **69**, 1–12

Bauman, N.M. & Smith, R.J.H. (1996) Recurrent respiratory papillomatosis. *Paediat. Otolaryngol.*, **43**, 1385–1401

Bavin, P.J., Giles, J.A., Deery, A., Crow, J., Griffiths, P.D., Emery, V.C. & Walker, P.G. (1993) Use of semi-quantitative PCR for human papillomavirus DNA type 16 to identify women with high grade cervical disease in a population presenting with a mildly dyskaryotic smear report. *Br. J. Cancer*, **67**, 602–605

Be, X., Hong, Y., Wei, J., Androphy, E.J., Chen, J.J. & Baleja, J.D. (2001) Solution structure determination and mutational analysis of the papillomavirus E6 interacting peptide of E6AP. *Biochemistry*, **40**, 1293–1299

Beard, J.W. (1956) The fallacy of the concept of virus 'masking': A review. *Cancer Res.*, **16**, 279–291

Beard, J.W. & Rous, P. (1935) Effectiveness of the Shope papilloma virus in various American rabbits. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.*, **33**, 191–193

Beaudenon, S., Praetorius, F., Kremsdorf, D., Lutzner, M., Worsaae, N., Pehau-Arnaudet, G. & Orth, G. (1987) A new type of human papillomavirus associated with oral focal epithelial hyperplasia. *J. invest. Dermatol.*, **88**, 130–135

Bechtold, V., Beard, P. & Raj, K. (2003) Human papillomavirus type 16 E2 protein has no effect on transcription from episomal viral DNA. *J. Virol.*, **77**, 2021–2028

Becker, T.M., Wheeler, C.M., McGough, N.S., Parmenter, C.A., Jordan, S.W., Stidley, C.A., McPherson, R.S. & Dorin, M.H. (1994) Sexually transmitted diseases and other risk factors for cervical dysplasia among southwestern Hispanic and non-Hispanic white women. *J. Am. med. Assoc.*, **271**, 1181–1188

Beckmann, A.M., Sherman, K.J., Saran, L. & Weiss, N.S. (1991) Genital-type human papillomavirus infection is not associated with surface epithelial ovarian carcinoma. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, **43**, 247–251

Begum, S., Gillison, M.L., Ansari-Lari, M.A., Shah, K. & Westra, W.H. (2003) Detection of human papillomavirus in cervical lymph nodes: A highly effective strategy for localizing site of tumor origin. *Clin. Cancer Res*., **9**, 6469–6475

Belinson, J., Pretorius, R.G., Zhang, W.H., Wu, L.Y., Qiao, Y.L. & Elson, P. (2001a) Cervical cancer screening by simple visual inspection after acetic acid. *Obstet. Gynecol*., **98**, 441–444

Belinson, J.L., Qiao, Y.L., Pretorius, R.G., Zhang, W.H., Elson, P., Li, L., Pan, Q.J., Fisher, C., Lorincz, A. & Zahniser, D. (2001b) Shanxi Province Cervical Cancer Screening Study: A cross-sectional comparative trial of multiple techniques to detect cervical neoplasia. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, **83**, 439–444

Bell, M.C., Crowley-Nowick, P., Bradlow, H.L., Sepkovic, D.W., Schmidt-Grimminger, D., Howell, P., Mayeaux, E.J., Tucker, A., Turbat-Herrera, E.A. & Mathis, J.M. (2000) Placebo-controlled trial of indole-3-carbinol in the treatment of CIN. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, **78**, 123–129

Benamouzig, R., Pigot, F., Quiroga, G., Validire, P., Chaussade, S., Catalan, F. & Couturier, D. (1992) Human papillomavirus infection in esophageal squamous-cell carcinoma in western countries. *Int. J. Cancer,* **50**, 549–552

Benamouzig, R., Jullian, E., Chang, F., Robaskiewicz, M., Flejou, J.-F., Raoul, J.-L., Coste, T., Couturier, D., Pompidou, A. & Rautureau, J. (1995) Absence of human papillomavirus DNA detected by polymerase chain reaction in French patients with esophageal carcinoma. *Gastroenterology*, **109**, 1876–1881

Benedet, J.L. & Anderson, G.H. (1996) Stage IA carcinoma of the cervix revisited. *Obstet. Gynecol.*, **87**, 1052–1059

Bens, G., Wieland, U., Hofmann, A., Höpfl, R. & Pfister, H. (1998) Detection of new human papillomavirus sequences in skin lesions of a renal transplant recipient and characterization of one complete genome related to epidermodysplasia verruciformis-associated types. *J. gen. Virol.*, **79**, 779–787

Berek, J.S., Howe, C., Lagasse, L.D. & Hacker, N.F. (2005) Pelvic exenteration for recurrent gynecologic malignancy: Survival and morbidity analysis of the 45-year experience at UCLA. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, **99**, 153–159

Berezutskaya, E. & Bagchi, S. (1997) The human papillomavirus E7 oncoprotein functionally interacts with the S4 subunit of the 26 S proteasome. *J. biol. Chem.*, **272**, 30135–30140

Berg, M., DiFatta, J., Hoiczyk, E., Schlegel, R. & Ketner, G. (2005) Viable adenovirus vaccine prototypes: High-level production of a papillomavirus capsid antigen from the major late transcriptional unit. *Proc. natl Acad. Sci. USA*, **102**, 4590–4595

Bergeron, C., Naghashfar, Z., Canaan, C., Shah, K., Fu, Y. & Ferenczy, A. (1987a) Human papillomavirus type 16 in intraepithelial neoplasia (Bowenoid papulosis) and coexistent invasive carcinoma of the vulva. *Int. J. Gynecol. Pathol.*, **6**, 1–11

Bergeron, C., Ferenczy, A., Shah, K.V. & Naghashfar, Z. (1987b) Multicentric human papillomavirus infections of the female genital tract: Correlation of viral types with abnormal mitotic figures, colposcopic presentation, and location. *Obstet. Gynecol.*, **69**, 736–742

Bergman, A. & Nalick, R. (1991) Genital human papillomavirus infection in men. Diagnosis and treatment with laser and 5-fluorouracil. *J. reprod. Med*., **36**, 363–366

Berkhout, R.J.M., Tieben, L.M., Smits, H.L., Bouwes Bavinck, J.N., Vermeer, B.J. & ter Schegget, J. (1995) Nested PCR approach for detection and typing of epidermodysplasia verruciformis-associated human papillomavirus types in cutaneous cancers from renal transplant recipients. *J. clin. Microbiol.*, **33**, 690–695

Berkhout, R.J.M., Bouwes Bavinck, J.N. & ter Schegget, J. (2000) Persistence of human papillomavirus DNA in benign and (pre)malignant skin lesions from renal transplant recipients. *J. clin. Microbiol.*, **38**, 2087–2096

Bernard, H.-U. (2002) Gene expression of genital human papillomaviruses and considerations on potential antiviral approaches. *Antiviral Ther.*, **7**, 219–237

Bernard, H.-U. (2004) Established and potential strategies against papillomavirus infections. *J. antimicrob. Chemother*., **53**, 137–139

Bernard, H.-U., Chan, S.-Y., Mano, M.M., Ong, C.-K., Villa, L.L., Delius, H., Peyton, C.L., Bauer, H.M. & Wheeler, C.M. (1994) Identification and assessment of known and novel human papillomaviruses by polymerase chain reaction amplification, restriction fragment length polymorphisms, nucleotide sequence, and phylogenetic algorithms. *J. infect. Dis.*, **170**, 1077–1085

Bernauer, H.S., Welkoborsky, H.-J., Tilling, A., Amedee, R.G. & Mann, W.J. (1997) Inverted papillomas of the paranasal sinuses and the nasal cavity: DNA indices and HPV infection. *Am. J. Rhinol.*, **11**, 155–160

Berrington, A., Jha, P., Peto, J., Green, J. & Hermon, C. on behalf of the UK National Case–control Study of Cervical Cancer (2002) Oral contraceptives and cervical cancer. *Lancet*, **360**, 410

Berumen, J., Unger, E.R., Casas, L. & Figueroa, P. (1995) Amplification of human papillomavirus types 16 an 18 in invasive cervical cancer. *Hum. Pathol.*, **26**, 676–681

Beskow, A.H., Josefsson, A.M. & Gyllensten, U.B. (2001) HLA class II alleles associated with infection by HPV16 in cervical cancer *in situ*. *Int. J. Cancer*, **93**, 817–822

van Beurden, M., ten Kate, F.J.W., Smits, H.L., Berkhout, R.J.M., de Craen, A.J.M., van der Vange, N., Lammes, F.B. & ter Schegget, J. (1995) Multifocal vulvar intraepithelial neoplasia grade III and multicentric lower genital tract neoplasia is associated with transcriptionally active human papillomavirus. *Cancer*, **75**, 2879–2884

van Beurden, M., ten Kate, F.W.J., Tjong-A-Hung, S.P., de Craen, A.J.M., van der Vange, N., Lammes, F.B. & ter Schegget, J. (1998) Human papillomavirus DNA in multicentric vulvar intraepithelial neoplasia. *Int. J. gynecol. Pathol.*, **17**, 12–16

Beutner, K.R., Reitano, M.V., Richwald, G.A., Wiley, D.J. & the AMA Expert Panel on External Genital Warts (1998a) External genital warts: Report of the American Medical Association Consensus Conference. *Clin. infect. Dis.*, **27**, 796–806

Beutner, K.R., Spruance, S.L., Hougham, A.J., Fox, T.L., Owens, M.L. & Douglas, J.M., Jr (1998b) Treatment of genital warts with an immune-response modifer (imiquimod). *J. Am. Acad. Dermatol*., **38**, 230–239

Beutner, K.R., Tyring, S.K., Trofatter, K.F., Jr, Douglas, J.M., Jr, Spruance, S., Owens, M.L., Fox, T.L., Hougham, A.J. & Schmitt, K.A. (1998c) Imiquimod, a patient-applied immune-response modifier for treatment of external genital warts. *Antimicrob. Agents Chemother*., **42**, 789–794

Beverley, P.C.L., Sadovnikova, E., Zhu, X., Hickling, J., Gao, L., Chain, B., Collins, S., Crawford, L., Vousden, K. & Stauss, H.J. (1994) Strategies for studying mouse and human immune responses to human papillomavirus type 16. In: *Vaccines against Virally Induced Cancers* (Ciba Foundation Symposium 187), Chichester, John Wiley & Sons, pp. 78–96

Bezerra, A.L.R., Lopes, A., Landman, G., Alencar, G.N., Torloni, H. & Villa, L.L. (2001a) Clinicopathologic features and human papillomavirus DNA prevalence of warty and squamous cell carcinoma of the penis. *Am. J. surg. Pathol.*, **25**, 673–678

Bezerra, A.L.R., Lopes, A., Santiago, G.H., Ribeiro, K.C.B., Latorre, M.R.D.O. & Villa, L.L. (2001b) Human papillomavirus as a prognostic factor in carcinoma of the penis. Analysis of 82 patients treated with amputation and bilateral lymphadenectomy. *Cancer*, **91**, 2315–2321

Biemelt, S., Sonnewald, U., Galmbacher, P., Willmitzer, L. & Müller, M. (2003) Production of human papillomavirus type 16 virus-like particles in transgenic plants. *J. Virol.*, **77**, 9211–9220

Biliris, K.A., Koumantakis, E., Dokianakis, D.N., Sourvinos, G. & Spandidos, D.A. (2000) Human papillomavirus infection of non-melanoma skin cancers in immunocompetent hosts. *Cancer Lett.*, **161**, 83–88

Birkeland, S.A., Storm, H.H., Lamm, L.U., Barlow, L., Blohmé, I., Forsberg, B., Eklund, B., Fjeldborg, O., Friedberg, M., Frödin, L., Glattre, E., Halvorsen, S., Holm, N.V., Jakobsen, A., Jørgensen, H.E., Ladefoged, J., Lindholm, T., Lundgren, G. & Pukkala, E (1995) Cancer risk after renal transplantation in the Nordic countries, 1964–1986. *Int. J. Cancer*, **60**, 183–189

Birner, P., Bachtiary, B., Dreier, B., Schindl, M., Joura, E.A., Breitenecker, G. & Oberhuber, G. (2001) Signal-amplified colorimetric *in situ* hybridization for assessment of human papillomavirus infection in cervical lesions. *Mod. Pathol*., **14**, 702–709

Bjørge, T., Dillner, J., Anttila, T., Engeland, A., Hakulinen, T., Jellum, E., Lehtinen, M., Luostarinen, T., Paavonen, J., Pukkala, E., Sapp, M., Schiller, J., Youngman, L. & Thoresen, S. (1997a) Prospective seroepidemiological study of role of human papillomavirus in non-cervical anogenital cancers. *Br. med. J.*, **315**, 646–649

Bjørge, T., Hakulinen, T., Engeland, A., Jellum, E., Koskela, P., Lehtinen, M., Luostarinen, T., Paavonen, J., Sapp, M., Schiller, J., Thoresen, S., Wang, Z., Youngman, L. & Dillner, J. (1997b) A prospective, seroepidemiological study of the role of human papillomavirus in esophageal cancer in Norway. *Cancer Res.*, **57**, 3989–3992

Bjørge, T., Engeland, A., Luostarinen, T., Mork, J., Gislefoss, R. E., Jellum, E., Koskela, P., Lehtinen, M., Pukkala, E., Thoresen, S.Ø. & Dillner, J. (2002) Human papillomavirus infection as a risk factor for anal and perianal skin cancer in a prospective study. *Br. J. Cancer*, **87**, 61–64

Bleeker, M.C.G., Hogewoning, C.J.A., van den Brule, A.J.C., Voorhorst, F.J., van Andel, R.E., Risse, E.K.J., Starink, T.M. & Meijer, C.J.L.M. (2002) Penile lesions and human papillomavirus in male sexual partners of women with cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. *J. Am. Acad. Dermatol.*, **47**, 351–357

Bleeker, M.C.G., Hogewoning, C.J.A., Voorhorst, F.J., van den Brule, A.J.C., Snijders, P.J.F., Starink, T.M., Berkhof, J. & Meijer, C.J.L.M. (2003) Condom use promotes regression of human papillomavirus-associated penile lesions in male sexual partners of women with cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. *Int. J. Cancer*, **107**, 804–810

Bleeker, M.C.G., Hogewoning, C.J.A., Voorhorst, F.J., van den Brule, A.J.C., Berkhof, J., Hesselink, A.T., Lettink, M., Starink, T.M., Stoof, T.J., Snijders, P.J.F. & Meijer, C.J.L.M. (2005a) HPV-associated flat penile lesions in men of a non-STD hospital population: Less frequent and smaller in size than in male sexual partners of women with CIN. *Int. J. Cancer*, **113**, 36–41

Bleeker, M.C., Berkhof, H., Hogewoning, C.J., Voorhorst, F.J., van den Brule, A.J., Starink, T.M., Snjeders, P.J. & Meijer, C.J.L.M. (2005b) HPV type concordance in sexual couples determines the effect of condoms on regression of flat penile lesions. *Br. J. Cancer*, **92**, 1388–1392

Blessing, K., McLaren, K.M., Benton, E.C., Barr, B.B., Bunney, M.H., Smith, I.W. & Beveridge, G.W. (1989) Histopathology of skin lesions in renal allograft recipients — An assessment of viral features and dysplasia. *Histopathology*, **14**, 129–139

Blessing, K., McLaren, K.M., Morris, R., Barr, B.B., Benton, E.C., Alloub, M., Bunney, M.H., Smith, I.W., Smart, G.E. & Bird, C.C. (1990) Detection of human papillomavirus in skin and genital lesions of renal allograft recipients by in situ hybridization. *Histopathology*, **16**, 181–185

Bloch, N. & Breen, M. (1997) Bovine papillomavirus type 5: Partial sequence and comparison with other bovine papillomaviruses. *Virus Genes*, **14**, 171–174

Bloch, N., Sutton, R.H. & Spradbrow, P.B. (1994a) Bovine cutaneous papillomas associated with bovine papillomavirus type 5. *Arch. Virol*., **138**, 373–377

Bloch, N., Breen, M. & Spradbrow, P.B. (1994b) Genomic sequences of bovine papillomaviruses in formalin-fixed sarcoids from Australian horses revealed by polymerase chain reaction. *Vet. Microbiol*., **41**, 163–172

Blumenthal, P.D., Gaffikin, L., Chirenje, Z.M., McGrath, J., Womack, S. & Shah, K. (2001) Adjunctive testing for cervical cancer in low resource settings with visual inspection, HPV, and the Pap smear. *Int. J. Gynecol. Obst.*, **72**, 47–53

Bodaghi, S., Yamanegi, K., Xiao, S.-Y., Da Costa, M., Palefsky, J.M. & Zheng, Z.-M. (2005) Colorectal papillomavirus infection in patients with colorectal cancer. *Clin. Cancer Res.*, **11**, 2862–2867

Boguszaková, L., Hirsch, I., Brichácek, B., Faltyn, J., Fric, P., Dvoráková, H. & Vonka, V. (1988) Absence of cytomegalovirus, Epstein-Barr virus, and papillomavirus DNA from adenoma and adenocarcinoma of the colon. *Acta virol.*, **32**, 303–308

Bohlmeyer, T., Le, T.N., Shroyer, L., Markham, N. & Shroyer, K.R. (1998) Detection of human papillomavirus in squamous cell carcinomas of the lung by polymerase chain reaction. *Am. J. respir. Cell. mol. Biol.*, **18**, 265–269

van Bommel, P.F.J., van den Brule, A.J.C., Helmerhorst, T.J.M., Gallee, M.P.W., Gaarenstroom, K.N., Walboomers, J.M.M., Meijer, C.J.L.M. & Kenemans, P. (1993) HPV DNA presence and HPV genotypes as prognostic factors in low-stage squamous cell cervical cancer. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, **48**, 333–337

Boner, W., Taylor, E.R., Tsirimonaki, E., Yamane, K., Campo, M.S. & Morgan, I.M. (2002) A functional interaction between the human papillomavirus 16 transcription/replication factor E2 and the DNA damage response protein TopBP1. *J. biol. Chem.*, **277**, 22297–22303

Bongain, A., Rampal, A., Durant, J., Michiels, J.-F., Dellamonica, P. & Gillet, J.-Y. (1996) Cervical intra-epithelial neoplasia in women infected with human immunodeficiency virus. *Eur. J. Obstet. Gynecol. reprod. Biol.*, **65**, 195–199

Bonnez, W., Da Rin, C, Rose, R.C & Reichman, R.C. (1991) Use of human papillomavirus type 11 virions in an ELISA to detect specific antibodies in humans with condylomata acuminata. *J. gen. Virol.*, **72**, 1343–1347

Bonnez, W., Rose, R.C. & Reichman, R.C. (1992) Antibody-mediated neutralization of human papillomavirus type 11 (HPV-11) infection in the nude mouse: Detection of HPV-11 mRNAs. *J. infect. Dis.*, **165**, 376–380

Bonnez, W., Elswick, R.K., Jr, Bailey-Farchione, A., Hallahan, D., Bell, R., Isenberg, R., Stoler, M.H. & Reichman, R.C. (1994) Efficacy and safety of 0.5% podofilox solution in the treatment and suppression of anogenital warts. *Am. J. Med*., **96**, 420–425

Bontkes, H.J., van Duin, M., de Gruijl, T.D., Duggan-Keen, M.F., Walboomers, J.M.M., Stukart, M.J., Verheijen, R.H.M., Helmerhorst, T.J.M., Meijer, C.J.L.M., Scheper, R.J., Stevens, F.R.A., Dyer, P.A., Sinnott, P. & Stern, P.L. (1998) HPV 16 infection and progression of cervical intra-epithelial neoplasia: Analysis of HLA polymorphism and HPV 16 E6 sequence variants. *Int. J. Cancer*, **78**, 166–171

Bontkes, H.J., de Gruijl, T.D., Walboomers, J.M.M., Schiller, J.T., Dillner, J., Helmerhorst, T.J.M., Verheijen, R.H.M., Scheper, R.J. & Meijer, C.J.L.M. (1999) Immune responses against human papillomavirus (HPV) type 16 virus-like particles in a cohort study of women with cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. II. Systemic but not local IgA responses correlate with clearance of HPV-16. *J. gen. Virol.*, **80**, 409–417

Boon, M.E., Baak, J.P.A., Kurver, P.J.H., Overdiep, S.H. & Verdonk, G.W. (1981) Adenocarcinoma *in situ* of the cervix: An underdiagnosed lesion. *Cancer*, **48**, 768–773

Borchers, A., Braspenning, J., Meijer, J., Osen, W., Gissmann, L. & Jochmus, I. (1999) E7-specific cytotoxic T cell tolerance in HPV-transgenic mice. *Arch. Virol.*, **144**, 1539–1556

Borg, A.J., Medley, G. & Garland, S.M. (1993) Prevalence of HPV in a Melbourne female STD population: Comparison of RNA and DNA probes in detecting HPV by dot blot hybridization. *Int. J. sex transm. Dis. AIDS,* **4**, 159–164

Borger, D.R., Mi, Y.-D., Geslani, G., Zyzak, L.L., Batova, A., Engin, T.S.W., Pirisi, L. & Creek, K.E. (2000) Retinoic acid resistance at late stages of human papillomavirus type 16-mediated transformation of human keratinocytes arises despite intact retinoid signaling and is due to a loss of sensitivity to transforming growth factor-β. *Virology*, **270**, 397–407

Bornstein, J., Shapiro, S., Rahat, M., Goldshmid, N., Goldik, Z., Abramovici, H. & Lahat, N. (1996) Polymerase chain reaction search for viral etiology of vulvar vestibulitis syndrome. *Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol.*, **175**, 139–144

Bornstein, J., Pascal, B., Zarfati, D., Goldshmid, N. & Abramovici, H. (1997) Recombinant human interferon-β for condylomata acuminata: A randomized double-blind, placebo-controlled study of intralesional therapy. *Int. J. STD AIDS*, **8**, 614–621

Borysiewicz, L.K., Fiander, A., Nimako, M., Man, S., Wilkinson, G.W.G., Westmoreland, D., Evans, A.S., Adams, M., Stacey, S.N., Boursnell, M.E.G., Rutherford, E., Hickling, J.K. & Inglis, S.C. (1996) A recombinant vaccinia virus encoding human papillomavirus types 16 and 18, E6 and E7 proteins as immunotherapy for cervical cancer. *Lancet*, **347,** 1523–1527

Borzacchiello, G., Ambrosio, V., Galati, P., Poggiali, F., Venuti, A. & Roperto, F. (2001) The pagetoid variant of urothelial carcinoma in situ of urinary bladder in a cow. *Vet. Pathol.*, **38**, 113–116

Borzacchiello, G., Iovane, G., Marcante, M.L., Poggiali, F., Roperto, F., Roperto, S. & Venuti, A. (2003a) Presence of bovine papillomavirus type 2 DNA and expression of the viral oncoprotein E5 in naturally occurring urinary bladder tumours in cows. *J. gen. Virol.*, **84**, 2921–2926

Borzacchiello, G., Ambrosio, V., Roperto, S., Poggiali, F., Tsirimonakis, E., Venuti, A., Campo, M.S. & Roperto, F. (2003b) Bovine papillomavirus type 4 in oesophageal papillomas of cattle from the south of Italy. *J. comp. Pathol.*, **128**, 203–206

Bosch, F.X., Muñoz, N., de Sanjosé, S., Izarzugaza, I., Gili, M., Viladiu, P., Tormo, M.J., Moreo, P., Ascunce, N., Gonzalez, L.C., Tafur, L., Kaldor, J.M., Guerrero, E., Aristizabal, N., Santamaria, M., Alonso de Ruiz, P. & Shan, K.V. (1992) Risk factors for cervical cancer in Colombia and Spain. *Int. J. Cancer*, **52**, 750–758

Bosch, F.X., Manos, M.M., Muñoz, N., Sherman, M., Jansen, A.M., Peto, J., Schiffman, M.H., Moreno, V., Kurman, R. & Shah, K.V. for the International Biological Study on Cervical Cancer (IBSCC) Study Group (1995) Prevalence of human papillomavirus in cervical cancer: A worldwide perspective. *J. natl Cancer Inst.*, **87**, 796–802

Bosch, F.X., Castellsagué, X., Muñoz, N., de Sanjosé, S., Ghaffari, A.M., Gonzalez, L.C., Gili, M., Izarzugaza, I., Viladiu, P., Navarro, C., Vergara, A., Ascunce, N., Guerrero, E. & Shah, K.V. (1996) Male sexual behavior and human papillomavirus DNA: Key risk factors for cervical cancer in Spain. *J. natl Cancer Inst*., **88**, 1060–1067

Boshart, M., Gissmann, L., Ikenberg, H., Kleinheinz, A., Scheurlen, W. & zur Hausen, H. (1984) A new type of papillomavirus DNA, its presence in genital cancer biopsies and in cell lines derived from cervical cancer. *EMBO J.*, **3**, 1151–1157

Boucher, N.R., Scholefield, J.H. & Anderson, J.B. (1996) The aetiological significance of human papillomavirus in bladder cancer. *Br. J. Urol.*, **78**, 866–869

Boursnell, M.E.G., Rutherford, E., Hickling, J.K., Rollinson, E.A., Munro, A.J., Rolley, N., McLean, C.S., Borysiewicz, L.K., Vousden, K. & Inglis, S.C. (1996) Construction and characterisation of a recombinant vaccinia virus expressing human papillomavirus proteins for immunotherapy of cervical cancer. *Vaccine*, **14,** 1485–1494

Bousarghin, L., Combita-Rojas, A.-L., Touzé, A., El Mehdaoui, S., Sizaret, P.-Y., Bravo, M.M. & Coursaget, P. (2002) Detection of neutralizing antibodies against human papillomaviruses (HPV) by inhibition of gene transfer mediated by HPV pseudovirions. *J. clin. Microbiol.*, **40**, 926–932

Bouvard, V., Storey, A., Pim, D. & Banks, L. (1994a) Characterization of the human papillomavirus E2 protein: Evidence of *trans*-activation and *trans*-repression in cervical keratinocytes. *EMBO J*., **13**, 5451–5459

Bouvard, V., Matlashewski, G., Gu, Z.-M., Storey, A. & Banks, L. (1994b) The human papillomavirus type 16 E5 gene cooperates with the E7 gene to stimulate proliferation of primary cells and increases viral gene expression. *Virology*, **203**, 73–80

Bouwes Bavinck, J.N. & Berkhout, R.J.M. (1997) HPV infections and immunosuppression. *Clin. Dermatol.*, **15**, 427–437

Bouwes Bavinck, J.N., Hardie, D.R., Green, A., Cutmore, S., MacNaught, A., O'Sullivan, B., Siskind, V., Van Der Woude, F.J. & Hardie, I.R. (1996) The risk of skin cancer in renal transplant recipients in Queensland, Australia. A follow-up study. *Transplantation*, **61**, 715–721

Bouwes Bavinck, J.N., Feltkamp, M., Struijk, L. & ter Schegget, J. (2001) Human papillomavirus infection and skin cancer risk in organ transplant recipients. *J. invest. Dermatol. Symp. Proc.*, **6**, 207–211

Bowden, F.J., Paterson, B.A., Mein, J., Savage, J., Fairley, C.K., Garland, S.M. & Tabrizi, S.N. (1999) Estimating the prevalence of *Trichomonas vaginalis*, *Chlamydia trachomatis*, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, and human papillomavirus infection in indigenous women in northern Australia. *Sex. transm. Infect*., **75**, 431–434

Bower, M., Powles, T., Newsom-Davis, T., Thirlwell, C., Stebbing, J., Mandalia, S., Nelson, M. & Gazzard, B. (2004) HIV-associated anal cancer: Has highly active antiretroviral therapy reduced the incidence or improved the outcome? *J. acquir. immune Defic. Syndr.*, **37**, 1563–1565

Boxman, I.L.A., Berkhout, R.J.M., Mulder, L.H.C., Wolkers, M.C., Bouwes Bavinck, J.N., Vermeer, B.J. & ter Schegget, J. (1997) Detection of human papillomavirus DNA in plucked hairs from renal transplant recipients and healthy volunteers. *J. invest. Dermatol.*, **108**, 712–715

Boxman, I.L.A., Mulder, L.H.C., Russell, A., Bouwes Bavinck, J.N., Green, A. & ter Schegget, J. (1999) Human papillomavirus type 5 is commonly present in immunosuppressed and immunocompetent individuals. *Br. J. Dermatol.*, **141**, 246–249

Boxman, I.L.A., Russell, A., Mulder, L.H.C., Bouwes Bavinck, J.N., ter Schegget, J., Green, A. & the Nambour Skin Cancer Prevention Study Group (2000) Case–control study in a subtropical Australian population to assess the relation between non-melanoma skin cancer and epidermodysplasia verruciformis human papillomavirus DNA in plucked eyebrow hairs. *Int. J. Cancer*, **86**, 118–121

Boxman, I.L.A., Russell, A., Mulder, L.H.C., Bouwes Bavinck, J.N., ter Schegget, J., Green, A. & Collaborators of the Nambour Prevention Study (2001) Association between epidermodysplasia verruciformis-associated human papillomavirus DNA in plucked eyebrow hair and solar keratoses. *J. invest. Dermatol.*, **117**, 1108–1112

Boyer, S.N., Wazer, D.E. & Band, V. (1996) E7 protein of human papilloma virus-16 induces degradation of retinoblastoma protein through the ubiquitin-proteasome pathway. *Cancer Res.*, **56**, 4620–4624

Boyle, D.C.M. & Smith, J.R. (1999). Infection and cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. *Int. J. Gynecol. Cancer*, **9**, 177–186

Boyle, D.C.M., Barton, S.E., Uthayakumar, S., Hay, P.E., Pollock, J.W., Steer, P.J. & Smith, J.R. (2003) Is bacterial vaginosis associated with cervical intraepithelial neoplasia? *Int. J. Gynecol. Cancer*, **13**, 159–163

Braakhuis, B.J.M., Snijders, P.J.F., Keune, W.-J.H., Meijer, C.J.L.M., Ruijter-Schippers, H.J., Leemans, C.R. & Brakenhoff, R.H. (2004) Genetic patterns in head and neck cancers that contain or lack transcriptionally active human papillomavirus. *J. natl Cancer Inst.*, **96**, 998–1006

Bradford, C.R., Hoffman, H.T., Wolf, G.T., Carey, T.E., Baker, S.R. & McClatchey, K.D. (1990) Squamous carcinoma of the head and neck in organ transplant recipients: Possible role of oncogenic virus. *Laryngoscope*, **100**, 190–194

Bradshaw, B.R, Nuovo, G.J., DiCostanzo, D., Cohen, S.R. (1992) Human papillomavirus type 16 in a homosexual man. Association with perianal carcinoma in situ and condyloma acuminatum. *Arch. Dermatol.*, **128**, 949–952

Brake, T. & Lambert, P.F. (2005) Estrogen contributes to the onset, persistence, and malignant progression of cervical cancer in a human papillomavirus-transgenic mouse model. *Proc. natl Acad. Sci. USA*, **102**, 2490–2495

Brake, T., Connor, J.P., Petereit, D.G. & Lambert, P.F. (2003) Comparative analysis of cervical cancer in women and in a human papillomavirus-transgenic mouse model: Identification of *minichromosome maintenance protein 7* as an informative biomarker for human cervical cancer. *Cancer Res.*, **63**, 8173–8180

Branca, M., Delfino, A., Rossi, E., Giacomini, G., Leoncini, L., Riti, M.G. & Morosini, P.L. (1995) Cervical intraepithelial neoplasia and human papillomavirus related lesions of the genital tract in HIV positive and negative women. *Eur. J. Gynaecol. Oncol.*, **16**, 410–417

Branca, M., Migliore, G., Giuliani, M., Leoncini, L., Ippolito, G., Cappiello, G., Garbuglia, A.R., Schiesari, A., Rezza, G. & the DIANAIDS Cooperative Study Group (2000) Squamous intraepithelial lesions (SILs) and HPV associated changes in HIV infected women or at risk of HIV. *Eur. J. Gynaecol. Oncol.*, **21**, 155–159

Branca, M., Garbuglia, A.R., Benedetto, A., Cappiello, T., Leoncini, L., Migliore, G., Agarossi, A., Syrjanen, K. & the DIANAIDS Cooperative Study Group (2003) Factors predicting the persistence of genital human papillomavirus infections and PAP smear abnormality in HIV-positive and HIV-negative women during prospective follow-up. *Int. J. STD AIDS*, **14**, 417–425

Branca, M., Costa, S., Mariani, L., Sesti, F., Agarossi, A., di Carlo, A., Galati, M., Benedetto, A., Ciotti, M., Giorgi, C., Criscuolo, A., Valieri, M., Favalli, C., Paba, P., Santini, D., Piccione, E., Alderisio, M., De Nuzzo, M., di Bonito, L. & Syrjanen, K. (2004) Assessment of risk factors and human papillomavirus (HPV) related pathogenetic mechanisms of CIN in HIV-positive and HIV-negative women. Study design and baseline data of the HPV-PathogenISS Study. *Eur. J. Gynaecol. Oncol.*, **25**, 689–698

Brandsma, J.L. & Abramson, A.L. (1989) Association of papillomavirus with cancers of the head and neck. *Arch. Otolaryngol. Head Neck Surg.*, **115**, 621–625

Brannon, A.R., Maresca, J.A., Boeke, J.D., Basrai, M.A., & McBride, A.A. (2005) Reconstitution of papillomavirus E2-mediated plasmid maintenance in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* by the Brd4 bromodomain protein. *Proc. natl Acad. Sci. USA*, 102, 2998–3003

Bratthauer, G.L., Tavassoli, F.A. & O'Leary, T.J. (1992) Etiology of breast carcinoma: No apparent role for papillomavirus types 6/11/16/18. *Pathol. Res. Pract.*, **188**, 384–386

Bregman, C.L., Hirth, R.S., Sundberg, J.P. & Christensen, E.F. (1987) Cutaneous neoplasms in dogs associated with canine oral papillomavirus vaccine. *Vet. Pathol.*, **24**, 477–487

Brehm, A., Miska, E.A., McCance, D.J., Reid, J.L., Bannister, A.J. & Kouzarides, T. (1998) Retinoblastoma protein recruits histone deacetylase to repress transcription. *Nature*, **391**, 597–601

Brehm, A., Nielsen, S.J., Miska, E.A., McCance, D.J., Reid, J.L., Bannister, A.J. & Kouzarides, T. (1999) The E7 oncoprotein associates with Mi2 and histone deacetylase activity to promote cell growth. *EMBO J.*, **18**, 2449–2458

Breitburd, F. & Coursaget, P. (1999) Human papillomavirus vaccines. *Semin. Cancer Biol.*, **9**, 431–445

Breitburd, F., Kirnbauer, R., Hubbert, N.L., Nonnenmacher, B., Trin-Dinh-Desmarquet, C., Orth, G., Schiller, J.T. & Lowy, D.R. (1995) Immunization with viruslike particles from cottontail rabbit papillomavirus (CRPV) can protect against experimental CRPV infection. *J. Virol.*, **69**, 3959–3963

Briggs, M.W., Adam, J.L. & McCance, D.J. (2001) The human papillomavirus type 16 E5 protein alters vacuolar H^+-ATPase function and stability in *Saccharomyces* cerevisiae. *Virology*, **280**, 169–175

Brinton, L.A. (1992) Epidemiology of cervical cancer — Overview. In: Muñoz, N., Bosch, F.X., Shah, K.V. & Meheus, A., eds, *The Epidemiology of Cervical Cancer and Human Papillomavirus* (IARC Scientific Publications No. 199). Lyon, pp. 3–23

Brinton, L.A., Tashima, K.T., Lehman, H.F., Levine, R.S., Mallin, K., Savitz, D.A., Stolley, P.D. & Fraumeni, J.F., Jr (1987) Epidemiology of cervical cancer by cell type. *Cancer Res.*, **47**, 1706–1711

Brouchet, L., Valmary, S., Dahan, M., Didier, A., Galateau-Salle, F., Brousset, P. & Degano, B. (2005) Detection of oncogenic virus genomes and gene products in lung carcinoma. *Br. J. Cancer*, **92**, 743–746

Browder, J.F., Araujo, O.E., Myer, N.A. & Flowers, F.P. (1992) The interferons and their use in condyloma acuminata. *Ann. Pharmacother.*, **26**, 42–45

Brown, D.R. & Bryan, J.T. (2000) Abnormalities of cornified cell envelopes isolated from human papillomavirus type 11-infected genital epithelium. *Virology*, **271**, 65–70

Brown, M.R., Noffsinger, A., First, M.R., Penn, I. & Husseinzadeh, N. (2000) HPV subtype analysis in lower genital tract neoplasms of female renal transplant recipients. *Gynecol. Oncol*., **79**, 220–224

van den Brule, A.J.C., Meijer, C.J.L.M., Bakels, V., Kenemans, P. & Walboomers, J.M.M. (1990) Rapid detection of human papillomavirus in cervical scrapes by combined general primer-mediated and type-specific polymerase chain reaction. *J. clin. Microbiol*., **28**, 2739–2743

van den Brule, A.J.C., Pol, R., Fransen-Daalmeijer, N., Schouls, L.M., Meijer, C.J.L.M. & Snijders, P.J.F. (2002) GP5+/6+ PCR followed by reverse line blot analysis enables rapid and high-throughput identification of human papillomavirus genotypes. *J. clin. Microbiol*., **40**, 779–787

Brumm, C., Rivière, A., Wilckens C. & Löning, T. (1990) Immunohistochemical investigation and northern blot analysis of c-erb-B-2 expression in normal, premalignant and malignant tissues of the corpus and cervix uteri. *Virchows Arch. A. pathol. Anat. Histopathol*., **417,** 477–484

Bryant, P., Davies, P. & Wilson, D. (1991) Detection of human papillomavirus DNA in cancer of the urinary bladder by in situ hybridisation. *Br. J. Urol.*, **68**, 49–52

Bubb, V., McCance, D.J. & Schlegel, R. (1988) DNA sequence of the HPV-16 E5 ORF and the structural conservation of its encoded protein. *Virology*, **163**, 243–246

Buchwald, C., Franzmann, M.-B., Jacobsen, G.K., Juhl, B.R. & Lindeberg, H. (1997) Carcinomas occurring in papillomas of the nasal septum associated with human papilloma virus (HPV). *Rhinology*, **35**, 74–78

Buchwald, C., Lindeberg, H., Pedersen, B.L. & Franzmann, M.-B. (2001) Human papilloma virus and p53 expression in carcinomas associated with sinonasal papillomas: A Danish epidemiological study 1980–1998. *Laryngoscope*, **111**, 1104–1110

Bulk, S., van Kemenade, F.J., Rozendaal, L. & Meijer, C.J.L.M. (2004) The Dutch CISOE-A framework for cytology reporting increases efficacy of screening upon standardisation since 1996. *J. clin. Pathol.*, **57**, 388–393

Bulkmans, N.W.J., Rozendaal, L., Snijders, P.J.F., Voorhorst, F.J., Boeke, A.J.P., Zandwijken, G.R.J., van Kemenade, F.J., Verheijen, R.H.M., von Groningen, K., Boon, M.E., Keuning, H.J.F., van Ballegooijen, M., van den Brule, A.J.C. & Meijer, C.J.L.M. (2004) POBASCAM, a population-based randomized controlled trial for implementation of high-risk HPV testing in cervical screening: Design, methods and baseline data of 44 102 women. *Int. J. Cancer*, **110**, 94–101

Bulten, J., van der Laak, J.A.W.M., Gemmink, J.H., Pahlplatz, M.M.M., de Wilde, P.C.M. & Hanselaar, A,G.J.M. (1996) MIB1, a promising marker for the classification of cervical intra-epithelial neoplasia. *J. Pathol.*, **178**, 268–273

Buonaguro, F.M., Tornesello, M.L., Buonaguro, L., Del Gaudio, E., Beth-Giraldo, E. & Giraldo, G. (1994) Role of HIV as cofactor in HPV oncogenesis: In vitro evidences of virus interactions. *Antibiot. Chemother.*, **46**, 102–109

Buonaguro, F.M., Tornesello, M.L., Salatiello, I., Okong, P., Buonaguro, L., Beth-Giraldo, E., Biryahwaho, B., Sempala, S.D.K. & Giraldo, G. (2000) The Uganda study on HPV variants and genital cancers. *J. clin. Virol.*, **19**, 31–41

Burk, R.D., Kelly, P., Feldman, J., Bromberg, J., Vermund, S.H., DeHovitz, J.A. & Landesman, S.H. (1996) Declining prevalence of cervicovaginal human papillomavirus infection with age is independent of other risk factors. *Sex. transm. Dis.*, **23**, 333–341

Burstein, G.R., Gaydos, C.A., Diener-West, M., Howell, M.R., Zenilman, J.M. & Quinn, T.C. (1998) Incident *Chlamydia trachomatis* infections among inner-city adolescent females. *J. Am. med. Assoc.*, **280**, 521–526

Burstein, G.R., Snyder, M.H., Conley, D., Boekeloo, B.O., Quinn, T.C. & Zenilman, J.M. (2001) Adolescent chlamydia testing practices and diagnosed infections in a larged managed care organization. *Sex. transm. Dis.*, **28**, 477–483

Burtscher, H., Grundberg, W. & Meingassner, G. (1973) Infectious keratoacanthomas of the epidermis in Praomys (Mastomys) natalensis. *Naturwissenschaften*, **60**, 209–210

Busson, P., Keryer, C., Ooka, T. & Corbex, M. (2004). EBV-associated nasopharyngeal carcinomas: From epidemiology to virus-targeting strategies. *Trends Microbiol.*, **12**, 356–360

Bustos, D.A., Grenon, M.S., Benitez, M., de Boccardo, G., Pavan, J.V. & Gendelman, H. (2001) Human papillomavirus infection in cyclosporin-induced gingival overgrowth in renal allograft recipients. *J. Periodontol*., **72**, 741–744

Butler, D., Collins, C., Mabruk, M., Barry Walsh, C., Leader, M.B. & Kay, E.W. (2000) Deletion of the FHIT gene in neoplastic and invasive cervical lesions is related to high-risk HPV infection but is independent of histopathological features. *J. Pathol*., **192**, 502–510

Butler, D., Collins, C., Mabruk, M., Leader, M.B. & Kay, E.W. (2002) Loss of Fhit expression as a potential marker of malignant progression in preinvasive squamous cervical cancer. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, **86**, 144–149

Butterworth, C.E., Jr, Hatch, K.D., Macaluso, M., Cole, P., Sauberlich, H.E., Soong, S.J., Borst, M. & Baker, V.V. (1992) Folate deficiency and cervical dysplasia. *J. Am. med. Assoc.*, **267**, 528–533

Byars, R.W., Poole, G.V. & Barber, W.H. (2001) Anal carcinoma arising from condyloma acuminata. *Am Surg.*, **67**, 469–472

Byrne, J.C., Tsao, M.-S., Fraser, R.S. & Howley, P.M. (1987) Human papillomavirus-11 DNA in a patient with chronic laryngotracheobronchial papillomatosis and metastatic squamous-cell carcinoma of the lung. *New Engl. J. Med.*, **317**, 873–878

Cairey-Remonnay, S., Humbey, O., Mougin, C., Algros, M.P., Mauny, F., Kanitakis, J., Euvrard, S., Laurent, R. & Aubin, F. (2002) TP53 polymorphism of exon 4 at codon 72 in cutaneous squamous cell carcinoma and benign epithelial lesions of renal transplant recipients and immunocompetent individuals: Lack of correlation with human papillomavirus status. *J. invest. Dermatol.*, **118**, 1026–1031

Caldeira, S., Zehbe, I., Accardi, R., Malanchi, I., Dong, W., Giarrè, M., de Villiers, E.-M., Filotico, R., Boukamp, P. & Tommasino, M. (2003) The E6 and E7 proteins of the cutaneous human papillomavirus type 38 display transforming properties. *J. Virol.*, **77**, 2195–2206

Calero, L. & Brusis, T. (2003) [Laryngeal papillomatosis — First recognition in Germany as an occupational disease in an operating room nurse.] *Laryngo-Rhino-Otologie*, **82**, 790–793 (in German)

Calore, E.E., Cavaliere, M.J. & Calore, N.M.P. (1998) Squamous intraepithelial lesions in cervical smears of human immunodeficiency virus-seropositive adolescents. *Diagn. Cytopathol.*, **18**, 91–92

Calore, E.E., Pereira, S.M.M. & Cavaliere, M.J. (2001) Progression of cervical lesions in HIV-seropositive women: A cytological study. *Diagn. Cytopathol.*, **24**, 117–119

Calos, M.P. (1998) Stability without a centromere. *Proc. natl Acad. Sci. USA*, **95**, 4084–4085

Campo, M.S. (2002) Animal models of papillomavirus pathogenesis. *Virus Res*., **89**, 249–261

Campo, M.S., Moar, M.H., Jarrett, W.F.H. & Laird, H.M. (1980) A new papillomavirus associated with alimentary cancer in cattle. *Nature*, **286**, 180–182

Campo, M.S., Moar, M.H., Laird, H.M. & Jarrett, W.F.H. (1981) Molecular heterogeneity and lesion site specificity of cutaneous bovine papillomaviruses. *Virology*, **113**, 323–335

Campo, M.S., Moar, M.H., Sartirana, M.L., Kennedy, I.M. & Jarrett, W.F.H. (1985) The presence of bovine papillomavirus type 4 DNA is not required for the progression to, or the maintenance of, the malignant state in cancers of the alimentary canal in cattle. *EMBO J*., **4**, 1819–1825

Campo, M.S., Jarrett, W.F.H., Barron, R., O'Neil, B.W. & Smith, K.T. (1992) Association of bovine papillomavirus type 2 and bracken fern with bladder cancer in cattle. *Cancer Res.*, **52**, 6898–6904

Campo, M.S., Jarrett, W.F.H., O'Neil, W. & Barron, R.J. (1994a) Latent papillomavirus infection in cattle. *Res. vet. Sci.*, **56**, 151–157

Campo, M.S., O'Neil, B.W., Barron, R.J. & Jarrett, W.F.H. (1994b) Experimental reproduction of the papilloma–carcinoma complex of the alimentary canal in cattle. *Carcinogenesis*, **15**, 1597–1601

Campo, M.S., O'Neil, B.W., Grindlay, G.J., Curtis, F., Knowles, G. & Chandrachud, L. (1997) A peptide encoding a B-cell epitope from the N-terminus of the capsid protein L2 of bovine papillomavirus-4 prevents disease. *Virology*, **234**, 261–266

Cappiello, G., Garbuglia, A.R., Salvi, R., Rezza, G., Giuliani, M., Pezzotti, P., Suligoi, B., Branca, M., Migliore, G., Formigoni Pomponi, D., D'Ubaldo, C., Ippolito, G., Giacomini, G., Benedetto, A. & the DIANAIDS Collaborative Study Group (1997) HIV infection increases the risk of squamous intra-epithelial lesions in women with HPV infection: An analysis of HPV genotypes. *Int. J. Cancer*, **72**, 982–986

Carlson, C.A. & Ethier, S.P. (2000) Lack of RB protein correlates with increased sensitivity to UV-radiation-induced apoptosis in human breast cancer cells. *Radiat. Res.*, **154**, 590–599

Carney, H.C., England, J.J., Hodgin, E.C., Whiteley, H.E., Adkinson, D.L. & Sundberg, J.P. (1990) Papillomavirus infection of aged Persian cats. *J. vet. diagn. Invest*., **2**, 294–299

Carozzi, F., Lombardi, F.C., Zendron, P., Confortini, M., Sani, C., Bisanzi, S., Pontenani, G. & Ciatto, S. (2004) Association of human papillomavirus with prostate cancer: Analysis of a consecutive series of prostate biopsies. *Int. J. biol. Markers*, **19**, 257–261

Carr, E.A., Théon, A.P., Madewell, B.R., Griffey, S.M. & Hitchcock, M.E. (2001a) Bovine papillomavirus DNA in neoplastic and nonneoplastic tissues obtained from horses with and without sarcoids in the western United States. *Am. J. vet. Res*., **62**, 741–744

Carr, E.A., Théon, A.P., Madewell, B.R., Hitchcock, M.E., Schlegel, R. & Schiller, J.T. (2001b) Expression of a transforming gene (E5) of bovine papillomavirus in sarcoids obtained from horses. *Am. J. vet. Res*., **62**, 1212–1217

Carter, J.J., Hagensee, M., Taflin, M.C., Lee, S.K., Koutsky, L.A. & Galloway, D.A. (1993) HPV-1 capsids expressed *in vitro* detect human serum antibodies associated with foot warts. *Virology*, **195**, 456–462

Carter, J.J., Hagensee, M.B., Lee, S.K., McKnight, B., Koutsky, L.A. & Galloway, D.A. (1994) Use of HPV-1 capsids produced by recombinant vaccinia viruses in an ELISA to detect serum antibodies in people with foot warts. *Virology*, **199**, 284–291

Carter, J.J., Wipf, G.C., Hagensee, M.E., McKnight, B., Habel, L.A., Lee, S.-K., Kuypers, J., Kiviat, N., Daling, J.R., Koutsky, L.A., Watts, D.H., Holmes, K.K. & Galloway, D.A. (1995) Use of human papillomavirus type 6 capsids to detect antibodies in people with genital warts. *J. infect. Dis.*, **172**, 11–18

Carter, P.S., de Ruiter, A., Whatrup, C., Katz, D.R., Ewings, P., Mindel, A. & Northover, J.M.A. (1995) Human immunodeficiency virus infection and genital warts as risk factors for anal intraepithelial neoplasia in homosexual men. *Br. J. Surg.*, **82**, 473–474

Carter, J.J., Koutsky, L.A., Wipf, G.C., Christensen, N.D., Lee, S.-K., Kuypers, J., Kiviat, N. & Galloway, D.A. (1996) The natural history of human papillomavirus type 16 capsid antibodies among a cohort of university women. *J. infect. Dis.*, **174**, 927–936

Carter, J.J., Koutsky, L.A., Hughes, J.P., Lee, S.K., Kuypers, J., Kiviat, N. & Galloway, D.A. (2000) Comparison of human papillomavirus types 16, 18, and 6 capsid antibody responses following incident infection. *J. infect. Dis.*, **181**, 1911–1919

Carter, J.J., Madeleine, M.M., Shera, K., Schwartz, S.M., Cushing-Haugen, K.L., Wipf, G.C., Porter, P., Daling, J.R., McDougall, J.K. & Galloway, D.A. (2001) Human papillomavirus 16 and 18 L1 serology compared across anogenital cancer sites. *Cancer Res.*, **61**, 1934–1940

Carter, J.J., Wipf, G.C., Benki, S.F., Christensen, N.D. & Galloway, D.A. (2003) Identification of a human papillomavirus type 16-specific epitope on the C-terminal arm of the major capsid protein L1. *J. Virol*, **77**, 11625–11632

Carter, J.J., Wipf, G.C., Madeleine, M.M., Schwartz, S.M., Koutsky, L.A. & Galloway, D.A. (2006) Identification of human papillomavirus type 16 L1 surface loops required for neutralization by human sera. *J. Virol.*, **80**, 4664–4672

Caruso, M.L. & Valentini, A.M. (1999) Different human papillomavirus genotypes in ano-genital lesions. *Anticancer Res.*, **19**, 3049–3053

Cason, J., Kaye, J., Pakarian, F., Raju, K.S. & Best, J.M. (1995) HPV-16 transmission. *Lancet*, **345**, 197–198

Castellsagué, X. & Muñoz, N. (2003) Chapter 3: Cofactors in human papillomavirus carcinogenesis — Role of parity, oral contraceptives, and tobacco smoking. *J. natl Cancer Inst. Monogr.*, **31**, 20–28

Castellsagué, X., Ghaffari, A., Daniel, R.W., Bosch, F.X., Muñoz, N. & Shah, K.V. (1997) Prevalence of penile human papillomavirus DNA in husbands of women with and without cervical neoplasia: A study in Spain and Colombia. *J. infect. Dis*., **176**, 353–361

Castellsagué, X., Menéndez, C., Loscertales, M.-P., Kornegay, J.R., dos Santos F., Gómez-Olivé, F.X., Lloveras, B., Abarca, N., Vaz, N., Barreto, A., Bosch, F.X. & Alonso, P. (2001) Human papillomavirus genotypes in rural Mozambique. *Lancet*, **358**, 1429–1430

Castellsagué, X., Bosch, F.X., Muñoz, N., Meijer, C.J.L.M., Shah, K.V., de Sanjosé, S., Eluf-Neto, J., Ngelangel, C.A., Chichareon, S., Smith, J.S., Herrero, R., & Franceschi, S. for the International Agency for Research on Cancer Multicenter Cervical Cancer Study Group (2002) Male circumcision, penile human papillomavirus infection, and cervical cancer in female partners. *New Engl. J. Med*., **346**, 1105–1112

Castellsagué, X., Bosch, F.X. & Muñoz, N. (2003) The male role in cervical cancer. *Salud publica Mex*., **45** (Suppl. 3), S345–S353

Castle, P.E. & Giuliano, A.R. (2003) Genital tract infections, cervical inflammation, and antioxidant nutrients — Assessing their roles as human papillomavirus cofactors. *J. natl Cancer Inst. Monogr.*, **31**, 29–34

Castle, P.E., Hillier, S.L., Rabe, L.K., Hildesheim, A., Herrero, R., Bratti, M.C., Sherman, M.E., Burk, R.D., Rodriguez, A.C., Alfaro, M., Hutchinson, M.L., Morales, J. & Schiffman, M. (2001) An association of cervical inflammation with high-grade cervical neoplasia in women infected with oncogenic human papillomavirus (HPV). *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, **10**, 1021–1027

Castle, P.E., Schiffman, M., Gravitt, P.E., Kendall, H., Fishman, S., Dong, H., Hildesheim, A., Herrero, R., Bratti, M.C., Sherman, M.E., Lorincz, A., Schussler, J.E. & Burk, R.D. (2002a) Comparisons of HPV DNA detection by MY09/11 PCR methods. *J. med. Virol*., **68**, 417–423

Castle, P.E., Wacholder, S., Lorincz, A.T., Scott, D.R., Sherman, M.E., Glass, A.G., Rush, B.B., Schussler, J.E. & Schiffman, M. (2002b) A prospective study of high-grade cervical neoplasia risk among human papillomavirus-infected women. *J. natl Cancer Inst.*, **94**, 1406–1414

Castle, P.E., Lorincz, A.T., Scott, D.R., Sherman, M.E., Glass, A.G., Rush, B.B., Wacholder, S., Burk, R.D., Manos, M.M., Schussler, J.E., Macomber, P. & Schiffman M. (2003a) Comparison between prototype Hybrid Capture 3 and Hybrid Capture 2 human papillomavirus DNA assays for detection of high-grade cervical intraepithelial neoplasia and cancer. *J. clin. Microbiol*., **41**, 4022–4030

Castle, P.E., Escoffery, C., Schachter, J., Rattray, C., Schiffman, M., Moncada, J., Sugai, K., Brown, C., Cranston, B., Hanchard, B., Palefsky, J.M., Burk, R.D., Hutchinson, M.L. & Strickler, H.D. (2003b) *Chlamydia trachomatis*, herpes simplex virus 2, and human T-cell lymphotrophic virus type 1 are not associated with grade of cervical neoplasia in Jamaican colposcopy patients. *Sex. transm. Dis.*, **30**, 575–580

Castle, P.E., Solomon, D., Schiffman, M. & Wheeler, C.M. for the ALTS Group (2005) Human papillomavirus type 16 infections and 2-year absolute risk of cervical precancer in women with equivocal or mild cytologic abnormalities. *J. natl Cancer Inst.*, **97**, 1066–1071

Cattani, P., Hohaus, S., Bellacosa, A., Genuardi, M., Cavallo, S., Rovella, V., Almadori, G., Cadoni, G., Galli, J., Maurizi, M., Fadda, G. & Neri, G. (1998) Association between cyclin D1 (*CCND1*) gene amplification and human papillomavirus infection in human laryngeal squamous cell carcinoma. *Clin. Cancer Res.*, **4**, 2585–2589

Cavatorta, A.L., Fumero, G., Chouhy, D., Aguirre, R., Nocito, A.L., Giri, A.A., Banks, L. & Gardiol, D. (2004) Differential expression of the human homologue of *Drosophila* discs large oncosuppressor in histologic samples from human papillomavirus-associated lesions as a marker for progression to malignancy. *Int. J. Cancer*, **111**, 373–380

Cecchini, S., Bonardi , R., Mazzotta, A., Grazzini, G., Iossa, A. & Ciatto, S. (1993) Testing cervicography and cervicoscopy as screening tests for cervical cancer. *Tumori*, **79**, 22–25

Chambers, G., Ellsmore, V.A., O'Brien, P.M., Reid, S.W.J., Love, S., Campo, M.S. & Nasir, L. (2003a) Association of bovine papillomavirus with the equine sarcoid. *J. gen. Virol*., **84**, 1055–1062

Chambers, G., Ellsmore, V.A., O'Brien, P.M., Reid, S.W.J., Love, S., Campo, M.S. & Nasir. L. (2003b) Sequence variants of bovine papillomavirus E5 detected in equine sarcoids. *Virus Res*., **96**, 141–145

Chan, W.-K., Klock, G. & Bernard, H.-U. (1989) Progesterone and glucocorticoid response elements occur in the long control regions of several human papillomaviruses involved in anogenital neoplasia. *J. Virol.,* **63**, 3261–3269

Chan, S.-Y., Ho, L., Ong, C.-K., Chow, V., Drescher, B., Durst, M., ter Meulen, J., Villa, L., Luande, J., Mgaya, H.N. & Bernard, H.-U. (1992a) Molecular variants of human papilloma-

virus type 16 from four continents suggest ancient pandemic spread of the virus and its co-evolution with humankind. *J. Virol*., **66**, 2057–2066

Chan, S.-Y., Bernard, H.-U., Ong, C.-K., Chan, S.-P., Hofmann, B. & Delius, H. (1992b) Phylogenetic analysis of 48 papillomavirus types and 28 subtypes and variants: A showcase for the molecular evolution of DNA viruses. *J. Virol*., **66**, 5714–5725

Chan, S.-Y., Tan, C.-H., Delius, H. & Bernard, H.-U. (1994) Human papillomavirus type 2c is identical to human papillomavirus type 27. *Virology*, **201**, 397–398

Chan, S.-Y., Delius, H., Halpern, A.L. & Bernard, H.-U. (1995) Analysis of genomic sequences of 95 papillomavirus types: Uniting typing, phylogeny, and taxonomy. *J. Virol*., **69**, 3074–3083

Chan, K.W., Wong, K.Y. & Srivastava, G. (1997) Prevalence of six types of human papillomavirus in inverted papilloma and papillary transitional cell carcinoma of the bladder: An evaluation by polymerase chain reaction. *J. clin. Pathol.*, **50**, 1018–1021

Chan, S.-Y., Bernard, H.-U., Ratterree, M., Birkebak, T.A., Faras, A.J. & Ostrow, R.S. (1997a) Genomic diversity and evolution of papillomaviruses in rhesus monkeys. *J. Virol*., **71**, 4938–4943

Chan, S.-Y., Ostrow, R.S., Faras, A.J. & Bernard, H.-U. (1997b) Genital papillomaviruses (PVs) and epidermodysplasia verruciformis PVs occur in the same monkey species: Implications for PV evolution. *Virology*, **228**, 213–217

Chan, P.K.S., Chan, M.Y.M., Li, W.W.H., Chan, D.P.C., Cheung, J.L.K. & Cheng, A.F. (2001) Association of human β-herpesviruses with the development of cervical cancer: Bystanders or cofactors. *J. clin. Pathol.*, **54**, 48–53

Chandrachud, L.M., Grindlay, G.J., McGarvie, G.M., O'Neil, B.W., Wagner, E.R., Jarrett, W.F.H. & Campo, M.S. (1995) Vaccination of cattle with the N-terminus of L2 is necessary and sufficient for preventing infection by bovine papillomavirus-4. *Virology*, **211**, 204–208

Chang, Y.E. & Laimins, L.A. (2000) Microarray analysis identifies interferon-inducible genes and Stat-1 as major transcriptional targets of human papillomavirus type 31. *J. Virol.*, **74**, 4174–4182

Chang, F., Syrjänen, S., Shen, Q., Wang, L., Wang, D. & Syrjänen, K. (1992) Human papillomavirus involvement in esophageal precancerous lesions and squamous cell carcinomas as evidenced by microscopy and different DNA techniques. *Scand. J. Gastroenterol.*, **27**, 553–563

Chang, F., Lipponen, P., Tervahauta, A., Syrjänen, S. & Syrjänen, K. (1994) Transitional cell carcinoma of the bladder: Failure to demonstrate human papillomavirus deoxyribonucleic acid by in situ hybridization and polymerase chain reaction. *J. Urol.*, **152**, 1429–1433

Chang, F., Syrjänen, S., Shen, Q., Cintorino, M., Santopietro, R., Tosi, P. & Syrjänen, K. (2000) Human papillomavirus involvement in esophageal carcinogenesis in the high-incidence area of China. A study of 700 cases by screening and type-specific in situ hybridization. *Scand. J. Gastroenterol.*, **35**, 123–130

Chang, J.-L., Tsao, Y.-P., Liu, D.-W., Huang, S.-J., Lee, W.-H. & Chen, S.-L. (2001) The expression of HPV-16 E5 protein in squamous neoplastic changes in the uterine cervix. *J. biomed. Sci.*, **8**, 206–213

Chang, J.Y.-F., Lin, M.-C. & Chiang, C.-P. (2003) High-risk human papillomaviruses may have an important role in non-oral habits-associated oral squamous cell carcinomas in Taiwan. *Am. J. clin. Pathol.*, **120**, 909–916

Chatterjee, R., Mukhopadhyay, D., Murmu, N. & Mitra, P.K. (1998) Correlation between human papillomavirus DNA detection in maternal cervical smears and buccal swabs of infants. *Indian J. exp. Biol.*, **36**, 199–202

Chee, Y.H., Namkoong, S.E., Kim, D.H., Kim, S.J. & Park, J.S. (1995) Immunologic diagnosis and monitoring of cervical cancers using *in vitro* translated HPV proteins. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, **57**, 226–231

Chellappan, S., Kraus, V.B., Kroger, B., Munger, K., Howley, P.M., Phelps, W.C. & Nevins, J.R. (1992) Adenovirus E1A, simian virus 40 tumor antigen, and human papillomavirus E7 protein share the capacity to disrupt the interaction between transcription factor E2F and the retinoblastoma gene product. *Proc. natl Acad. Sci. USA*, **89**, 4549–4553

Chen, S.-L. & Mounts, P. (1990) Transforming activity of E5a protein of human papillomavirus type 6 in NIH 3T3 and C127 cells. *J. Virol*., **64**, 3226–3233

Chen, L.P., Thomas, E.K., Hu, S.-L., Hellström, I. & Hellström, K.E. (1991) Human papillomavirus type 16 nucleoprotein E7 is a tumor rejection antigen. *Proc. natl Acad. Sci. USA*, **88**, 110–114

Chen, S., Slavin, J., Fairley, C.K., Tabrizi, S.N., Borg, A.J., Billson, V. & Garland, S.M. (1993) The absence of HPV DNA in genital specimens from infants. *Genitourin. Med*., **69**, 270–272

Chen, M., Wang, H., Woodworth, C.D., Lusso, P., Berneman, Z., Kingma, D., Delgado, G. & DiPaolo, J.A. (1994) Detection of human herpesvirus 6 and human papillomavirus 16 in cervical carcinoma. *Am. J. Pathol.*, **145**, 1509–1516

Chen, J.J., Reid, C.E., Band, V. & Androphy, E.J. (1995) Interaction of papillomavirus E6 oncoproteins with a putative calcium-binding protein. *Science*, **269**, 529–531

Chen, Y.-H., Huang, L.-H. & Chen, T.-M. (1996) Differential effects of progestins and estrogens on long control regions of human papillomavirus types 16 and 18. *Biochem. biophys. Res. Commun*., **224**, 651–659

Chen, J.J., Hong, Y., Rustamzadeh, E., Baleja, J.D. & Androphy, E.J. (1998) Identification of an α helical motif sufficient for association with papillomavirus E6. *J. biol. Chem.*, **273**, 13537–13544

Chen, T.R., Chan, P.J., Seraj, I.M. & King, A. (1999) Absence of human papillomavirus E6–E7 transforming genes from HPV 16 and 18 in malignant ovarian carcinoma. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, **72**, 180–182

Chen, C.-H., Wang, T.-L., Hung, C.-F., Yang, Y., Young, R.A., Pardoll, D.M. & Wu, T.-C. (2000) Enhancement of DNA vaccine potency by linkage of antigen gene to an HSP70 gene. *Cancer Res.*, **60,** 1035–1042

Chen, X.S., Garcea, R.L., Goldberg, I., Casini, G. & Harrison, S.C. (2000) Structure of small virus-like particles assembled from the L1 protein of human papillomavirus 16. *Mol. Cell*, **5**, 557–567

Chen, Y.-C., Chen, J.-H., Richard, K., Chen, P.-Y. & Christiani, D.C. (2004) Lung adenocarcinoma and human papillomavirus infection. *Cancer*, **101**, 1428–1436

Chen, R., Sehr, P., Waterboer, T., Leivo, I., Pawlita, M., Vaheri, A. & Aaltonen, L.-M. (2005) Presence of DNA of human papillomavirus 16 but no other types in tumor-free tonsillar tissue. *J. clin. Microbiol.*, **43**, 1408–1410

Cheng, J.-Y., Meng, C.-L., Chao, C.-F., Gau, S.-D. & Lin, J.-C. (1991) Human papillomavirus type-related DNA and c-*myc* oncogene alterations in colon cancer cell lines. *Dis. Colon Rectum*, **34**, 469–474

Cheng, J.-Y., Meng, C.-L., Chao, C.-F., Gau, S.-D. & Lin, J.-C. (1993) Human papillomavirus 16 DNA in NIH3T3 cells transformed by colonic cancer cellular DNA. *Gut*, **34**, 1710–1713

Cheng, S., Schmidt-Grimminger, D.-C., Murant, T., Broker, T.R. & Chow, L.T. (1995) Differentiation-dependent up-regulation of the human papillomavirus E7 gene reactivates cellular DNA replication in suprabasal differentiated keratinocytes. *Genes Dev.*, **9**, 2335–2349

Cheng, Y.-W., Chiou, H.-L., Sheu, G.-T., Hsieh, L.-L., Chen, J.-T., Chen, C.-Y., Su, J.-M. & Lee, H. (2001) The association of human papillomavirus 16/18 infection with lung cancer among nonsmoking Taiwanese women. *Cancer Res.*, **61**, 2799–2803

Cheng, Y.-W., Chiou, H.-L., Chen, J.-T., Chou, M.-C., Lin, T.-S., Lai, W.-W., Chen, C.-Y., Tsai, Y.-Y. & Lee, H. (2004) Gender difference in human papillomavirus infection for non-small cell lung cancer in Taiwan. *Lung Cancer*, **46**, 165–170

Chesebro, M.J., Everett, W.D. & Lörincz, A. (1997) High-risk human papillomavirus testing of women with cytological low-grade squamous intraepithelial lesions. *J. lower genit. Tract Dis.*, **1**, 234–239

Chetsanga, C., Malmström, P.-U., Gyllensten, U., Moreno-Lopez, J., Dinter, Z. & Pettersson, U. (1992) Low incidence of human papillomavirus type 16 DNA in bladder tumor detected by the polymerase chain reaction. *Cancer*, **69**, 1208–1211

Chiasson, M.A., Ellerbrock, T.V., Bush, T.J., Sun, X.-W. & Wright, T.C., Jr (1997) Increased prevalence of vulvovaginal condyloma and vulvar intraepithelial neoplasia in women infected with the human immunodeficiency virus. *Obstet. Gynecol.*, **89**, 690–694

Chien, W.-M., Parker, J.N., Schmidt-Grimminger, D.-C., Broker, T.R. & Chow, L.T. (2000) Casein kinase II phosphorylation of the human papillomavirus-18 E7 protein is critical for promoting S-phase entry. *Cell Growth Differ.*, **11**, 425–435

Chien, W.-M., Noya, F., Benedict-Hamilton, H.M., Broker, T.R. & Chow, L.T. (2002) Alternative fates of keratinocytes transduced by human papillomavirus type 18 E7 during squamous differentiation. *J. Virol.*, **76**, 2964–2972

Childers, J.M., Chu, J., Voigt, L.F., Feigl, P., Tamimi, H.K., Franklin, E.W., Alberts, D.S. & Meyskens, F.L.L., Jr (1995) Chemoprevention of cervical cancer with folic acid: A phase III Southwest Oncology Group Intergroup Study. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, **4**, 155–159

Chin-Hong, P.V., Vittinghoff, E., Cranston, R.D., Buchbinder, S., Cohen, D., Colfax, G., Da Costa, M., Darragh, T., Hess, E., Judson, F., Koblin, B., Madison, M. & Palefsky, J.M. (2004) Age-specific prevalence of anal human papillomavirus infection in HIV-negative sexually active men who have sex with men: The EXPLORE Study. *J. infect. Dis.*, **190**, 2070–2076

Chiou, H.-L., Wu, M.-F., Liaw, Y.-C., Cheng, Y.-W., Wong, R.-H., Chen, C.-Y. & Lee, H. (2003) The presence of human papillomavirus type 16/18 DNA in blood circulation may act as a risk marker of lung cancer in Taiwan. *Cancer*, **97**, 1558–1563

Chirenje, Z.M., Loeb, L., Mwale, M., Nyamapfeni, P., Kamba, M. & Padian, N. (2002) Association of cervical SIL and HIV-1 infection among Zimbabwean women in an HIV/STI prevention study. *Int. J. STD AIDS*, **13**, 765–768

Choi, B.-S., Kim, O., Park, M.S., Kim, K.S., Jeong, J.K. & Lee, J.-S. (2003) Genital human papillomavirus genotyping by HPV oligonucleotide microarray in Korean commercial sex workers. *J. med. Virol.*, **71**, 440–445

Chong, T., Apt, D., Gloss, B., Isa, M. & Bernard, H.-U. (1991) The enhancer of human papillomavirus type 16: Binding sites for the ubiquitous transcription factors oct-1, NFA, TEF-2, NF1, and AP-1 participate in epithelial cell-specific transcription. *J. Virol.*, **65**, 5933–5943

Chow, V.T.K. & Leong, P.W. (1999) Complete nucleotide sequence, genomic organization and phylogenetic analysis of a novel genital human papillomavirus type, HLT7474-S. *J. gen. Virol.*, **80**, 2923–2929

Christensen, N.D. & Kreider, J.W. (1990) Antibody-mediated neutralization in vivo of infectious papillomaviruses. *J. Virol.*, **64**, 3151–3156

Christensen, N.D., Kreider, J.W., Cladel, N.M. & Galloway, D.A. (1990) Immunological cross-reactivity to laboratory-produced HPV-11 virions of polysera raised against bacterially derived fusion proteins and synthetic peptides of HPV-6b and HPV-16 capsid proteins. *Virology*, **175**, 1–9

Christensen, N.D., Kreider, J.W., Kan, N.C. & DiAngelo, S.L. (1991) The open reading frame L2 of cottontail rabbit papillomavirus contains antibody-inducing neutralizing epitopes. *Virology*, **181**, 572–579

Christensen, N.D., Kirnbauer, R., Schiller, J.T., Ghim, S.-J., Schlegel, R., Jenson, A.B. & Kreider, J.W. (1994) Human papillomavirus types 6 and 11 have antigenically distinct strongly immunogenic conformationally dependent neutralizing epitopes. *Virology*, **205**, 329–335

Christensen, N.D., Cladel, N.M. & Reed, C.A. (1995) Postattachment neutralization of papillomaviruses by monoclonal and polyclonal antibodies. *Virology*, **207**, 136–142

Christensen, N.D., Dillner, J., Eklund, C., Carter, J.J., Wipf, G.C., Reed, C.A., Cladel, N.M. & Galloway, D.A. (1996a) Surface conformational and linear epitopes on HPV-16 and HPV-18 L1 virus-like particles as defined by monoclonal antibodies. *Virology*, **223**, 174–184

Christensen, N.D., Reed, C.A., Cladel, N.M., Hall, K. & Leiserowitz, G.S. (1996b) Monoclonal antibodies to HPV-6 L1 virus-like particles identify conformational and linear neutralizing epitopes on HPV-11 in addition to type-specific epitopes on HPV-6. *Virology*, **224**, 477–486

Christensen, N.D., Reed, C.A., Cladel, N.M., Han, R. & Kreider, J.W. (1996c) Immunization with viruslike particles induces long-term protection of rabbits against challenge with cottontail rabbit papillomavirus. *J. Virol*., **70**, 960–965

Christensen, N.D., Cladel, N.M., Reed, C.A. & Han, R. (2000) Rabbit oral papillomavirus complete genome sequence and immunity following genital infection. *Virology*, **269**, 451–461

Christensen, N.D., Cladel, N.M., Reed, C.A., Budgeon, L.R., Embers, M.E., Skulsky, D.M., McClements, W.L., Ludmerer, S.W. & Jansen, K.U. (2001) Hybrid papillomavirus L1 molecules assemble into virus-like particles that reconstitute conformational epitopes and induce neutralizing antibodies to distinct HPV types. *Virology*, **291**, 324–334

Ciccolini, F., Di Pasquale, G., Carlotti, F., Crawford, L. & Tommasino, M. (1994) Functional studies of E7 proteins from different HPV types. *Oncogene*, **9**, 2633–2638

Cid, A., Auewarakul, P., Garcia-Carranca, A., Ovseiovich, R., Gaissert, H. & Gissmann, L. (1993) Cell-type-specific activity of the human papillomavirus type 18 upstream regulatory region in transgenic mice and its modulation by tetradecanoyl phorbol acetate and glucocorticoids. *J. Virol.,* **67**, 6742–6752

Cirisano, F.D. (1999) Management of pre-invasive disease of the cervix. *Semin. surg. Oncol.*, **16**, 222–227

Claas, E.C.J., Quint, W.G.V., Pieters, W.J.L.M., Burger, M.P.M., Oosterhuis, W.J. & Lindeman, J. (1992) Human papillomavirus and the three group metaphase figure as markers of an increased risk for the development of cervical carcinoma. *Am. J. Pathol.*, **140**, 497–502

Classon, M., Salama, S., Gorka, C., Mulloy, R., Braun, P. & Harlow, E. (2000) Combinatorial roles for pRB, p107, and p130 in E2F-mediated cell cycle control. *Proc. natl Acad. Sci. USA*, **97**, 10820–10825

Clavel, C.E., Nawrocki, B., Bosseaux, B., Poitevin, G., Putaud, I.C., Mangeonjean, C.C., Monteau, M. & Birembaut, P.L. (2000) Detection of human papillomavirus DNA in bronchopulmonary carcinomas by Hybrid Capture II. A study of 185 tumors. *Cancer*, **88**, 1347–1352

Clavel, C., Masure, M., Bory, J.-P., Putaud, I., Mangeonjean, C., Lorenzato, M., Nazeyrollas, P., Gabriel, R., Quereux, C. & Birembaut, P. (2001) Human papillomavirus testing in primary screening for the detection of high-grade cervical lesions: A study of 7932 women. *Br. J. Cancer*, **89**, 1616–1623

Clavel, C., Cucherousset, J., Lorenzato, M., Caudroy, S., Nou, J.M., Nazeyrollas, P., Polette, M., Bory, J.-P., Gabriel, R., Quereux, C. & Birembaut, P. (2004) Negative human papillomavirus testing in normal smears selects a population at low risk for developing high-grade cervical lesions. *Br. J. Cancer*, **90**, 1803–1808

Clifford, G.M., Smith, J.S., Aguado, T. & Franceschi, S. (2003a) Comparison of HPV type distribution in high-grade cervical lesions and cervical cancer: A meta-analysis. *Br. J. Cancer*, **89**, 101–105

Clifford, G.M., Smith, J.S., Plummer, M., Muñoz, N. & Franceschi, S. (2003b) Human papillomavirus types in invasive cervical cancer worldwide: A meta-analysis. *Br. J. Cancer*, **88**, 63–73

Clifford, G.M., Rana, R.K., Franceschi, S., Smith, J.S., Gough, G. & Pimenta, J.M. (2005) Human papillomavirus genotype distribution in low-grade cervical lesions: Comparison by geographic region and with cervical cancer. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev*., **14**, 1157–1164

Cohn, J.A., Gagnon, S., Spence, M.R., Harrison, D.D., Kluzak, T.R., Langenberg, P., Brinson, C., Stein, A., Hellinger, J. & the Cervical Disease Study Group of the American Foundation for AIDS Research Community Based Clinical Trials Network (2001) The role of human papillomavirus deoxyribonucleic acid assay and repeated cervical cytologic examination in the detection of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia among human immunodeficiency virus-infected women. *Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol.*, **184**, 322–330

Coker, A.L., Russell, R.B., Bond, S.M., Pirisi, L., Liu, Y., Mane, M., Kokorina, N., Gerasimova, T. & Hermonat, P.L. (2001) Adeno-associated virus is associated with a lower risk of high-grade cervical neoplasia. *Exp. mol. Pathol.*, **70**, 83–89

Coleman, N. & Stanley, M.A. (1994) Analysis of HLA-DR expression on keratinocytes in cervical neoplasia. *Int. J. Cancer*, **56**, 314–319

Coleman, N., Birley, H.D.L., Renton, A.M., Hanna, N.F., Ryait, B.K., Byrne, M., Taylor-Robinson, D. & Stanley, M.A. (1994) Immunological events in regressing genital warts. *Am. J. clin. Pathol.*, **102**, 768–774

Collins, S.I., Mazloomzadeh, S., Winter, H., Rollason, T.P., Blomfield, P., Young, L.S. & Woodman, C.B.J. (2005) Proximity of first intercourse to menarche and the risk of human papillomavirus infection: A longitudinal study. *Int. J. Cancer*, **114**, 498–500

Combita, A.-L., Bravo, M.-M., Touzé, A., Orozco, O. & Coursaget, P. (2002) Serologic response to human oncogenic papillomavirus types 16, 18, 31, 33, 39, 58 and 59 virus-like particles in Colombian women with invasive cervical cancer. *Int. J. Cancer*, **97**, 796–803

Conley, L.J., Ellerbrock, T.V., Bush, T.J., Chiasson, M.A., Sawo, D. & Wright, T.C. (2002) HIV-1 infection and risk of vulvovaginal and perianal condylomata acuminata and intraepithelial neoplasia: A prospective cohort study. *Lancet*, **359**, 108–113

Connor, J.P., Ferrer, K., Kane, J.P. & Goldberg, J.M. (1999) Evaluation of Langerhans' cells in the cervical epithelium of women with cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, **75**, 130–135

Conrad, M., Bubb, V.J. & Schlegel, R. (1993) The human papillomavirus type 6 and 16 E5 proteins are membrane-associated proteins which associate with the 16-kilodalton pore-forming protein. *J. Virol.*, **67**, 6170–6178

Conrad, M., Goldstein, D., Andresson, T. & Schlegel, R. (1994) The E5 protein of HPV-6, but not HPV-16, associates efficiently with cellular growth factor receptors. *Virology*, **200**, 796–800

Cook, J.R., Hill, D.A., Humphrey, P.A., Pfeifer, J.D. & El-Mofty, S.K. (2000) Squamous cell carcinoma arising in recurrent respiratory papillomatosis with pulmonary involvement: Emerging common pattern of clinical features and human papillomavirus serotype association. *Mod. Pathol.*, **13**, 914–918

Cooper, K., Haffajee, Z. & Taylor, L. (1997) Human papillomavirus and schistosomiasis associated bladder cancer. *J. clin. Pathol. mol. Pathol.*, **50**, 145–148

Coppleson, M. (1991) Colposcopic features of papillomaviral infection and premalignancy in the female lower genital tract. *Dermatol. Clin.*, **9**, 251–266

Corbitt, G., Zarod, A.P., Arrand, J.R., Longson, M. & Farrington, W.T. (1988) Human papillomavirus (HPV) genotypes associated with laryngeal papilloma. *J. clin. Pathol.*, **41**, 284–288

Cordiner, J.W., Sharp, F. & Briggs, J.D. (1980) Cervical intraepithelial neoplasia in immunosuppressed women after renal transplantation. *Scott. med. J.*, **25**, 275–277

Costa, S., Rotola, A., Terzano, P., Secchiero, P., Di Luca, D., Poggi, M.G., Masotti, P., Martinelli, G. & Cassai, E. (1991) Is vestibular papillomatosis associated with human papillomavirus? *J. med. Virol*., **35**, 7–13

Coulombeau, B., Nusa Naiman, A., Ceruse, P. & Froehlich, P. (2002) [The place of anti-viral injection (Cidofovir) in the treatment of laryngeal papillomatosis.] *Rev. Laryngol. Otol. Rhinol*., **123**, 315–320 (in French)

Coursen, J.D., Bennett, W.P., Gollahon, L., Shay, J.W. & Harris, C.C. (1997) Genomic instability and telomerase activity in human bronchial epithelial cells during immortalization by human papillomavirus-16 E6 and E7 genes. *Exp. Cell Res.*, **235**, 245–253

Coussens, L.M., Hanahan, D. & Arbeit, J.M. (1996) Genetic predisposition and parameters of malignant progression in K14-HPV16 transgenic mice. *Am. J. Pathol.*, **149**, 1899–1917

Couto, E. & Hemminki, K. (2006) Heritable and environmental components in cervical tumors. *Int. J. Cancer*, **119**, 2699–2701

Cox, J.T., Schiffman, M. & Solomon, D. & ASCUS-LSIL Triage Study (ALTS) Group (2003) Prospective follow-up suggests similar risk of subsequent cervical intraepithelial neoplasia grade 2 or 3 among women with cervical intraepithelial neoplasia grade 1 or negative colposcopy and directed biopsy. *Am. J. obstet. Gynecol.*, **188**, 1406–1412

Cox, J.T., Petry, K.-U., Rylander, E. & Roy, M. (2004) Using imiquimod for genital warts in female patients. *J. Womens Health*, **13**, 265–271

Creek, K.E., Jenkins, G.R., Khan, M.A., Batova, A., Hodam, J.R., Tolleson, W.H. & Pirisi, L. (1994) Retinoic acid suppresses human papillomavirus type 16 (HPV16)-mediated transformation of human keratinocytes and inhibits the expression of HPV16 oncogenes. *Adv. exp. med. Biol.*, **354**, 19–35

Cress, R.D. & Holly, E.A. (2003) Incidence of anal cancer in California: Increased incidence among men in San Francisco, 1973–1999. *Prev. Med.*, **36**, 555–560

Cripe, T.P., Haugen, T.H., Turk, J.P., Tabatabai, F., Schmid, P.G., Dürst, M., Gissmann, L., Roman, A. & Turek, L.P. (1987) Transcriptional regulation of the human papillomavirus-16 E6-E7 promoter by a keratinocyte-dependent enhancer, and by viral E2 *trans*-activator and repressor gene products: Implications for cervical carcinogenesis. *EMBO J.*, **6**, 3745–3753

Cripe, T.P., Alderborn, A., Anderson, R.D., Parkkinen, S., Bergman, P., Haugen, T.H., Pettersson, U. & Turek, L.P. (1990) Transcriptional activation of the human papillomavirus-16 P97 promoter by an 88-nucleotide enhancer containing distinct cell-dependent and AP-1-responsive modules. *New Biologist*, **2**, 450–463

Critchlow, C.W., Surawicz, C.M., Holmes, K.K., Kuypers, J., Daling, J.R., Hawes, S.E., Goldbaum, G.M., Sayer, J., Hurt, C., Dunphy, C. & Kiviat, N.B. (1995) Prospective study of high grade anal squamous intraepithelial neoplasia in a cohort of homosexual men: Influence of HIV infection, immunosuppression and human papillomavirus infection. *AIDS*, **9**, 1255–1262

Critchlow, C.W., Hawes, S.E., Kuypers, J.M., Goldbaum, G.M., Holmes, K.K., Surawicz, C.M. & Kiviat, N.B. (1998) Effect of HIV infection on the natural history of anal human papillomavirus infection. *AIDS*, **12**, 1177–1184

Cromme, F.V., Meijer, C.J.L.M., Snijders, P.J.F., Uyterlinde, A., Kenemans, P., Helmerhorst, T., Stern, P.L., van den Brule, A.J.C. & Walboomers, J.M.M. (1993) Analysis of MHC class I and II expression in relation to presence of HPV genotypes in premalignant and malignant cervical lesions. *Br. J. Cancer*, **67**, 1372–1380

Cromme, F.V., Airey, J., Heemels, M.-T., Ploegh, H.L., Keating, P.J., Stern, P.L., Meijer, C.J.L.M. & Walboomers, J.M.M. (1994) Loss of transporter protein encoded by the TAP-1 gene is highly correlated with loss of HLA expression in cervical carcinomas. *J. exp. Med.*, **179**, 335–340

Cronjé, H.S., Parham, G.P., Cooreman, B.F., de Beer, A., Divall, P. & Bam, R.H. (2003) A comparison of four screening methods for cervical neoplasia in a developing country. *Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol*., **188**, 395–400

Crook, T., Storey, A., Almond, N., Osborn, K. & Crawford, L. (1988) Human papillomavirus type 16 cooperates with activated *ras* and *fos* oncogenes in the hormone-dependent transformation of primary mouse cells. *Proc. natl Acad. Sci. USA*, **85**, 8820–8824

Crook, T., Morgenstern, J.P., Crawford, L. & Banks, L. (1989) Continued expression of HPV-16 E7 protein is required for maintenance of the transformed phenotype of cells co-transformed by HPV-16 plus EJ-*ras*. *EMBO J.*, **8**, 513–519

Crum, C.P., Barber, S., Symbula, M., Snyder, K., Saleh, A.M. & Roche, J.K. (1990) Coexpression of the human papillomavirus type 16 E4 and L1 open reading frames in early cervical neoplasia. *Virology*, **178**, 238–246

Crum, C.P., Barber, S. & Roche, J.K. (1991) Pathobiology of papillomavirus-related cervical diseases: Prospects for immunodiagnosis. *Clin. Microbiol. Rev.*, **4**, 270–285

Crusius, K., Auvinen, E. & Alonso, A. (1997) Enhancement of EGF- and PMA-mediated MAP kinase activation in cells expressing the human papillomavirus type 16 E5 protein. *Oncogene*, **15**, 1437–1444

Crusius, K., Auvinen, E., Steuer, B., Gaissert, H. & Alonso, A. (1998) The human papillomavirus type 16 E5-protein modulates ligand-dependent activation of the EGF receptor family in the human epithelial cell line HaCaT. *Exp. Cell Res.*, **241**, 76–83

Cubie, H.A., Seagar, A.L., Beattie, G.J., Monaghan, S. & Williams, A.R.W. (2000) A longitudinal study of HPV detection and cervical pathology in HIV infected women. *Sex transm. Infect.*, **76**, 257–261

Cuesta, K.H., Palazzo, J.P. & Mittal, K.R. (1998) Detection of human papillomavirus in verrucous carcinoma from HIV-seropositive patients. *J. cutan. Pathol.*, **25**, 165–170

Cullen, A.P., Reid, R., Campion, M. & Lörincz, A.T. (1991) Analysis of the physical state of different human papillomavirus DNAs in intraepithelial and invasive cervical neoplasm. *J. Virol.*, **65**, 606–612

Culp, T.D. & Christensen, N.D.. (2003) Quantitative RT-PCR assay for HPV infection in cultured cells. *J. virol. Meth.*, **111**, 135–144

Cupp, M.R., Malek, R.S., Goellner, J.R., Espy, M.J. & Smith, T.F. (1996) Detection of human papillomavirus DNA in primary squamous cell carcinoma of the male urethra. *Urology*, **48**, 551–555

Cuschieri, K.S., Whitley, M.J. & Cubie, H.A. (2004a) Human papillomavirus type specific DNA and RNA persistence — Implications for cervical disease progression and monitoring. *J. med. Virol.*, **73**, 65–70

Cuschieri, K.S., Cubie, H.A., Whitley, M.W., Seagar, A.L., Arends, M.J., Moore, C., Gilkisson, G. & McGoogan E. (2004b) Multiple high risk HPV infections are common in cervical neoplasia and young women in a cervical screening population. *J. clin. Pathol.*, **57**, 68–72.

Cuschieri, K.S., Beattie, G., Hassan, S., Robertson, K. & Cubie, H. (2005) Assessment of human papillomavirus mRNA detection over time in cervical specimens collected in liquid based cytology medium. *J. virol. Meth.*, **124**, 211–215

Cusimano, R., Dardanoni, G., Dardanoni, L., La Rosa, M., Pavone, G., Tumino, R. & Gafa, L. (1989) Risk factors of female cancers in Ragusa population (Sicily) — 1. Endometrium and cervix uteri cancers. *Eur. J. Epidemiol.*, **5**, 363–371

Cu-Uvin, S., Hogan, J.W., Warren, D., Klein, R.S., Peipert, J., Schuman, P., Holmberg, S., Anderson, J., Schoenbaum, E., Vlahov, D. & Mayer, K.H. for the HIV Epidemiology Research Study Group (1999) Prevalence of lower genital tract infections among human immunodeficiency virus (HIV)-seropositive and high-risk HIV-seronegative women. *Clin. infect. Dis.*, **29**, 1145–1150

Cuzick, J., Szarewski, A., Terry, G., Ho, L., Hanby, A., Maddox, P., Anderson, M., Kocjan, G., Steele, S.T. & Guillebaud, J. (1995) Human papillomavirus testing in primary cervical screening. *Lancet*, **345**, 1533–1536

Cuzick, J., Beverley, E., Ho, L., Terry, G., Sapper, H., Mielzynska, I., Lorincz, A., Chan W.-K., Krausz T. & Soutter, P. (1999) HPV testing in primary screening of older women. *Br. J. Cancer*, **81**, 554–558

Cuzick, J., Terry, G., Ho, L., Monaghan, J., Lopes, A., Clarkson, P. & Duncan, I. (2000) Association between high-risk HPV types, HLA DRB1* and DQB1* alleles and cervical cancer in British women. *Br. J. Cancer*, **82**, 1348–1352

Cuzick, J., Szarewski, A., Cubie, H., Hulman, G., Kitchener, H., Luesley, D., McGoogan, E., Menon, U., Terry, G., Edwards, R., Brooks, C., Desai, M., Gie, C., Ho, L., Jacobs, I., Pickles, C. & Sasieni, P. (2003) Management of women who test positive for high-risk types of human papillomavirus: The HART study. *Lancet*, **362**, 1871–1876

Czerwenka, K., Heuss, F., Hosmann, J.W., Manavi, M., Lu, Y., Jelincic, D. & Kubista, E. (1996) Human papilloma virus DNA: A factor in the pathogenesis of mammary Paget's disease? *Breast Cancer Res. Treat.*, **41**, 51–57

Da, J., Chen, L. & Hu, Y. (1996) Human papillomavirus infection and p53 gene mutation in primary lung cancer. *Chin. J. Oncol.*, **18**, 27–29

Dahlgren, L., Dahlstrand, H.M., Lindquist, D., Högmo, A., Björnestål, L., Lindholm, J., Lundberg, B., Dalianis, T. & Munck-Wikland, E. (2004) Human papillomavirus is more common in base of tongue than in mobile tongue cancer and is a favorable prognostic factor in base of tongue cancer patients. *Int. J. Cancer*, **112**, 1015–1019

Dahlstrom, K.R., Adler-Storthz, K., Etzel, C.J., Liu, Z., Dillon, L., El-Naggar, A.K., Spitz, M.R., Schiller, J.T., Wei, Q. & Sturgis, E.M. (2003) Human papillomavirus type 16 infection and squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck in never-smokers: A matched pair analysis. *Clin. Cancer Res.*, **9**, 2620–2626

Dai, M., Clifford, G.M., le Calvez, F., Castellsagué, X., Snijders, P.J.F., Pawlita, M., Herrero, R., Hainaut, P. & Franceschi, S. for the IARC Multicenter Oral Cancer Study Group (2004) Human papillomavirus type 16 and *TP53* mutation in oral cancer: Matched analysis of the IARC Multicenter Study. *Cancer Res.*, **64**, 468–471

Dal Maso, L., Franceschi, S., Polesel, J., Braga, C., Piselli, P., Crocetti, E., Falcini, F., Guzzinati, S., Zanetti, R., Vercelli, M. & Rezza, G. for the Cancer and AIDS Registry Linkage Study (2003) Risk of cancer in persons with AIDS in Italy, 1985–1998. *Br. J. Cancer*, **89**, 94–100

Dalal, S., Gao, Q., Androphy, E.J. & Band, V. (1996) Mutational analysis of human papillomavirus type 16 E6 demonstrates that p53 degradation is necessary for immortalization of mammary epithelial cells. *J. Virol.*, **70**, 683–688

Daling, J.R., Madeleine, M.M., McKnight, B., Carter, J.J., Wipf, G.C., Ashley, R., Schwartz, S.M., Beckmann, A.M., Hagensee, M.E., Mandelson, M.T. & Galloway, D.A. (1996) The relationship of human papillomavirus-related cervical tumors to cigarette smoking, oral contraceptive use, and prior herpes simplex virus type 2 infection. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, **5**, 541–548

Daling, J.R., Madeleine, M.M., Schwartz, S.M., Shera, K.A., Carter, J.J., McKnight, B., Porter, P.L., Galloway, D.A., McDougall, J.K. & Tamimi, H. (2002) A population-based study of squamous cell vaginal cancer: HPV and cofactors. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, **84**, 263–270

Daling, J.R., Madeleine, M.M., Johnson, L.G., Schwartz, S.M., Shera, K.A., Wurscher, M.A., Carter, J.J., Porter, P.L., Galloway, D.A. & McDougall, J.K. (2004) Human papillomavirus, smoking, and sexual practices in the etiology of anal cancer. *Cancer*, **101**, 270–280

Damin, A.P.S., Karam, R., Zettler, C.G., Caleffi, M. & Alexandre, C.O.P. (2004) Evidence for an association of human papillomavirus and breast carcinomas. *Breast Cancer Res. Treat.*, **84**, 131–137

Danos, O., Georges, E., Orth, G. & Yaniv, M. (1985) Fine structure of the cottontail rabbit papillomavirus mRNAs expressed in the transplantable VX2 carcinoma. *J. Virol.*, **53**, 735–741

Dargent, D., Martin, X., Sacchetoni, A. & Mathevet, P. (2000) Laparoscopic vaginal radical trachelectomy. A treatment to preserve the fertility of cervical carcinoma patients. *Cancer*, **88**, 1877–1882

David, M., Sohl, S., Krause, H., Farkic, M. & Neuhaus, R. (1993) Changes in cervix cytology in women with liver transplants treated with immunosuppressive therapy. *Zentralbl. Gynakol.,* **115**, 362–365

Davidson, E.J., Boswell, C.M., Sehr, P., Pawlita, M., Tomlinson, A.E., McVey, R.J., Dobson, J., Roberts, J.S.C., Hickling, J., Kitchener, H.C. & Stern, P.L. (2003) Immunological and clinical responses in women with vulval intraepithelial neoplasia vaccinated with a vaccinia virus encoding human papillomavirus 16/18 oncoproteins. *Cancer Res.*, **63**, 6032–6041

Davidson, E.J., Faulkner, R.L., Sehr, P., Pawlita, M., Smyth, L.J.C., Burt, D.J., Tomlinson, A.E., Hickling, J., Kitchener, H.C. & Stern, P.L. (2004) Effect of TA-CIN (HPV 16 L2E6E7) booster immunisation in vulval intraepithelial neoplasia patients previously vaccinated with TA-HPV (vaccinia virus encoding HPV 16/18 E6E7). *Vaccine*, **22**, 2722–2729

Davies, R., Hicks, R., Crook, T., Morris, J. & Vousden, K. (1993) Human papillomavirus type 16 E7 associates with a histone H1 kinase and with p107 through sequences necessary for transformation. *J. Virol.*, **67**, 2521–2528

Davis, D.B. & Kingsbury, D.T. (1976) Quantitation of the viral DNA present in cells transformed by UV-irradiated herpes simplex virus. *J. Virol.*, **17**, 788–793

Davis, G., Wentworth, J. & Richard, J. (2000) Self-administered topical imiquimod treatment of vulvar intraepithelial neoplasia. A report of four cases. *J. reprod. Med.*, **45**, 619–623

Davison, J.M. & Marty, J.J. (1994) Detecting premalignant cervical lesions. Contribution of screening colposcopy to cytology. *J. reprod. Med.*, **39**, 388–392

Davy, C.E., Jackson, D.J., Wang, Q., Raj, K., Masterson, P.J., Fenner, N.F., Southern, S., Cuthill, S., Millar, J.B.A. & Doorbar, J. (2002) Identification of a G_2 arrest domain in the E1^E4 protein of human papillomavirus type 16. *J. Virol.*, **76**, 9806–9818

Day, P.M., Roden, R.B.S., Lowy, D.R. & Schiller, J.T. (1998) The papillomavirus minor capsid protein, L2, induces localization of the major capsid protein, L1, and the viral transcription/replication protein, E2, to PML oncogenic domains. *J. Virol.*, **72**, 142–150

Day, P.M., Lowy, D.R. & Schiller, J.T. (2003) Papillomaviruses infect cells via a clathrin-dependent pathway. *Virology*, **307**, 1–11

Day, P.M., Baker, C.C., Lowy, D.R. & Schiller, J.T. (2004) Establishment of papillomavirus infection is enhanced by promyelocytic leukemia protein (PML) expression. *Proc. natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, **101**, 14252–14257

D'Costa, J., Saranath, D., Dedhia, P., Sanghvi, V. & Mehta, A.R. (1998) Detection of HPV-16 genome in human oral cancers and potentially malignant lesions from India. *Oral Oncol.*, **34**, 413–420

Deacon, J.M., Evans, C.D., Yule, R., Desai, M., Binns, W., Taylor, C. & Peto, J. (2000) Sexual behaviour and smoking as determinants of cervical HPV infection and of CIN3 among those infected: A case–control study nested within the Manchester cohort. *Br. J. Cancer*, **83**, 1565–1572

Deau, M.-C., Favre, M. & Orth, G. (1991) Genetic heterogeneity among human papillomaviruses (HPV) associated with epidermodysplasia verruciformis: Evidence for multiple allelic forms of HPV 5 and HPV 8 E6 genes. *Virology*, **184**, 492–503

De Cicco, C., Sideri, M., Bartolomei, M., Grana, C., Cremonesi, M., Fiorenza, M., Maggioni, A., Bocciolone, L., Mangioni, C., Colombo, N. & Paganelli, G. (2000) Sentinel node biopsy in early vulvar cancer. *Br. J. Cancer*, **82**, 295–299

De Clercq, E. (2003) Clinical potential of the acyclic nucleoside phosphonates cidofovir, adefovir, and tenofovir in treatment of DNA virus and retrovirus infections. *Clin. Microbiol. Rev.*, **16**, 569–596

De Gaetani, C., Ferrari, G., Righi, E., Bettelli, S., Migaldi, M., Ferrari, P. & Trentini, G.P. (1999) Detection of human papillomavirus DNA in urinary bladder carcinoma by in situ hybridisation. *J. clin. Pathol.*, **52**, 103–106

Degenhardt, Y.Y. & Silverstein, S.J. (2001) Gps2, a protein partner for human papillomavirus E6 proteins. *J. Virol.*, **75**, 151–160

Delius, H., van Ranst, M.A., Jenson, A.B., zur Hausen, H. & Sundberg, J.P. (1994) Canine oral papillomavirus genomic sequence: A unique 1.5-kb intervening sequence between the E2 and L2 open reading frames. *Virology*, **204**, 447–452

Della Torre, G., Pilotti, S., de Palo, G. & Rilke, F. (1978) Viral particles in cervical condylomatous lesions. *Tumori*, **64**, 549–553

Delmas, M.-C., Larsen, C., van Benthem, B., Hamers, F.F., Bergeron, C., Poveda, J.-D., Anzén, B., van den Hoek, A., Meier, F., Peña, J.M., Savonius, H., Sperandeo, D., Suligoi, B., Vernazza, P., Brunet, J.B. & De Vincenzi, I. for the European Study Group on Natural History of HIV Infection in Women (2000) Cervical squamous intraepithelial lesions in HIV-infected women: Prevalence, incidence and regression. *AIDS*, **14**, 1775–1784

Del Mistro, A., Braunstein, J.D., Halwer, M. & Koss, L.G. (1987) Identification of human papillomavirus types in male urethral condylomata acuminata by in situ hybridization. *Hum. Pathol.*, **18**, 936–940

Demers, G.W., Espling, E., Harry, J.B., Etscheid, B.G. & Galloway, D.A. (1996) Abrogation of growth arrest signals by human papillomavirus type 16 E7 is mediated by sequences required for transformation. *J. Virol.*, **70**, 6862–6869

Deng, S.-J., Pearce, K.H., Dixon, E.P., Hartley, K.A., Stanley, T.B., Lobe, D.C., Garvey, E.P., Kost, T.A., Petty, R.L., Rocque, W.J., Alexander, K.A. & Underwood, M.R. (2004) Identification of peptides that inhibit the DNA binding, *trans*-activator, and DNA replication functions of the human papillomavirus type 11 E2 protein. *J. Virol.*, **78**, 2637–2641

Denny, L., Kuhn, L., Pollack, A., Wainwright, H. & Wright, T.C., Jr (2000) Evaluation of alternative methods of cervical cancer screening for resource-poor settings. *Cancer*, **89**, 826–833

Denny, L., Kuhn, L., Pollack, A. & Wright, T.C., Jr (2002) Direct visual inspection for cervical cancer screening. An analysis of factors influencing test performance. *Cancer*, **94**, 1699–1707

Dersimonian, R. & Laird, N.M. (1986) Meta-analysis in clinical trials. *Controlled Clin. Trials*, **7**, 177–188

Desaintes, C. & Demeret, C. (1996) Control of papillomavirus DNA replication and transcription. *Semin. Cancer Biol.*, **7**, 339–347

De Vuyst, H., Steyaert, S., Van Renterghem, L., Claeys, P., Muchiri, L., Sitati, S., Vansteelandt, S., Quint, W., Kleter, B., Van Marck, E. & Temmerman, M. (2003) Distribution of human papillomavirus in a family planning population in Nairobi, Kenya. *Sex. transm. Dis.*, **30**, 137–142

Dhanwada, K.R., Garrett, L., Smith, P., Thompson, K.D., Doster, A. & Jones, C. (1993) Characterization of human keratinocytes transformed by high risk human papillomavirus types 16 or 18 and herpes simplex virus type 2. *J. gen. Virol.*, **74**, 955–963

Diaz-Arrastia, C., Arany, I., Robazetti, S.C., Dinh, T.V., Gatalica, Z., Tyring, S.K. & Hannigan, E. (2001) Clinical and molecular responses in high-grade intraepithelial neoplasia treated with topical imiquimod 5%. *Clin. Cancer Res.*, **7**, 3031–3033

Dillner, J. (1990) Mapping of linear epitopes of human papillomavirus type 16: The E1, E2, E4, E5, E6 and E7 open reading frames. *Int. J. Cancer*, **46**, 703–711

Dillner, J. (1999) The serological response to papillomaviruses. *Semin. Cancer Biol.*, **9**, 423–430

Dillner, J., Dillner, L., Robb, J., Willems, J., Jones, I., Lancaster, W., Smith, R. & Lerner, R. (1989) A synthetic peptide defines a serologic IgA response to a human papillomavirus-encoded nuclear antigen expressed in virus-carrying cervical neoplasia. *Proc. natl Acad. Sci. USA*, **86**, 3838–3841

Dillner, L., Heino, P., Moreno-Lopez, J. & Dillner, J. (1991) Antigenic and immunogenic epitopes shared by human papillomavirus type 16 and bovine, canine, and avian papillomaviruses. *J. Virol.*, **65**, 6862–6871

Dillner, J., Lenner, P., Lehtinen, M., Eklund, C., Heino, P., Wiklund, F., Hallmans, G. & Stendahl, U. (1994) A population-based seroepidemiological study of cervical cancer. *Cancer Res.*, **54**, 134–141

Dillner, J., Wiklund, F., Lenner, P., Eklund, C., Frederiksson-Shanazarian, V., Schiller, J.T., Hibma, M., Hallmans, G. & Stendahl, U. (1995a) Antibodies against linear and conformational epitopes of human papillomavirus type 16 that independently associate with incident cervical cancer. *Int. J. Cancer*, **60**, 377–382

Dillner, J., Knekt, P., Schiller, J.T. & Hakulinen, T. (1995b) Prospective seroepidemiological evidence that human papillomavirus type 16 infection is a risk factor for oesophageal squamous cell carcinoma. *Br. med. J.*, **311**, 1346

Dillner, J., Kallings, I., Brihmer, C., Sikström, B., Koskela, P., Lehtinen, M., Schiller, J.T., Sapp, M. & Mårdh, P.A. (1996) Seropositivities to human papillomavirus types 16, 18, or 33 capsids and to *Chlamydia trachomatis* are markers of sexual behaviour. *J. infect. Dis.*, **173**, 1394–1398

Dillner, J., Lehtinen, M., Björge, T., Luostarinen, T., Youngman, L., Jellum, E., Koskela, P., Gislefoss, R.E., Hallmans, G., Paavonen, J., Sapp, M., Schiller, J.T., Hakulinen, T., Thoresen, S. & Hakama, M. (1997) Prospective seroepidemiologic study of human papillomavirus infection as a risk factor for invasive cervical cancer. *J. natl Cancer Inst.*, **89**, 1293–1299

Dillner, J., Knekt, P., Boman, J., Lehtinen, M., Af Geijersstam, V., Sapp, M., Schiller, J., Maatela, J. & Aromaa, A. (1998) Sero-epidemiological association between human-papillomavirus infection and risk of prostate cancer. *Int. J. Cancer*, **75**, 564–567

Dillner, J., Andersson-Ellström, A., Hagmar, B. & Schiller, J. (1999) High risk genital papillomavirus infections are *not* spread vertically. *Rev. med. Virol*., **9**, 23–29

Dillner, J., Arbyn, M. & Dillner, L. (2007) Translational mini-review series on vaccines: Monitoring of human papillomavirus vaccination. *Clin. exp. Immunol.*, **148**, 199–207

Di Lonardo, A., Venuti, A. & Marcante, M.L. (1992) Human papillomavirus in breast cancer. *Breast Cancer Res. Treat.*, **21**, 95–100

DiLorenzo, T.P., Tamsen, A., Abramson, A.L. & Steinberg, B.M. (1992) Human papillomavirus type 6a DNA in the lung carcinoma of a patient with recurrent laryngeal papillomatosis is characterized by a partial duplication. *J. gen. Virol.*, **73**, 423–428

DiMaio, D. & Mattoon, D. (2001) Mechanisms of cell transformation by papillomavirus E5 proteins. *Oncogene*, **20**, 7866–7873

DiMaio, D., Guralski, D. & Schiller, J.T. (1986) Translation of open reading frame E5 of bovine papillomavirus is required for its transforming activity. *Proc. natl Acad. Sci. USA*, **83**, 1797–1801

DiPaolo, J.A., Woodworth, C.D., Popescu, N.C., Koval, D.L., Lopez, J.V. & Doniger, J. (1990) HSV-2-induced tumorigenicity in HPV16-immortalized human genital keratinocytes. *Virology*, **177**, 777–779

DiPaolo, J.A., Woodworth, C.D., Coutlée, F., Zimonic, D.B., Bryant, J. & Kessous, A. (1998) Relationship of stable integration of herpes simplex virus-2 *Bg*/II N subfragment Xho2 to malignant transformation of human papillomavirus-immortalized cervical keratinocytes. *Int. J. Cancer*, **76**, 865–871

Doan, T., Chambers, M., Street, M., Fernando, G.J.P., Herd, K., Lambert, P. & Tindle, R. (1998) Mice expressing the E7 oncogene of HPV16 in epithelium show central tolerance, and evidence of peripheral anergising tolerance, to E7-encoded cytotoxic T-lymphocyte epitopes. *Virology*, **244**, 352–364

Doan, T., Herd, K.A., Lambert, P.F., Fernando, G.J.P., Street, M.D. & Tindle, R.W. (2000) Peripheral tolerance to human papillomavirus E7 oncoprotein occurs by cross-tolerization, is largely Th-2-independent, and is broken by dendritic cell immunization. *Cancer Res.*, **60**, 2810–2815

Dodd, J.G., Paraskevas, M. & McNicol, P.J. (1993) Detection of human papillomavirus 16 transcription in human prostate tissue. *J. Urol.*, **149**, 400–402

Dong, S.M., Kim, H.-S., Rha, S.-H. & Sidransky, D. (2001) Promoter hypermethylation of multiple genes in carcinomas of the uterine cervix. *Clin. Cancer Res.*, **7**, 1982–1986

Doniger, J., Muralidhar, S. & Rosenthal, L.J. (1999). Human cytomegalovirus and human herpesvirus 6 genes that transform and transactivate. *Clin. Microbiol. Rev.*, **12**, 367–382

Doorbar, J., Ely, S., Sterling, J., McLean, C. & Crawford, L. (1991) Specific interaction between HPV-16 E1-E4 and cytokeratins results in collapse of the epithelial cell intermediate filament network. *Nature*, **352**, 824–827

Doorbar, J., Foo, C., Coleman, N., Medcalf, L., Hartley, O., Prospero, T., Napthine, S., Sterling, J., Winter, G. & Griffin, H. (1997) Characterization of events during the late stages of HPV16 infection *in vivo* using high-affinity synthetic Fabs to E4. *Virology*, **238**, 40–52

van Doorn, L.-J., Quint, W., Kleter, B., Molijn, A., Colau, B., Martin, M.-T., Kravang-In, Torrez-Martinez, N., Peyton, C.L. & Wheeler, C.M. (2002) Genotyping of human papillomavirus in liquid cytology cervical specimens by the PGMY line blot assay and the SPF_{10} line probe assay. *J. clin. Microbiol.*, **40**, 979–983

Dorrucci, M., Suligoi, B., Serraino, D., Tirelli, U. & Rezza, G. for the Italian HIV-Seroconversion Study (2001) Incidence of invasive cervical cancer in a cohort of HIV-seropositive women before and after the introduction of highly active antiretroviral therapy. *J. acquir. immune Defic. Syndr.*, **26**, 377–380

Dostatni, N., Lambert, P.F., Sousa, R., Ham, J., Howley, P.M. & Yaniv, M. (1991) The functional BPV-1 E2 *trans*-activating protein can act as a repressor by preventing formation of the initiation complex. *Genes Dev.*, **5**, 1657–1671

Downs, A.M.R., Ward, K.A. & Peachey, R.D.G. (1997) Subungual squamous cell carcinoma in Darier's disease. *Clin. exp. Dermatol.*, **22**, 277–279

Doyle, D.J., Gianoli, G.J., Espinola, T. & Miller, R.H. (1994) Recurrent respiratory papillomatosis: Juvenile versus adult forms. *Laryngoscope*, **104**, 523–527

Drapkin, A.L., Livingston, E.G., Dodge, R., Coogan, A.C. & Herbert, W.N. (1997) Cervical intraepithelial neoplasia in HIV-infected women in a southeastern US population. *South. med. J.*, **90**, 893–896

van Driel, W.J., Ressing, M.E., Kenter, G.G., Brandt, R.M.P., Krul, E.J.T., van Rossum, A.B., Schuuring, E., Offringa, R., Bauknecht, T., Tamm-Hermelink, A., van Dam, P.A., Fleuren, G.J., Kast, W.M., Melief, C.J.M. & Trimbos, J.B. (1999) Vaccination with HPV16 peptides of patients with advanced cervical carcinoma: Clinical evaluation of a phase I-II trial. *Eur. J. Cancer*, **35**, 946–952

Drobacheff, C., Dupont, P., Mougin, C., Bourezane, Y., Challier, B., Fantoli, M., Bettinger, D. & Laurent, R. (2003) Anal human papillomavirus DNA screening by Hybrid Capture II™ in

human immunodeficiency virus-positive patients with or without anal intercourse. *Eur. J. Dermatol.*, **13**, 367–371

Drobni, P., Mistry, N., McMillan, N. & Evander, M. (2003) Carboxy-fluorescein diacetate, succinimidyl ester labeled papillomavirus virus-like particles fluoresce after internalization and interact with heparan sulfate for binding and entry. *Virology*, **310**, 163–172

Duensing, S. & Münger, K. (2001) Centrosome abnormalities, genomic instability and carcinogenic progression. *Biochim. biophys. Acta*, **1471**, M81–M88

Duensing, S. & Münger K. (2002) The human papillomavirus type 16 E6 and E7 oncoproteins independently induce numerical and structural chromosome instability. *Cancer Res.*, **62**, 7075–7082

Duensing, S. & Münger, K. (2003) Human papillomavirus type 16 E7 oncoprotein can induce abnormal centrosome duplication through a mechanism independent of inactivation of retinoblastoma protein family members. *J. Virol.*, **77**, 12331–12335

Duensing, S., Lee, L.Y., Duensing, A., Basile, J., Piboonniyom, S.-O., Gonzalez, S., Crum, C.P. & Münger, K. (2000) The human papillomavirus type 16 E6 and E7 oncoproteins cooperate to induce mitotic defects and genomic instability by uncoupling centrosome duplication from the cell division cycle. *Proc. natl Acad. Sci. USA*, **97**, 10002–10007

Duensing, S., Duensing, A., Crum, C.P. & Münger, K. (2001a) Human papillomavirus type 16 E7 oncoprotein-induced abnormal centrosome synthesis is an early event in the evolving malignant phenotype. *Cancer Res.*, **61**, 2356–2360

Duensing, S., Duensing, A., Flores, E.R., Do, A., Lambert, P.F. & Münger, K. (2001b) Centrosome abnormalities and genomic instability by episomal expression of human papillomavirus type 16 in raft cultures of human keratinocytes. *J. Virol*., **75**, 7712–7716

Duerr, A., Kieke, B., Warren, D., Shah, K., Burk, R., Peipert, J.F., Schuman, P. & Klein, R.S. for the Human Immunodeficiency Virus Epidemiology Research (HER) Study (2001) Human papillomavirus-associated cervical cytologic abnormalities among women with or at risk of infection with human immunodeficiency virus. *Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol.*, **184**, 584–590

Duff, R. (1975) Quantitative transformation of Swiss/3T3 cells by UV-irradiated herpes simplex virus type 2. In: de-Thé, G., Epstein, M.A. & zur Hausen, H., eds, *Oncogenesis and Herpesviruses II* (IARC Scientific Publications No. 11), Lyon, pp. 421–427

Duff, R. & Rapp, F. (1971a) Oncogenic transformation of hamster cells after exposure to herpes simplex virus type 2. *Nat. new Biol.*, **233**, 48–50

Duff, R. & Rapp, F. (1971b) Properties of hamster embryo fibroblasts transformed in vitro after exposure to ultraviolet-irradiated herpes simplex virus type 2. *J. Virol.*, **8**, 469–477

Duff, R. & Rapp, F. (1973) Oncogenic transformation of hamster embryo cells after exposure to inactivated herpes simplex virus type 1. *J. Virol.*, **12**, 209–217

Duggan-Keen, M.F., Keating, P.J., Stevens, F.R.A., Sinnott, P., Snijders, P.J.F., Walboomers, J.M.M., Davidson, S., Hunter, R.D., Dyer, P.A. & Stern, P.L. (1996) Immunogenetic factors in HPV-associated cervical cancer: influence on disease progression. *K. Immunogen.*, **23**, 275–284

van Duin, M., Snijders, P.J.F., Schrijnemakers, H.F.J., Voorhorst, F.J., Rozendaal, L., Nobbenhuis, M.A.E., van den Brule, A.J.C., Verheijen, R.H.M., Helmerhorst, T.J. & Meijer, C.J.L.M. (2002) Human papillomavirus 16 load in normal and abnormal cervical scrapes: An indicator of CIN II/III and viral clearance. *Int. J. Cancer*, **98**, 590–595

Dunn, L.A., Evander, M., Tindle, R.W., Bulloch, A.L., de Kluyver, R.L., Fernando, G.J.P., Lambert, P.F. & Frazer, I.H. (1997) Presentation of the HPV16E7 protein by skin grafts is insufficient to allow graft rejection in an E7-primed animal. *Virology*, **235**, 94–103

Durante, A.J., Williams, A.B., Da Costa, M., Darragh, T.M., Khoshnood, K. & Palefsky, J.M. (2003) Incidence of anal cytological abnormalities in a cohort of human immunodeficiency virus-infected women. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, **12**, 638–642

Dürst, M., Kleinheinz, A., Hotz, M. & Gissmann, L. (1985) The physical state of human papillomavirus type 16 DNA in benign and malignant genital tumours. *J. gen. Virol.*, **66**, 1515–1522

Dürst, M., Dzarlieva-Petrusevska, R.T., Boukamp, P., Fusenig, N.E., & Gissmann, L. (1987a) Molecular and cytogenetic analysis of immortalized human primary keratinocytes obtained after transfection with human papillomavirus type 16 DNA. *Oncogene*, **1**, 251–256

Dürst, M., Croce, C.M., Gissmann, L., Schwarz, E. & Huebner, K. (1987b) Papillomavirus sequences integrate near cellular oncogenes in some cervical carcinomas. *Proc. natl Acad. Sci. USA*, **84**, 1070–1074

Dürst, M., Seagon, S., Wanschura, S., zur Hausen, H. & Bullerdiek, J. (1995) Malignant progression of an HPV 16-immortalized human keratinocyte cell line (HPK IA) in vitro. *Cancer Genet. Cytogenet.*, **85**, 105–112

Dyall-Smith, D., Trowell, H., Mark, A. & Dyall-Smith, M. (1991) Cutaneous squamous cell carcinomas and papillomaviruses in renal transplant recipients: A clinical and molecular biological study. *J. dermatol. Sci.*, **2**, 139–146

Dybikowska, A., Licznerski, P. & Podhajska, A. (2002) HPV detection in cervical cancer patients in northern Poland. *Oncol. Rep.*, **9**, 871–874

Dyson, N., Howley, P.M., Münger, K. & Harlow, E. (1989) The human papilloma virus-16 E7 oncoprotein is able to bind to the retinoblastoma gene product. *Science*, **243**, 934–937

Dyson, N., Guida, P., Münger, K. & Harlow, E. (1992) Homologous sequences in adenovirus E1A and human papillomavirus E7 proteins mediate interaction with the same set of cellular proteins. *J. Virol.*, **66**, 6893–6902

Dyson, N., Dembski, M., Fattaey, A., Ngwu, C., Ewen, M. & Helin, K. (1993) Analysis of p107-associated proteins: p107 Associates with a form of E2F that differs from pRB-associated E2F-1. *J. Virol.*, **67**, 7641–7647

Eckert, R.L., Agarwal, C., Hembree, J.R., Choo, C.K., Sizemore, N., Andreatta-van Leyen, S., & Rorke, E.A. (1995) Human cervical cancer. Retinoids, interferon and human papillomavirus. *Adv. exp. med. Biol.*, **375**, 31–44

Eckert, L.O., Watts, D.H., Koutsky, L.A., Hawes, S.E., Stevens, C.E., Kuypers, J. & Kiviat, N.B. (1999) A matched prospective study of human immunodeficiency virus serostatus, human papillomavirus DNA, and cervical lesions detected by cytology and colposcopy. *Infect. Dis. Obstet. Gynecol.*, **7**, 158–164

Edwards, S. & Carne, C. (1998) Oral sex and the transmission of viral STIs. *Sex. transm. Infect.*, **74**, 6–10

Edwards, A., Atma-Ram, A. & Thin, R.N. (1988) Podophyllotoxin 0.5% *v*. podophyllin 20% to treat penile warts. *Genitourin. Med.*, **64**, 263–265

Edwards, L., Ferenczy, A., Eron, L., Baker, D., Owens, M.L., Fox, T.L., Hougham, A.J., Schmitt, K.A. & the HPV Study Group (1998) Self-administered topical 5% imiquimod cream for external anogenital warts. *Arch. Dermatol.*, **134**, 25–30

Effert, P.J., Frye, R.A., Neubauer, A., Liu, E.T. & Walther, P.J. (1992) Human papillomavirus types 16 and 18 are not involved in human prostate carcinogenesis: Analysis of archival human prostate cancer specimens by differential polymerase chain reaction. *J. Urol.*, **147**, 192–196

Egawa, K., Inaba, Y., Yoshimura, K. & Ono, T. (1993a) Varied clinical morphology of HPV-1-induced warts, depending on anatomical factors. *Br. J. Dermatol.*, **128**, 271–276

Egawa, K., Shibasaki, Y. & de Villiers, E.-M. (1993b) Double infection with human papillomavirus 1 and human papillomavirus 63 in single cells of a lesion displaying only an human papillomavirus 63-induced cytopathogenic effect. *Lab. Invest.,* **69**, 583–588

Egawa, K., Honda, Y., Inaba, Y., Kojo, Y., Ono, T. & de Villiers, E.-M. (1994) Multiple plantar epidermoid cysts harboring carcinoembryonic antigen and human papillomavirus DNA sequences. *J. Am. Acad. Dermatol.*, **40**, 494–496

Egberink, H.F., Berrocal, A., Bax, H.A.D., van den Ingh, T.S.G.A.M., Walter, J.H. & Horzinek, M.C. (1992) Papillomavirus associated skin lesions in a cat seropositive for feline immunodeficiency virus. *Vet. Microbiol.,* **31**, 117–125

Eichten, A., Westfall, M., Pietenpol, J.A. & Münger, K. (2002) Stabilization and functional impairment of the tumor suppressor p53 by the human papillomavirus type 16 E7 oncoprotein. *Virology*, **295**, 74–85

Eike, A., Buchwald, C., Rolighed, J. & Lindeberg, H. (1995) Human papillomavirus (HPV) is rarely present in normal oral and nasal mucosa. *Clin. Otolaryngol.*, **20**, 171–173

Eisemann, C., Fisher, S.G., Gross, G., Müller, M. & Gissmann, L. (1996) Antibodies to human papillomavirus type 11 virus-like particles in sera of patients with genital warts and in control groups. *J. gen. Virol.*, **77**, 1799–1803

Elbel, M., Carl, S., Spaderna, S. & Iftner, T. (1997) A comparative analysis of the interactions of the E6 proteins from cutaneous and genital papillomaviruses with p53 and E6AP in correlation to their transforming potential. *Virology*, **239**, 132–149

Elgui de Oliveira, D., Furtado Monteiro, T.A., Alencar de Melo, W., Amaral Reboucas Moreira, M., Alvarenga, M. & Bacchi, C.E. (1999) Lack of Epstein-Barr virus infection in cervical carcinomas. *Arch. Pathol. Lab. Med.*, **123**, 1098–1100

ELhamidi, A., Hamoudi, R.A., Kocjan, G. & Du, M.-Q. (2004) Cervical intraepithelial neoplasia: Prognosis by combined LOH analysis of multiple loci. *Gynecol. Oncol*., **94**, 671–679

Eliezri, Y.D., Silverstein, S.J. & Nuovo, G.J. (1990) Occurrence of human papillomavirus type 16 DNA in cutaneous squamous and basal cell neoplasms. *J. Am. Acad. Dermatol.*, **23**, 836–842

Ellerbrock, T.V., Chiasson, M.A., Bush, T.J., Sun, X.-W., Sawo, D., Brudney, K. & Wright, T.C., Jr (2000) Incidence of cervical squamous intraepithelial lesions in HIV-infected women. *J. Am. med. Assoc.*, **283**, 1031–1037

Elson, D.A., Riley, R.R., Lacey, A., Thordarson, G., Talamantes, F.J. & Arbeit, J.M. (2000) Sensitivity of the cervical transformation zone to estrogen-induced squamous carcinogenesis. *Cancer Res.*, **60**, 1267–1275

El-Tonsy, M.H., Anbar, T.E.-D., El-Domyati, M. & Barakat, M. (1999) Density of viral particles in pre and post Nd:YAG laser hyperthermia therapy and cryotherapy in plantar warts. *Int. J. Dermatol*., **38**, 393–398

Eng, H.-L., Lin, T.-M., Chen, S.-Y., Wu, S.-M. & Chen, W.-J. (2002) Failure to detect human papillomavirus DNA in malignant epithelial neoplasms of conjunctiva by polymerase chain reaction. *Am. J. clin. Pathol*., **117**, 429–436

Engelberg, R., Carrell, D., Krantz, E., Corey, L. & Wald, A. (2003) Natural history of genital herpes simplex virus type 1 infection. *Sex. transm. Dis.*, **30**, 174–177

Enzenauer, C., Mengus, G., Lavigne, A.-C., Davidson, I., Pfister, H. & May, M. (1998) Interaction of human papillomavirus 8 regulatory proteins E2, E6 and E7 with components of the TFIID complex. *Intervirology*, **41**, 80–90

Epinat, J.-C. & Gilmore, T.D. (1999) Diverse agents act at multiple levels to inhibit the Rel/NF-κB signal transduction pathway. *Oncogene*, **18**, 6896–6909

Euvrard, S., Chardonnet, Y., Dureau, G., Hermier, C. & Thivolet, J. (1991) Human papillomavirus type 1-associated squamous cell carcinoma in a heart transplant recipient. *Arch. Dermatol.*, **127**, 559–564

Euvrard, S., Chardonnet, Y., Pouteil-Noble, C., Kanitakis, J., Chignol, M.C., Thivolet, J. & Touraine, J.L. (1993) Association of skin malignancies with various and multiple carcinogenic and non-carcinogenic human papillomaviruses in renal transplant recipients. *Cancer*, **72**, 2198–2206

Evander, M., Frazer, I.H., Payne, E., Qi, Y.M., Hengst, K. & McMillan, N.A.J. (1997) Identification of the α_6 integrin as a candidate receptor for papillomaviruses. *J. Virol.*, **71**, 2449–2456

Evans, E.M.-L., Man, S., Evans, A.S. & Borysiewicz, L.K. (1997) Infiltration of cervical cancer tissue with human papillomavirus-specific cytotoxic T-lymphocytes. *Cancer Res.*, **57**, 2943–2950

Everett, R.D., Earnshaw, W.C., Pluta, A.F., Sternsdorf, T., Ainsztein, A.M., Carmena, M., Ruchaud, S., Hsu, W.-L. & Orr, A. (1999) A dynamic connection between centromeres and ND10 proteins. *J. Cell Sci.*, **112**, 3443–3454

Eversole, L.R., Laipis, P.J. & Green, T.L. (1987a) Human papillomavirus type 2 DNA in oral and labial verruca vulgaris. *J. cutan. Pathol.*, **14**, 319–325

Eversole, L.R., Laipis, P.J., Merrell, P. & Choi, E. (1987b) Demonstration of human papillomavirus DNA in oral condyloma acuminatum. *J. oral Pathol.*, **16**, 266–272

Faccini, A.M., Cairney, M., Ashrafi, G.H., Finbow, M.E., Campo, M.S. & Pitts, J.D. (1996) The bovine papillomavirus type 4 E8 protein binds to ductin and causes loss of gap junctional intercellular communication in primary fibroblasts. *J. Virol*., **70**, 9041–9045

Fairley, C.K., Chen, S., Tabrizi, S.N., McNeil, J., Becker, G., Walker, R., Atkins, R.C., Thomson, N., Allan, P., Woodburn, C. & Garland, S.M. (1994a) Prevalence of HPV DNA in cervical specimens in women with renal transplants: A comparison with dialysis-dependent patients and patients with renal impairment. *Nephrol. Dial. Transplant.*, **9**, 416–420

Fairley, C.K., Sheil, A.G.R., McNeil, J.-J., Ugoni, A.M., Disney, A.P.S., Giles, G.G. & Amiss, N. (1994b) The risk of ano-genital malignancies in dialysis and transplant patients. *Clin. Nephrol.*, **41**, 101–105

Fairley, C.K., Tabrizi, S.N., Chen, S., Baghurst, P., Young, H., Quinn, M., Medley, G., McNeil, J.J. & Garland, S.M. (1996) A randomized clinical trial of beta carotene vs placebo for the treatment of cervical HPV infection. *Int. J. Gynecol. Cancer*, **6**, 225–230

Fan, T., Lu, H., Hu, H., Shi, L., McClarty, G.A., Nance, D.M., Greenberg, A.H. & Zhong, G. (1998) Inhibition of apoptosis in chlamydia-infected cells: Blockade of mitochondrial cytochrome c release and caspase activation. *J. exp. Med*., **187**, 487–496

Fang, L., Ward, M.G., Welsh, P.A., Budgeon, L.R., Neely, E.B. & Howett, M.K. (2003) Suppression of human papillomavirus gene expression in vitro and in vivo by herpes simplex virus type 2 infection. *Virology*, **314**, 147–160

Farin, F.M., Bigler, L.G., Oda, D., McDougall, J.K. & Omiecinski, C.J. (1995) Expression of cytochrome P450 and microsomal epoxide hydrolase in cervical and oral epithelial cells immortalized by human papillomavirus type 16 E6/E7 genes. *Carcinogenesis*, **16**, 1391–1401

Farr, A., Wang, H., Kashe, M.S. & Roman, A. (1991) Relative enhancer activity and transforming potential of authentic human papillomavirus type 6 genomes from benign and malignant lesions. *J. gen. Virol*., **72**, 519–526

Favre, M., Obalek, S., Jablonska, S. & Orth, G. (1989) Human papillomavirus type 49, a type isolated from flat warts of renal transplant patients. *J. Virol.*, **63**, 4909

Favre, M., Orth, G., Majewski, S., Baloul, S., Pura, A., & Jablonska, S. (1998a) Psoriasis: A possible reservoir for human papillomavirus type 5, the virus associated with skin carcinomas of epidermodysplasia verruciformis. *J. invest. Dermatol.*, **110**, 311–317

Favre, M., Majewski, S., De Jesus, N., Malejczyk, M., Orth, G. & Jablonska, S. (1998b) A possible vertical transmission of human papillomavirus genotypes associated with epidermodysplasia verruciformis. *J. invest. Dermatol.*, **111**, 333–336

Favre, M., Majewski, S., Noszczyk, B., Maienfisch, F., Pura, A., Orth, G. & Jablonska, S. (2000) Antibodies to human papillomavirus type 5 are generated in epidermal repair processes. *J. invest. Dermatol*., **114**, 403–407

Fehrmann, F. & Laimins, L.A. (2003) Human papillomaviruses: Targeting differentiating epithelial cells for malignant transformation. *Oncogene*, **22**, 5201–5207

Fehrmann, F., Klumpp, D.J. & Laimins, L.A. (2003) Human papillomavirus type 31 E5 protein supports cell cycle progression and activates late viral functions upon epithelial differentiation. *J. Virol.*, **77**, 2819–2831

Feltkamp, M.C., Smits, H.L., Vierboom, M.P.M., Minnaar, R.P., de Jongh, B.M., Drijfhout, J.W., ter Schegget, J., Melief, C.J.M. & Kast, W.M. (1993) Vaccination with cytotoxic T lymphocyte epitope-containing peptide protects against a tumor induced by human papillomavirus type 16-transformed cells. *Eur. J. Immunol.*, **23**, 2242–2249

Feltkamp, M.C.W., Broer, R., di Summa, F.M., Struijk, L., van der Meijden, E., Verlaan, B.P.J., Westendorp, R.G.J., ter Schegget, J., Spaan, W.J.M. & Bouwes Bavinck, J.N. (2003) Seroreactivity to epidermodysplasia verruciformis-related human papillomavirus types is associated with nonmelanoma skin cancer. *Cancer Res.*, **63**, 2695–2700

Ferber, M.J., Thorland, E.C., Brink, A.A.T.P., Rapp, A.K., Phillips, L.A., McGovern, R., Gostout, B.S., Cheung, T.H., Chung, T.K.H., Fu, W.Y. & Smith, D.I. (2003a) Preferential integration of human papillomavirus type 18 near the c-*myc* locus in cervical carcinoma. *Oncogene*, **22**, 7233–7242

Ferber, M.J., Montoya, D.P., Yu, C., Aderca, I., McGee, A., Thorland, E.C., Nagomey, D.M., Gostout, B.S., Burgart, L.J., Boix, L., Bruix, J., McMahon, B.J., Cheung, T.H., Chung, T.K.H., Wong, Y.F., Smith, D.I. & Roberts, L.R. (2003b) Integrations of the hepatitis B virus (HBV) and human papillomavirus (HPV) into the human telomerase reverse transcriptase (hTERT) gene in liver and cervical cancers. *Oncogene*, **22**, 3813–3820

Ferenczy, A. (1991) Laser treatment of genital human papillomavirus infections in the male patient. *Obstet. Gynecol. Clin. North Am*., **18**, 525–535

Ferenczy, A., Bergeron, C. & Richart, R.M. (1990) Carbon dioxide laser energy disperses human papillomavirus deoxyribonucleic acid onto treatment fields. *Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol*., **163**, 1271–1274

Ferrara, A., Nonn, M., Sehr, P., Schreckenberger, C., Pawlita, M., Dürst, M., Schneider, A. & Kaufmann, A.M. (2003) Dendritic cell-based tumor vaccine for cervical cancer II: Results of a clinical pilot study in 15 individual patients. *J. Cancer Res. Clin. Oncol.*, **129**, 521–530

Ferreccio, C., Bratti, M.C., Sherman, M.E., Herrero, R., Wacholder, S., Hildesheim, A., Burk, R.D., Hutchinson, M., Alfaro, M., Greenberg, M.D., Morales, J., Rodriguez, A.C., Schussler, J., Eklund, C., Marshall, G. & Schiffman, M. (2003) A comparison of single and combined visual, cytologic, and virologic tests as screening strategies in a region at high risk of cervical cancer. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, **12**, 815–823

Ferreccio, C., Prado, R.B., Luzoro, A.V., Ampuero, S.L., Snijders, P.J.F., Meijer, C.J.L.M., Vaccarella, S.V., Jara, A.T., Puschel, K.I., Robles, S.C., Herrero, R., Franceschi, S.F. & Ojeda, J.M. (2004) Population-based prevalence and age distribution of human papillomavirus among women in Santiago, Chile. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev.*, **13**, 2271–2276

Ferrera, A., Baay, M.F.D., Herbrink, P., Figueroa, M., Velema, J.P. & Melchers, W.J.J. (1997a) A sero-epidemiological study of the relationship between sexually transmitted agents and cervical cancer in Honduras. *Int. J. Cancer*, **73**, 781–785

Ferrera, A., Melchers, W.J.G., Velema, J.P. & Figueroa, M. (1997b) Association of infections with human immunodeficiency virus and human papillomavirus in Honduras. *Am. J. trop. Med. Hyg.*, **57**, 138–141

Ferrera, A., Velema, J.P., Figueroa, M., Bulnes, R., Toro, L.A., Claros, J.M., De Barahona, O. & Melchers, W.J.G. (1999) Human papillomavirus infection, cervical dysplasia and invasive cervical cancer in Honduras: A case–control study. *Int. J. Cancer*, **82**, 799–803

Ferreux, E., Lont, A.P., Horenblas, S., Gallee, M.P.W., Raaphorst, F.M., von Knebel Doeberitz, M., Meijer, C.J.L.M. & Snijders, P.J.F. (2003) Evidence for at least three alternative mechanisms targeting the $p16^{INK4A}$/cyclin D/Rb pathway in penile carcinoma, one of which is mediated by high-risk human papillomavirus. *J. Pathol.*, **201**, 109–118

Ferson, M., Edwards, A., Lind, A., Milton, G.W. & Hersey, P. (1979) Low natural killer-cell activity and immunoglobulin levels associated with smoking in human subjects. *Int. J. Cancer*, **23**, 603–609

Fettig, A., Pogrel, M.A., Silverman, S., Jr, Bramanti, T.E., Da Costa, M. & Regezi, J.A. (2000) Proliferative verrucous leukoplakia of the gingiva. *Oral Surg. oral Med. oral Pathol. oral Radiol. Endod.*, **90**, 723–730

Fiedler, M., Müller-Holzner, E., Viertler, H.-P., Widschwendter, A., Laich, A., Pfister, G., Spoden, G.A., Jansen-Durr, P. & Zwerschke, W. (2004) High level HPV-16 E7 oncoprotein expression correlates with reduced pRb-levels in cervical biopsies. *FASEB J.*, **18**, 1120–1122

Finan, R.R., Tamim, H. & Almawi, W.Y. (2002) Identification of *Chlamydia trachomatis* DNA in human papillomavirus (HPV) positive women with normal and abnormal cytology. *Arch. Gynecol. Obstet.*, **266**, 168–171

Fine, B.A., Piver, M.S., McAuley, M. & Driscoll, D. (1996) The curative potential of radiation therapy in the treatment of primary vaginal carcinoma. *Am. J. clin. Oncol.*, **19**, 39–44

Fioriti, D., Pietropaolo, V., Dal Forno, S., Laurenti, C., Chiarini, F. & Degener, A.M. (2003) Urothelial bladder carcinoma and viral infections: Different association with human polyomaviruses and papillomaviruses. *Int. J. Immunopathol. Pharmacol.*, **16**, 283–288

Firzlaff, J.M., Kiviat, N.B., Beckmann, A.M., Jenison, S.A. & Galloway, D.A. (1988) Detection of human papillomavirus capsid antigens in various squamous epithelial lesions using antibodies directed against the L1 and L2 open reading frames. *Virology*, **164**, 467–477

Fisher, S.G., Benitez-Bribiesca, L., Nindl, I., Stockfleth, E., Muller, M., Wolf, H., Perez-Garcia, F., Guzman-Gaona, J., Gutierrez-Delgado, F., Irvin, W. & Gissmann, L. (1996) The association of human papillomavirus type 16 E6 and E7 antibodies with stage of cervical cancer. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, **61**, 73–78

Flaitz, C.M. & Hicks, M.J. (1998) Molecular piracy: The viral link to carcinogenesis. *Oral Oncol.*, **34**, 448–453

Flieder, D.B., Koss, M.N., Nicholson, A., Sesterhenn, I.A., Petras, R.E. & Travis, W.D. (1998) Solitary pulmonary papillomas in adults: A clinicopathologic and in situ hybridization study of 14 cases combined with 27 cases in the literature. *Am. J. surg. Pathol.*, **22**, 1328–1342

Flores, E.R. & Lambert, P.F. (1997) Evidence for a switch in the mode of human papillomavirus type 16 DNA replication during the viral life cycle. *J. Virol.*, **71**, 7167–7179

Flores, E.R., Allen-Hoffmann, B.L., Lee, D., Sattler, C.A. & Lambert, P.F. (1999) Establishment of the human papillomavirus type 16 (HPV-16) life cycle in an immortalized human foreskin keratinocyte cell line. *Virology*, **262**, 344–354

Flores, E.R., Allen-Hoffmann, B.L., Lee, D. & Lambert, P.F. (2000) The human papillomavirus type 16 E7 oncogene is required for the productive stage of the viral life cycle. *J. Virol.*, **74**, 6622–6631

Florin, L., Schäfer, F., Sotlar, K., Streeck, R.E. & Sapp, M. (2002a) Reorganization of nuclear domain 10 induced by papillomavirus capsid protein L2. *Virology*, **295**, 97–107

Florin, L., Sapp, C., Streeck, R.E. & Sapp, M. (2002b) Assembly and translocation of papillomavirus capsid proteins. *J. Virol.*, **76**, 10009–10014

Follen, M., Atkinson, E.N., Schottenfeld, D., Maplica, A., West, L., Lippman, S., Zou, C., Hittelman, W.N., Lotan, R. & Hong, W.K. (2001) A randomized clinical trail of 4-hydroxyphenylretinamide for high-grade squamous intraepithelial lesions of the cervix. *Clin. Cancer Res.*, **7**, 3356–3365

Ford, J.N., Jennings, P.A., Spradbrow, P.B. & Francis, J. (1982) Evidence for papillomaviruses in ocular lesions in cattle. *Res. vet. Sci.*, **32**, 257–259

Ford, K., Reed, B.D., Wirawan, D.N., Muliawan, P., Sutarga, M. & Gregoire, L. (2003) The Bali STD/AIDS study: Human papillomavirus infection among female sex workers. *Int. J. STD AIDS*, **14**, 681–687

Forslund, O., Antonsson, A., Nordin, P., Stenquist, B. & Hansson, B.G. (1999) A broad range of human papillomavirus types detected with a general PCR method suitable for analysis of cutaneous tumours and normal skin. *J. gen. Virol.*, **80**, 2437–2443

Forslund, O., Nordin, P. & Hansson, B.G. (2000) Mucosal human papillomavirus types in squamous cell carcinomas of the uterine cervix and subsequently on fingers. *Br. J. Dermatol.*, **142**, 1148–1153

Forslund, O., Antonsson, A., Edlund, K., van den Brule, A.J.C., Hansson, B.-G., Meijer, C.J.L.M., Ryd, W., Rylander, E., Strand, A., Wadell, G., Dillner, J. & Johansson, B. (2002) Population-based type-specific prevalence of high-risk human papillomavirus infection in middle-aged Swedish women. *J. med Virol.*, **66**, 535–541

Forslund, O., DeAngelis, P.M., Beigi, M., Schjølberg, A.R. & Clausen, O.P.F. (2003a) Identification of human papillomavirus in keratoacanthomas. *J. cutan. Pathol.*, **30**, 423–429

Forslund, O., Antonsson, A., Higgins, G., Ly, H., Delius, H., Hunziker, A. & de Villiers, E.M. (2003b) Nucleotide sequence and phylogenetic classification of candidate human papilloma virus type 92. *Virology*, **312**, 255–260

Forslund, O., Ly, H., Reid, C. & Higgins, G. (2003c) A broad spectrum of human papillomavirus types is present in the skin of Australian patients with non-melanoma skin cancers and solar keratosis. *Br. J. Dermatol.*, **149**, 64–73

Forslund, O., Lindelöf, B., Hradil, E., Nordin, P., Stenquist, B., Kirnbauer, R., Slupetzky, K. & Dillner, J. (2004) High prevalence of cutaneous human papillomavirus DNA on the top of skin tumors but not in 'stripped' biopsies from the same tumors. *J. invest. Dermatol.*, **123**, 388–394

Fouret, P., Martin, F., Flahault, A. & Lacau Saint-Guily, J. (1995) Human papillomavirus infection in the malignant and premalignant head and neck epithelium. *Diagn. mol. Pathol.*, **4**, 122–127

Fox, P.A. & Tung, M.-Y. (2005) Human papillomavirus. Burden of illness and treatment cost considerations. *Am. J. clin. Dermatol.*, **6**, 365–381

Franceschi, S. & Clifford, G.M. (2005) Re.: A study of the impact of adding HPV types to cervical cancer screening and triage tests. *J. natl Cancer Inst.*, **97**, 938–939

Franceschi, S., Muñoz, N., Bosch, X.F., Snijders, P.J.F. & Walboomers, J.M.M. (1996) Human papillomavirus and cancers of the upper aerodigestive tract: A review of epidemiological and experimental evidence. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, **5**, 567–575

Franceschi, S., Castellsagué, X., Dal Maso, L., Smith, J.S., Plummer, M., Ngelangel, C., Chichareon, S., Eluf-Neto, J., Shah, K.V., Snijders, P.J.F., Meijer, C.J.L.M., Bosch, F.X. & Muñoz, N. (2002) Prevalence and determinants of human papillomavirus genital infection in men. *Br. J. Cancer*, **86**, 705–711

Franceschi, S., Rajkumar, T., Vaccarella, S., Gajalakshmi, V., Sharmila, A., Snijders, P.J.F., Muñoz, N., Meijer, C.J.L.M. & Herrero, R. (2003) Human papillomavirus and risk factors for cervical cancer in Chennai, India: A case–control study. *Int. J. Cancer*, **107**, 127–133

Franceschi, S., Rajkumar, R., Snijders, P.J.F., Arslan, A., Mahé, C., Plummer, M., Sankaranarayanan, R., Cherian, J., Meijer, C.J.L.M. & Weiderpass, E. (2005) Papillomavirus infection in rural women in southern India. *Br. J. Cancer*, **92**, 601–606

Francis, D.A., Schmid, S.I. & Howley, P.M. (2000) Repression of the integrated papillomavirus E6/E7 promoter is required for growth suppression of cervical cancer cells. *J. Virol.*, **74**, 2679–2686

Franco, E.L. (1991) The sexually transmitted disease model for cervical cancer: Incoherent epidemiologic findings and the role of misclassification of human papillomavirus infection. *Epidemiology*, **2**, 98–106

Franco, E.L. (1992) Measurement errors in epidemiological studies of human papillomavirus and cervical cancer. In: Muñoz, N., Bosch, F.X., Shah, K.V. & Meheus, A., eds, *The Epidemiology of Cervical Cancer and Human Papillomavirus* (IARC Scientific Publications No. 119), Lyon, pp. 181–197

Franco, E.L., Villa, L.L., Rahal, P. & Ruiz, A. (1994) Molecular variant analysis as an epidemiological tool to study persistence of cervical human papillomavirus infection. *J. natl Cancer Inst.*, **86**, 1558–1559

Franco, E.L., Villa, L.L., Ruiz, A. & Costa, M.C. (1995) Transmission of cervical human papillomavirus infection by sexual activity: Differences between low and high oncogenic risk types. *J. infect Dis.*, **172**, 756–763

Franco, E.L., Villa, L.L., Sobrinho, J.P., Prado, J.M., Rousseau, M.-C., Désy, M. & Rohan, T.E. (1999) Epidemiology of acquisition and clearance of cervical human papillomavirus infection in women from a high-risk area for cervical cancer. *J. infect. Dis.*, **180**, 1415–1423

Frankel, R.E., Selwyn, P.A., Mezger, J. & Andrews, S. (1997) High prevalence of gynecologic disease among hospitalized women with human immunodeficiency virus infection. *Clin. infect. Dis.*, **25**, 706–712

Frattini, M.G. & Laimins, L.A. (1994) Binding of the human papillomavirus E1 origin-recognition protein is regulated through complex formation with the E2 enhancer-binding protein. *Proc. natl Acad. Sci. USA*, **91**, 12398–12402

Frattini, M.G., Lim, H.B. & Laimins, L.A. (1996) *In vitro* synthesis of oncogenic human papillomaviruses requires episomal genomes for differentiation-dependent late expression. *Proc. natl Acad. Sci. USA*, **93**, 3062–3067

Frazer, I.H., Leippe, D.M., Dunn, L.A., Liem, A., Tindle, R.W., Fernando, G.J.P., Phelps, W.C. & Lambert, P.F. (1995) Immunological responses in human papillomavirus 16 E6/E7-transgenic mice to E7 protein correlate with the presence of skin disease. *Cancer Res.*, **55**, 2635–2639

Frazer, I.H., Fernando, G.J.P., Fowler, N., Leggatt, G.R., Lambert, P.F., Liem, A., Malcolm, K. & Tindle, R.W. (1998) Split tolerance to a viral antigen expressed in thymic epithelium and keratinocytes. *Eur. J. Immunol.*, **28**, 2791–2800

Frazer, I.H., De Kluyver, R., Leggatt, G.R., Guo, H.Y., Dunn, L., White, O., Harris, C., Liem, A. & Lambert, P. (2001) Tolerance or immunity to a tumor antigen expressed in somatic cells can be determined by systemic proinflammatory signals at the time of first antigen exposure. *J. Immunol.*, **167**, 6180–6187

Fredericks, B.D., Balkin, A., Daniel, H.W., Schonrock, J., Ward, B. & Frazer, I.H. (1993) Transmission of human papillomavirues from mother to child. *Aust. N.Z. J. Obstet. Gynaecol*., **33**, 30–32

Frega, A., Stentella, P., Spera, G., Pace, S., Cipriano, L., Di Ruzza, D., Villani, C. & Pachì, A. (1997) Cervical intraepithelial neoplasia and bacterial vaginosis: Correlation or risk factor? *Eur. J. Gynaecol. Oncol.*, **18**, 76–77

Frega, A., Cenci, M., Stentella, P., Cipriano, L., De Ioris, A., Alderisio, M. & Vecchione, A. (2003) Human papillomavirus in virgins and behaviour at risk. *Cancer Lett.*, **194**, 21–24

French, A.L., Kirstein, L.M., Massad, L.S., Semba, R.D., Minkoff, H., Landesman, S., Palefsky, J., Young, M., Anastos, K. & Cohen, M.H. (2000) Association of vitamin A deficiency with cervical squamous intraepithelial lesions in human immunodeficiency virus-infected women. *J. infect. Dis.*, **182**, 1084–1089

Friedman, H.B., Saah, A.J., Sherman, M.E., Busseniers, A.E., Blackwelder, W.C., Kaslow, R.A., Ghaffari, A.M., Daniel, R.W. & Shah, K.V. (1998) Human papillomavirus, anal squamous intraepithelial lesions, and human immunodeficiency virus in a cohort of gay men. *J. infect. Dis.*, **178**, 45–52

Friedman-Kien, A. (1995) Management of condylomata acuminata with Algeron N infection, interferon alfa-n3 (human leukocyte derived). *Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol*., **172**, 1359–1368

Frisch, M. & Melbye, M. (1995) Risk of lung cancer in pre- and post-menopausal women with ano-genital malignancies. *Int. J. Cancer*, **62**, 508–511

Frisch, M., Glimelius, B., van den Brule, A.J.C., Wohlfahrt, J., Meijer, C.J.L.M., Walboomers, J.M.M., Goldman, S., Svensson, C., Adami, H.-O. & Melbye, M. (1997) Sexually transmitted infection as a cause of anal cancer. *New Engl. J. Med.*, **337**, 1350–1358

Frisch, M., Fenger, C., van den Brule, A.J.C., Sørensen, P., Meijer, C.J.L.M., Walboomers, J.M.M., Adami, H.-O., Melbye, M. & Glimelius, B. (1999) Variants of squamous cell carcinoma of the

anal canal and perianal skin and their relation to human papillomaviruses. *Cancer Res.*, **59**, 753–757

Frisch, M., Biggar, R.J. & Goedert, J.J. for the AIDS–Cancer Match Registry Study Group (2000) Human papillomavirus-associated cancers in patients with human immunodeficiency virus infection and acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. *J. natl Cancer Inst.*, **92**, 1500–1510

Fu, W. & Cockerell, C.J. (2003) The actinic (solar) keratosis: A 21st-century perspective. *Arch. Dermatol.*, **139**, 66–70

Fu, Y.S., Reagan, J. & Richart, R.M. (1981) Definition of precursors. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, **12** (Suppl.), S220–S231

Fu, Y.S., Braun, L., Shah, K.V., Lawrence, W.D. & Robboy, S.J. (1983) Histological, nuclear DNA, and human papillomavirus studies of cervical condylomas. *Cancer*, **52**, 1705–1711

Fu, Y.S., Huang, I., Beaudenon, S., Ionesco, M., Barrasso, R., de Brux, J. & Orth, G. (1988) Correlative study of human papillomavirus, DNA, histopathology, and morphometry in cervical condyloma and intraepithelial neoplasia. *Int. J. gynecol. Pathol.*, **7**, 297–307

Fu, B., Quintero, J. & Baker, C.C. (2003) Keratinocyte growth conditions modulate telomerase expression, senescence, and immortalization by human papillomavirus type 16 E6 and E7 oncogenes. *Cancer Res.*, **63**, 7815–7824

Fujii, T., Crum, C.P., Winkler, B., Fu, Y.S. & Richart, R.M. (1984) Human papillomavirus infection and cervical intraepithelial neoplasia: Histopathology and DNA content. *Obstet. Gynecol.*, **63**, 99–104

Funk, J.O., Waga, S., Harry, J.B., Espling, E., Stillman, B. & Galloway, D.A. (1997) Inhibition of CDK activity and PCNA-dependent DNA replication by p21 is blocked by interaction with the HPV-16 E7 oncoprotein. *Genes Dev.*, **11**, 2090–2100

Furihata, M., Inoue, K., Ohtsuki, Y., Hashimoto, H., Terao, N. & Fujita, Y. (1993) High-risk human papillomavirus infections and overexpression of p53 protein as prognostic indicators in transitional cell carcinoma of the urinary bladder. *Cancer Res.*, **53**, 4823–4827

Furuta, Y., Takasu, T., Asai, T., Shinohara, T., Sawa, H., Nagashima, K. & Inuyama, Y. (1992) Detection of human papillomavirus DNA in carcinomas of the nasal cavities and paranasal sinuses by polymerase chain reaction. *Cancer*, **69**, 353–357

FUTURE II Study Group (2007) Quadrivalent vaccine against human papillomavirus to prevent high-grade cervical lesions. *New Engl. J. Med.*, **356**, 1915–1927

Gage, J.R., Meyers, C. & Wettstein, F.O. (1990) The E7 proteins of the nononcogenic human papillomavirus type 6b (HPV-6b) and of the oncogenic HPV-16 differ in retinoblastoma protein binding and other properties. *J. Virol.*, **64**, 723–730

Gallagher, B., Wang, Z., Schymura, M.J., Kahn, A. & Fordyce, E.J. (2001) Cancer incidence in New York State acquired immunodeficiency syndrome patients. *Am. J. Epidemiol.*, **154**, 544–556

Galloway, D.A. (1992) Serological assays for the detection of HPV antibodies. In: Muñoz, N., Bosch, F.X., Shah, K.V. & Meheus, A., eds, *The Epidemiology of Cervical Cancer and Human Papillomavirus* (IARC Scientific Publications No. 119), Lyon, pp. 147–161

Galloway, D.A. (1994) Papillomavirus capsids: A new approach to identify serological markers of HPV infection. *J. natl Cancer Inst.*, **86**, 474–475

Galloway, D.A. & McDougall, J.K. (1983) The oncogenic potential of herpes simplex viruses: Evidence for a 'hit-and-run' mechanism. *Nature*, **302**, 21–24

Galloway, D.A., Nelson, J.A. & McDougall, J.K. (1984) Small fragments of herpesvirus DNA with transforming activity contain insertion sequence-like structures. *Proc. natl Acad. Sci. USA*, **81**, 4736–4740

Gao, Q., Srinivasan, S., Boyer, S.N., Wazer, D.E. & Band, V. (1999) The E6 oncoproteins of high-risk papillomaviruses bind to a novel putative GAP protein, E6TP1, and target it for degradation. *Mol. cell. Biol.*, **19**, 733–744

Gao, Q., Kumar, A., Srinivasan, S., Singh, L., Mukai, H., Ono, Y., Wazer, D.E. & Band, V. (2000) PKN binds and phosphorylates human papillomavirus E6 oncoprotein. *J. biol. Chem.*, **275**, 14824–14830

Gao, Q., Singh, L., Kumar, A., Srinivasan, S., Wazer, D.E. & Band, V. (2001) Human papillomavirus type 16 E6-induced degradation of E6TP1 correlates with its ability to immortalize human mammary epithelial cells. *J. Virol.*, **75**, 4459–4466

Gao, Y.-E., Zhang, J., Wu, J., Chen, Z.-C. & Yan, X.-J. (2003) Detection and genotyping of human papillomavirus DNA in cervical cancer tissues with fluorescence polarization. *Acta biochim. biophys. sin.*, **35**, 1029–1034

Garcia-Corona, C., Vega-Memije, E., Mosqueda-Taylor, A., Yamamoto-Furusho, J.K., Rodriguez-Carreón, A.A., Ruiz-Morales, J.A., Salgado, N. & Granados, J. (2004) Association of HLA-DR4 (DRB1*0404) with human papillomavirus infection in patients with focal epithelial hyperplasia. *Arch. Dermatol.*, **140**, 1227–1231

García-Milián, R., Hernández, H., Panadé, L., Rodríguez, C., González, N., Valenzuela, C., de J. Araña, M. & Perea, S.E. (1998) Detection and typing of human papillomavirus DNA in benign and malignant tumours of laryngeal epithelium. *Acta otolaryngol.*, **118**, 754–758

Gardiol, D., Kühne, C., Glaunsinger, B., Lee, S.S., Javier, R. & Banks, L. (1999) Oncogenic human papillomavirus E6 proteins target the discs large tumour suppressor for proteasome-mediated degradation. *Oncogene*, **18**, 5487–5496

Garland, S.M., Hernandez-Avila, M., Wheeler, C.M., Perez, G., Harper, D.M., Leodolter, S., Tang, G.W.K., Ferris, D.G., Steben, M., Bryan, J., Taddeo, F.J., Railkar, R., Esser, M.T., Sings, H.L., Nelson, M., Boslego, J., Sattler, C., Barr, E. & Koutsky, L.A. for the Females United to Unilaterally Reduce Endo/Ectocervical Disease (FUTURE) I Investigators (2007) Quadrivalent vaccine against human papillomavirus to prevent anogenital diseases. *New Engl. J. Med.*, **356**, 1928–1943

Garlick, J.A. & Taichman, L.B. (1991) Human papillomavirus infection of the oral mucosa. *Am. J. Dermatopathol.*, **13**, 386–395

Garrett, L.R., Perez-Reyes, N., Smith, P.P. & McDougall, J.K. (1993) Interaction of HPV-18 and nitrosomethylurea in the induction of squamous cell carcinoma. *Carcinogenesis*, **14**, 329–332

Garven, T.C., Thelmo, W.L., Victor, J. & Pertschuk, L. (1991) Verrucous carcinoma of the leg positive for human papillomavirus DNA 11 and 18: A case report. *Hum. Pathol.*, **22**, 1170–1173

Gassenmaier, A. & Hornstein, O.P. (1988) Presence of human papillomavirus DNA in benign and precancerous oral leukoplakias and squamous cell carcinomas. *Dermatologica*, **176**, 224–233

Gassenmaier, A., Lammel, M. & Pfister, H. (1984) Molecular cloning and characterization of the DNAs of human papillomaviruses 19, 20, and 25 from a patient with epidermodysplasia verruciformis. *J. Virol.*, **52**, 1019–1023

Gassenmaier, A., Fuchs, P., Schell, H. & Pfister, H. (1986) Papillomavirus DNA in warts of immunosuppressed renal allograft recipients. *Arch. dermatol. Res.*, **278**, 219–223

Gaukroger, J., Bradley, A., O'Neil, B., Smith, K., Campo, S. & Jarrett, W.F. (1989) Induction of virus-producing tumours in athymic nude mice by bovine papillomavirus type 4. *Vet. Rec*., **125**, 391–392

Gaukroger, J., Chandrachud, L., Jarrett, W.F.H., McGarvie, G.E., Yeudall, W.A., McCaffery, R.E., Smith, K.T. & Campo, M.S. (1991) Malignant transformation of a papilloma induced by bovine papillomavirus type 4 in the nude mouse renal capsule. *J. gen. Virol*., **72**, 1165–1168

Gaukroger, J.M., Bradley, A., Chandrachud, L., Jarrett, W.F.H. & Campo, M.S. (1993) Interaction between bovine papillomavirus type 4 and cocarcinogens in the production of malignant tumours. *J. gen. Virol*., **74**, 2275–2280

Gazzaniga, P., Vercillo, R., Gradilone, A., Silvestri, I., Gandini, O., Napolitano, M., Giuliani, L., Fioravanti, A., Gallucci, M. & Aglianò, A.M. (1998) Prevalence of papillomavirus, Epstein-Barr virus, cytomegalovirus, and herpes simplex virus type 2 in urinary bladder cancer. *J. med. Virol.*, **55**, 262–267

Genther, S.M., Sterling, S., Duensing, S., Münger, K., Sattler, C. & Lambert, P.F. (2003) Quantitative role of the human papillomavirus type 16 E5 gene during the productive stage of the viral life cycle. *J. Virol*., **77**, 2832–2842

Gentile, G., Formelli, G., Orsoni, G., Rinaldi, A.M. & Busacchi, P. (1991) Immunosuppression and human genital papillomavirus infection. *Eur. J. gynaecol. Oncol.*, **12**, 79–81

Georges, E., Croissant, O., Bonneaud, N. & Orth, G. (1984) Physical state and transcription of the cottontail rabbit papillomavirus genome in warts and transplantable VX2 and VX7 carcinomas of domestic rabbits. *J. Virol.*, **51**, 530–538

Georg-Fries, B., Biederlack, S., Wolf, J. & zur Hausen, H. (1984) Analysis of proteins, helper dependence, and seroepidemiology of a new human parvovirus. *Virology*, **134**, 64–71

Georgopoulos, N.T., Proffitt, J.L. & Blair, G.E. (2000) Transcriptional regulation of the major histocompatibility complex (MHC) class I heavy chain, TAP1 and LMP2 genes by the human papillomavirus (HPV) type 6b, 16 and 18 E7 oncoproteins. *Oncogene*, **19**, 4930–4935

Gervaz, P., Allal, A.S., Villiger, P., Buhler, L. & Morel, P. (2003) Squamous cell carcinoma of the anus: Another sexually transmitted disease. *Swiss med. Wkly*, **133**, 353–359

Gewin, L. & Galloway, D.A. (2001) E box-dependent activation of telomerase by human papillomavirus type 16 E6 does not require induction of c-*myc*. *J. Virol.*, **75**, 7198–7201

Gewin, L., Myers, H., Kiyono, T. & Galloway, D.A. (2004) Identification of a novel telomerase repressor that interacts with the human papillomavirus type-16 E6/E6-AP complex. *Genes Dev.*, **18**, 2269–2282

Gharizadeh, B., Käller, M., Nyrén, P., Andersson, A., Uhlén, M., Lundeberg, J. & Ahmadian, A. (2003) Viral and microbial genotyping by a combination of multiplex competitive hybridization and specific extension followed by hybridization to generic tag arrays. *Nucleic Acids Res.*, **31**, e146

Gherdovich, S., Barbacci, P., Mitrione, M.P., Farina, U., Muraro, G.B. & Anichini, M. (1997) [Detection of human papillomavirus in hyperplastic and cancerous prostatic tissue by PCR.] *Minerva urol. nefrol*., **49**, 73–77 (in Italian)

Giampieri, S., García-Escudero, R., Green, J. & Storey, A. (2004) Human papillomavirus type 77 E6 protein selectively inhibits p53-dependent transcription of proapoptotic genes following UV-B irradiation. *Oncogene*, **23**, 5864–5870

Giarrè, M., Caldeira, S., Malanchi, I., Ciccolini, F., Leão, M.J. & Tommasino, M. (2001) Induction of pRb degradation by the human papillomavirus type 16 E7 protein is essential to efficiently overcome $p16^{INK4a}$-imposed G_1 cell cycle arrest. *J. Virol.*, **75**, 4705–4712

Gibbs, S., Harvey, I., Sterling, J. & Stark, R. (2002) Local treatments for cutaneous warts: Systematic review. *Br. med. J.*, **325**, 461–468

Gichangi, P., De Vuyst, H., Estambale, B., Rogo, K., Bwayo, J. & Temmerman, M. (2002) HIV and cervical cancer in Kenya. *Int. J. Gynaecol. Obstet.*, **76**, 55–63

Gichangi, P.B., Bwayo, J., Estambale, B., De Vuyst, H., Ojwang, S., Rogo, K., Abwao, H. & Temmerman, M. (2003) Impact of HIV infection on invasive cervical cancer in Kenyan women. *AIDS*, **17**, 1963–1968

Gilbert, J.M., Mann, C.V., Scholefield, J. & Domizio, P. (1991) The aetiology and surgery of carcinoma of the anus, rectum and sigmoid colon in Crohn's disease. Negative correlation with human papillomavirus type 16 (HPV 16). *Eur. J. Surg. Oncol.*, **17**, 507–513

Gillison, M.L. & Shah, K.V. (2001) Human papillomavirus-associated head and neck squamous cell carcinoma: Mounting evidence for an etiologic role for human papillomavirus in a subset of head and neck cancers. *Curr. opin. Oncol.*, **13**, 183–188

Gillison, M.L. & Shah, K.V. (2003) Role of mucosal human papillomavirus in nongenital cancers. *J. natl Cancer Inst. Monogr.*, **31**, 57–65

Gillison, M.L., Koch, W.M., Capone, R.B., Spafford, M., Westra, W.H., Wu, L., Zahurak, M.L., Daniel, R.W., Viglione, M., Symer, D.E., Shah, K.V. & Sidransky, D. (2000) Evidence for a causal association between human papillomavirus and a subset of head and neck cancers. *J. natl Cancer Inst.*, **92**, 709–720

Giroglou, T., Florin, L., Schäfer, F., Streeck, R.E. & Sapp, M. (2001a) Human papillomavirus infection requires cell surface heparan sulfate. *J. Virol.*, **75**, 1565–1570

Giroglou, T., Sapp, M., Lane, C., Fligge, C., Christensen, N.D., Streeck, R.E. & Rose, R.C. (2001b) Immunological analyses of human papillomavirus capsids. *Vaccine*, **19**, 1783–1793

Gissmann, L., de Villiers, E.-M. & zur Hausen, H. (1982a) Analysis of human genital warts (condylomata acuminata) and other genital tumors for human papillomavirus type 6 DNA. *Int. J. Cancer*, **29**, 143–146

Gissmann, L., Diehl, V., Schultz-Coulon, H.-J. & zur Hausen, H. (1982b) Molecular cloning and characterization of human papilloma virus DNA derived from a laryngeal papilloma. *J. Virol.*, **44**, 393–400

Gissmann, L., Wolnik, L., Ikenberg, H., Koldovsky, U., Schnürch, H.G. & zur Hausen, H. (1983) Human papillomavirus types 6 and 11 DNA sequences in genital and laryngeal papillomas and in some cervical cancers. *Proc. natl Acad. Sci. USA*, **80**, 560–563

Gitsch, G., Kainz, C., Pohanka, E., Reinthaller, A., Kovarik, J., Tatra, G. & Breitenecker, G. (1992) [Human papillomavirus infection of the uterine cervix in immune suppressed women after kidney transplantation.] *Geburtsh. Frauenheilk.*, **52**, 764–766 (in German)

Giuliano, A.R., Papenfuss, M., Nour, M., Canfield, L.M., Schneider, A. & Hatch K. (1997) Antioxidant nutrients: Associations with persistent human papillomavirus infection. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, **6**, 917–923

Giuliano, A.R., Papenfuss, M., Abrahamsen, M., Denman, C., Guernsey de Zapien, J., Navarro Henze, J.L., Ortega, L., Mendez Brown de Galaz, E., Stephan, J., Feng, J., Baldwin, S., Garcia, F. & Hatch, K. (2001) Human papillomavirus infection at the United States–Mexico border:

Implications for cervical cancer prevention and control. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, **10**, 1129–1136

Giuliano, A.R., Harris, R., Sedjo, R.L., Baldwin, S., Roe, D., Papenfuss, M.R., Abrahamsen, M., Inserra, P., Olvera, S. & Hatch, K. (2002a) Incidence, prevalence, and clearance of type-specific human papillomavirus infections: The Young Women's Health Study. *J. infect. Dis.*, **186**, 462–469

Giuliano, A.R., Papenfuss, M., Abrahamsen, M. & Inserra, P. (2002b) Differences in factors associated with oncogenic and nononcogenic human papillomavirus infection at the United States–Mexico border. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev*., **11**, 930–934

Giuliano, A.R., Sedjo, R.L., Roe, D.J., Harris, R., Baldwin, S., Papenfuss, M.R., Abrahamsen, M. & Inserra, P. (2002c) Clearance of oncogenic human papillomavirus (HPV) infection: Effect of smoking (United States). *Cancer Causes Control*, **13**, 839–846

Giuliano, A.R., Siegel, E.M., Roe, D.J., Ferreira, S., Baggio, M.L., Galan, L., Duarte-Franco, E., Villa, L.L., Rohan, T.E., Marshall, J.R. & Franco, E.L. (2003) Dietary intake and risk of persistent human papillomavirus (HPV) infection: The Ludwig-McGill HPV Natural History Study. *J. infect. Dis.*, **188**, 1508–1516

Giuliano, A.R., Papenfuss, M., Mendez Brown de Galaz, E., Feng, J., Abrahamsen, M., Denman, C., Guernsey de Zapien, J., Navarro Henze, J.L., Garcia, F. & Hatch, K. (2004) Risk factors for squamous intraepithelial lesions (SIL) of the cervix among women residing at the US–Mexico border. *Int. J. Cancer*, **109**, 112–118

Glaunsinger, B.A., Lee, S.S., Thomas, M., Banks, L. & Javier, R. (2000) Interactions of the PDZ-protein MAGI-1 with adenovirus E4-ORF1 and high-risk papillomavirus E6 oncoproteins. *Oncogene*, **19**, 5270–5280

Glew, S.S., Duggan-Keen, M., Cabrera, T. & Stern, P.L. (1992) HLA class II antigen expression in human papillomavirus-associated cervical cancer. *Cancer Res.*, **52**, 4009–4016

Gloss, B., Bernard, H.-U., Seedorf, K. & Klock, G. (1987) The upstream regulatory region of the human papillomavirus-16 contains an E2 protein-independent enhancer which is specific for cervical carcinoma cells and regulated by glucocorticoid hormones. *EMBO J.*, **6**, 3735–3743

Glover, M., Cerio, R., Corbett, M., Leigh, I. & Hanby, A.M. (1995) Cutaneous squamoproliferative lesions in renal transplant recipients. Differentiation from lesions in immunocompetent patients. *Am. J. Dermatopathol.*, **17**, 551–554

Godley, M.J., Bradbeer, C.S., Gellan, M. & Thin, R.N.T. (1987) Cryotherapy compared with trichloroacetic acid in treating genital warts. *Genitourin. Med*., **63**, 390–392

Goedert, J.J., Coté, T.R., Virgo, P., Scoppa, S.M., Kingma, D.W., Gail, M.H., Jaffe, E.S. & Biggar, R.J. for the AIDS–Cancer Match Study Group (1998) Spectrum of AIDS-associated malignant disorders. *Lancet*, **351**, 1833–1839

Goldstein, D.J., Finbow, M.E., Andresson, T., McLean, P., Smith, K., Bubb, V. & Schlegel, R. (1991) Bovine papillomavirus E5 oncoprotein binds to the 16K component of vacuolar H^+-ATPases. *Nature*, **352**, 347–349

Goldstone, S.E., Winkler, B., Ufford, L.J., Alt, E. & Palefsky, J.M. (2001) High prevalence of anal squamous intraepithelial lesions and squamous-cell carcinoma in men who have sex with men as seen in a surgical practice. *Dis. Colon Rectum*, **44**, 690–698

Goldstone, S.E., Palefsky, J.M., Winnett, M.T. & Neefe, J.R. (2002) Activity of HspE7, a novel immunotherapy, in patients with anogenital warts. *Dis. Colon Rectum*, **45**, 502–507

Golijow, C.D., Mourón, S.A., Gómez, M.A. & Dulout, F.N. (1999) Differences in K-*ras* codon 12 mutation frequency between 'high-risk' and 'low-risk' HPV-infected samples. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, **75**, 108–112

Golijow, C.D., Abba, M.C., Mourón, S.A., Laguens, R.M., Dulout, F.N. & Smith, J.S. (2005) *Chlamydia trachomatis* and human papillomavirus infections in cervical disease in Argentine women. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, **96**, 181–186

Gollnick, H., Barasso, R., Jappe, U., Ward, K., Eul, A., Carey-Yard, M. & Milde, K. (2001) Safety and efficacy of imiquimod 5% cream in the treatment of penile genital warts in uncircumcised men when applied three times weekly or once per day. *Int. J. STD AIDS*, **12**, 22–28

Goncalves, M.A.G., Massad, E., Burattini, M.N. & Villa, L.L. (1999) Relationship between human papillomavirus (HPV) genotyping and genital neoplasia in HIV-positive patients of Santos City, São Paulo, Brazil. *Int. J. STD AIDS*, **10**, 803–807

Gonzalez, S.L., Stremlau, M., He, X., Basile, J.R. & Münger, K. (2001) Degradation of the retinoblastoma tumor suppressor by the human papillomavirus type 16 E7 oncoprotein is important for functional inactivation and is separable from proteasomal degradation of E7. *J. Virol.*, **75**, 7583–7591

Gonzalez-Ruiz, C., Heartfield, W., Briggs, B., Vukasin, P. & Beart. R.W. (2004) Anorectal pathology in HIV/AIDS-infected patients has not been impacted by highly active antiretroviral therapy. *Dis. Colon Rectum*, **47**, 1483–1486

Goodman, M.T., McDuffie, K., Hernandez, B., Wikens, L.R., Bertram, C.C., Killeen, J., Le Marchand, L., Selhub, J., Murphy, S., & Donlon, T.A. (2001) Association of methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase polymorphism *C677T* and dietary folate with the risk of cervical dysplasia. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, **10**, 1275–1280

Goodwin, E.C. & DiMaio, D. (2000) Repression of human papillomavirus oncogenes in HeLa cervical carcinoma cells causes the orderly reactivation of dormant tumor suppressor pathways. *Proc. natl Acad. Sci. USA*, **97**, 12513–12518

Goodwin, E.C., Naeger, L.K., Breiding, D.E., Androphy, E.J. & DiMaio, D. (1998) Transactivation-competent bovine papillomavirus E2 protein is specifically required for efficient repression of human papillomavirus oncogene expression and for acute growth inhibition of cervical carcinoma cell lines. *J. Virol.*, **72**, 3925–3934

Goodwin, E.C., Yang, E., Lee, C.-J., Lee, H.-W., DiMaio, D. & Hwang, E.-S. (2000) Rapid induction of senescence in human cervical carcinoma cells. *Proc. natl Acad. Sci. USA*, **97**, 10978–10983

Gopalkrishna, V., Srivastava, A.N., Hedau, S., Sharma, J.K. & Das, B.C. (1995) Detection of human papillomavirus DNA sequences in cancer of the urinary bladder by in situ hybridisation and polymerase chain reaction. *Genitourin. Med.*, **71**, 231–233

Gopalkrishna, V., Singh, U.R., Sodhani, P., Sharma, J.K., Hedau, S.T., Mandal, A.K. & Das, B.C. (1996) Absence of human papillomavirus DNA in breast cancer as revealed by polymerase chain reaction. *Breast Cancer Res. Treat.*, **39**, 197–202

Gordon, D.E. & Olson, C. (1968) Meningiomas and fibroblastic neoplasia in calves induced with the bovine papilloma virus. *Cancer Res.*, **28**, 2423–2431

Gorgoulis, V.G., Zacharatos, P., Kotsinas, A., Kyroudi, A., Rassidakis, A.N., Ikonomopoulos, J.A., Barbatis, C., Herrington, C.S. & Kittas, C. (1999) Human papilloma virus (HPV) is possibly involved in laryngeal but not in lung carcinogenesis. *Hum. Pathol.*, **30**, 274–283

Gostout, B.S., Poland, G.A., Calhoun, E.S., Sohni, Y.R., Giuntoli, R.L., II, McGovern, R.M., Sloan, J.A., Cha, S.S. & Persing, D.H. (2003) TAP1, TAP2, and HLA-DR2 alleles are predictors of cervical cancer risk. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, **88**, 326–332

van der Graaf, Y., Molijn, A., Doornewaard, H., Quint, W., van Doorn, L.-J. & van den Tweel, J. (2002) Human papillomavirus and the long-term risk of cervical neoplasia. *Am. J. Epidemiol.*, **156**, 158–164

Gram, I.T., Macaluso, M., Churchill, J. & Stalsberg, H. (1992) *Trichomonas vaginalis* (TV) and human papillomavirus (HPV) infection and the incidence of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia (CIN) grade III. *Cancer Causes Control*, **3**, 231–236

Grassmann, K., Rapp, B., Maschek, H., Petry, K.U. & Iftner, T. (1996) Identification of a differentiation-inducible promoter in the E7 open reading frame of human papillomavirus type 16 (HPV-16) in raft cultures of a new cell line containing high copy numbers of episomal HPV-16 DNA. *J. Virol.*, **70**, 2339–2349

Gravitt, P.E. & Castle, P.E. (2001) *Chlamydia trachomatis* and cervical squamous cell carcinoma (Letter to the Editor). *J. Am. med. Assoc.*, **285**, 1703–1704

Gravitt, P.E., Peyton, C.L., Apple, R.J. & Wheeler, C.M. (1998) Genotyping of 27 human papillomavirus types by using L1 consensus PCR products by a single hybridization, reverse line blot detection method. *J. clin. Microbiol*., **36**, 3020–3027

Gravitt, P.E., Peyton, C.L., Alessi, T.Q., Wheeler, C.M., Coutlée, F., Hildesheim, A., Schiffman, M.H., Scott, D.R. & Apple, R.J. (2000) Improved amplification of genital human papillomaviruses. *J. clin. Microbiol*., **38**, 357–361

Gravitt, P.E., Lacey, J.V., Jr, Brinton, L.A., Barnes, W.A., Kornegay, J.R., Greenberg, M.D., Greene, S.M., Hadjimichael, O.C., McGowan, L., Mortel, R., Schwartz, P.E., Zaino, R. & Hildesheim, A. (2001) Evaluation of self-collected cervicovaginal cell samples for human papillomavirus testing by polymerase chain reaction. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, **10**, 95–100

Gravitt, P.E., Burk, R.D., Lorincz, A., Herrero, R., Hildesheim, A., Sherman, M.E., Bratti, M.C., Rodriguez, A.C., Helzlsouer, K.J. & Schiffman, M. (2003) A comparison between real-time polymerase chain reaction and Hybrid Capture 2 for human papillomavirus DNA quantitation. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, **12**, 477–484

Grce, M., Husnjak, K., Matovina, M., Milutin, N., Magdic, L., Husnjak, O. & Pavelic, K. (2004). Human papillomavirus, cytomegalovirus, and adeno-associated virus infections in pregnant and nonpregnant women with cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. *J. Clin. Microbiol.*, **42**, 1341–1344

Greenhalgh, D.A., Wang, X.-J., Rothnagel, J.A., Eckhardt, J.N., Quintanilla, M.I., Barber, J.L., Bundman, D.S., Longley, M.A., Schlegel, R. & Roop, D.R. (1994) Transgenic mice expressing targeted HPV-18 E6 and E7 oncogenes in the epidermis develop verrucous lesions and spontaneous, *ras*^{Ha}-activated papillomas. *Cell Growth Differ.*, **5**, 667–675

Greenhead, P., Hayes, P., Watts, P.S., Laing, K.G., Griffin, G.E. & Shattock, R.J. (2000) Parameters of human immunodeficiency virus infection of human cervical tissue and inhibition by vaginal virucides. *J. Virol*., **74**, 5577–5586

Gregoire, L., Lawrence, W.D., Kukuruga, D., Eisenbrey, A.B. & Lancaster, W.D. (1994) Association between HLA-DQB1 alleles and risk for cervical cancer in African-American women. *Int. J. Cancer*, **57**, 504–507

Gregoire, L., Cubilla, A.L., Reuter, V.E., Haas, G.P. & Lancaster, W.D. (1995) Preferential association of human papillomavirus with high-grade histologic variants of penile-invasive squamous cell carcinoma. *J natl. Cancer Inst.*, **87**, 1705–1709

Griep, A.E., Herber, R., Jeon, S., Lohse, J.K., Dubielzig, R.R. & Lambert, P.F. (1993) Tumorigenicity by human papillomavirus type 16 E6 and E7 in transgenic mice correlates with alterations in epithelial cell growth and differentiation. *J. Virol.*, **67**, 1373–1384

Griep, A.E., Krawcek, J., Lee, D., Liem, A., Albert, D.M., Carabeo, R., Drinkwater, N., McCall, M., Sattler, C., Lasudry, J.G.H. & Lambert, P.F. (1998) Multiple genetic loci modify risk for retinoblastoma in transgenic mice. *Invest. Ophthalmol. vis. Sci.*, **39**, 2723–2732

Grimmel, M., de Villiers, E.-M., Neumann, C., Pawlita, M. & zur Hausen, H. (1988) Characterization of a new human papillomavirus (HPV 41) from disseminated warts and detection of its DNA in some skin carcinomas. *Int. J. Cancer*, **41**, 5–9

Grm, H.S. & Banks, L. (2004) Degradation of hDlg and MAGIs by human papillomavirus E6 is E6-AP-independent. *J. gen. Virol.*, **85**, 2815–2819

Groff, D.E., Sundberg, J.P. & Lancaster, W.D. (1983) Extrachromosomal deer fibromavirus DNA in deer fibromas and virus-transformed mouse cells. *Virology*, **131**, 546–550

Gross, G., Pfister, H., Hagedorn, M. & Gissmann, L. (1982) Correlation between human papillomavirus (HPV) type and histology of warts. *J. invest. Dermatol.,* **78**, 160–164

Gross-Mesilaty, S., Reinstein, E., Bercovich, B., Tobias, K.E., Schwartz, A.L., Kahana, C. & Ciechanover, A. (1998) Basal and human papillomavirus E6 oncoprotein-induced degradation of Myc proteins by the ubiquitin pathway. *Proc. natl Acad. Sci. USA*, **95**, 8058–8063

Growdon, W.A., Fu, Y.S., Lebherz, T.B., Rapkin, A., Mason, G.D. & Parks, G. (1985) Pruritic vulvar squamous papillomatosis: Evidence for human papillomavirus etiology. *Obstet. Gynecol*., **66**, 564–568

de Gruijl, T.D., Bontkes, H.J., Stukart, M.J., Walboomers, J.M.M., Remmink, A.J., Verheijen, R.H.M., Helmerhorst, T.J.M., Meijer, C.J.L.M. & Scheper, R.J. (1996) T cell proliferative responses against human papillomavirus type 16 E7 oncoprotein are most prominent in cervical intraepithelial neoplasia patients with a persistent viral infection. *J. gen. Virol.*, **77**, 2183–2191

Grussendorf-Conen, E.-I., Deutz, F.J. & de Villiers, E.-M. (1987) Detection of human papillomavirus-6 in primary carcinoma of the urethra in men. *Cancer*, **60**, 1832–1835

Gualco, M., Bonin, S., Foglia, G., Fulcheri, E., Odicino, F., Prefumo, F., Stanta, G. & Ragni, N. (2003) Morphologic and biologic studies on ten cases of verrucous carcinoma of the vulva supporting the theory of a discrete clinico-pathologic entity. *Int. J. Gynecol. Cancer*, **13**, 317–324

Guerin-Reverchon, I., Chardonnet, Y., Viac, J., Chouvet, B., Chignol, M.C. & Thivolet, J. (1990) Human papillomavirus infection and filaggrin expression in paraffin-embedded biopsy specimens of extragenital Bowen's disease and genital bowenoid papulosis. *J. Cancer Res. clin. Oncol.*, **116**, 295–300

Guillou, L., Sahli, R., Chaubert, P., Monnier, P., Cuttat, J.-F. & Costa, J. (1991) Squamous cell carcinoma of the lung in a nonsmoking, nonirradiated patient with juvenile laryngotracheal papillomatosis. Evidence of human papillomavirus-11 DNA in both carcinoma and papillomas. *Am. J. surg. Pathol.*, **15**, 891–898

Guitart, J., Bergfeld, W.F., Tuthill, R.J., Tubbs, R.R., Zienowicz, R. & Fleegler, E.J. (1990) Squamous cell carcinoma of the nail bed: A clinicopathological study of 12 cases. *Br. J. Dermatol.*, **123**, 215–222

Gulliver, G.A., Herber, R.L., Liem, A. & Lambert, P.F. (1997) Both conserved region 1 (CR1) and CR2 of the human papillomavirus type 16 E7 oncogene are required for induction of epidermal hyperplasia and tumor formation in transgenic mice. *J. Virol.*, **71**, 5905–5914

Gunter, J. (2003) Genital and perianal warts: New treatment opportunities for human papillomavirus infection. *Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol*., **189** (Suppl. 3), S3–S11

Habis, A.H., Vernon, S.D., Lee, D.R., Verma, M. & Unger, E.R. (2004) Molecular quality of exfoliated cervical cells: Implications for molecular epidemiology and biomarker discovery. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, **13**, 492–496

Haga, T., Kim, S.-H., Jensen, R.H., Darragh, T. & Palefsky, J.M. (2001) Detection of genetic changes in anal intraepithelial neoplasia (AIN) of HIV-positive and HIV-negative men. *J. acquir. immune Defic. Syndr.*, 2**6**, 256–262

Hagen, P., Lyons, G.D. & Haindel, C. (1993) Verrucous carcinoma of the larynx: Role of human papillomavirus, radiation, and surgery. *Laryngoscope*, **103**, 253–257

Hagensee, M.E., Yaegashi, N. & Galloway, D.A. (1993) Self-assembly of human papillomavirus type 1 capsids by expression of the L1 protein alone or by coexpression of the L1 and L2 capsid proteins. *J. Virol*., **67**, 315–322

Hagensee, M.E., Olson, N.H., Baker, T.S. & Galloway, D.A. (1994) Three-dimensional structure of vaccinia virus-produced human papillomavirus type 1 capsids. *J. Virol.*, **68**, 4503–4505

Hagensee, M.E., Koutsky, L.A., Lee, S.-K., Grubert, T., Kuypers, J., Kiviat, N.B. & Galloway, D.A. (2000) Detection of cervical antibodies to human papillomavirus type 16 (HPV-16) capsid antigens in relation to detection of HPV-16 DNA and cervical lesions. *J. infect. Dis.*, **181**, 1234–1239

Hajek, Z.F. (1956) Contribution to the etiology of laryngeal papilloma in chirdren. *J. Laryngol. Otol*., **70**, 166–168

Hakama, M., Luostarinen, T., Hallmans, G., Jellum, E., Koskela, P., Lehtinen, M., Thoresen, S., Youngman, L. & Hakulinen, T. (2000) Joint effect of HPV16 with *Chlamydia trachomatis* and smoking on risk of cervical cancer: Antagonism or misclassification (Nordic countries). *Cancer Causes Control*, 11, 783–790

Halbert, C.L., Demers, G.W. & Galloway, D.A. (1991) The E7 gene of human papillomavirus type 16 is sufficient for immortalization of human epithelial cells. *J. Virol.*, **65**, 473–478

Halbert, C.L., Demers, G.W. & Galloway, D.A. (1992) The E6 and E7 genes of human papillomavirus type 6 have weak immortalizing activity in human epithelial cells. *J. Virol.*, **66**, 2125–2134

Haller, K., Stubenrauch, F. & Pfister, H. (1995) Differentiation-dependent transcription of the epidermodysplasia verruciformis-associated human papillomavirus type 5 in benign lesions. *Virology*, **214**, 245–255

Halpert, R., Fruchter, R.G., Sedlis, A., Butt, K., Boyce, J.G. & Sillman, F.H. (1986) Human papillomavirus and lower genital neoplasia in renal transplant patients. *Obstet. Gynecol*., **68**, 251–258

Hameed, M., Fernandes, H., Skurnick, J., Moore, D., Kloser, P. & Heller, D. (2001) Human papillomavirus typing in HIV-positive women. *Infect. Dis. Obstet. Gynecol.*, **9**, 89–93

Hammouda, D., Muñoz, N., Herrero, R., Arslan, A., Bouhadef, A., Oublil, M., Djedeat, B., Fontanière, B., Snijders, P., Meijer, C. & Franceschi, S. (2005) Cervical carcinoma in Algiers, Algeria: Human papillomavirus and lifestyle risk factors. *Int. J. Cancer*, **113**, 483–489

Hamsikova, E., Hofmannova, N.V., Muñoz, N., Bosch, F.X., De Sanjose, S., Shah, K., Roth, Z. & Vonka, V. (1994) Presence of antibodies to seven human papillomavirus type 16-derived peptides in cervical cancer patients and healthy controls. *J. infect. Dis.*, **170**, 1424–1431

Han, R., Breitburd, F., Marche, P.N. & Orth, G. (1992) Linkage of regression and malignant conversion of rabbit viral papillomas to MHC class II genes. *Nature*, **356**, 66–68

Han, R., Breitburd, F., Marche, P.N. & Orth, G. (1994) Analysis of the nucleotide sequence variation of the antigen-binding domain of DRα and DQα molecules as related to the evolution of papillomavirus-induced warts in rabbits. *J. invest. Dermatol.*, **103**, 376–380

Han, C.-P., Tsao, Y.-P., Sun, C.-A., Ng, H.-T. & Chen, S.-L. (1997) Human papillomavirus, cytomegalovirus and herpes simplex virus infections for cervical cancer in Taiwan. *Cancer Lett.*, **120**, 217–221

Han, R., Cladel, N.M., Reed, C.A., Peng, X. & Christensen, N.D. (1999) Protection of rabbits from viral challenge by gene gun-based intracutaneous vaccination with a combination of cottontail rabbit papillomavirus E1, E2, E6, and E7 genes. *J. Virol*., **73**, 7039–7043

Handsfield, H.H. (1997) Clinical presentation and natural course of anogenital warts. *Am. J. Med*., **102**, 16–20

Hankins, C., Coutlée, F., Lapointe, N., Simard, P., Tran, T., Samson, J., Hum, L. & the Canadian Women's HIV Study Group (1999) Prevalence of risk factors associated with human papillomavirus infection in women living with HIV. *Can. med. Assoc. J.*, **160**, 185–191

Harper, D.M., Franco, E.L., Wheeler, C., Ferris, D.G., Jenkins, D., Schuind, A., Zahaf, T., Innis, B., Naud, P., De Carvalho, N.S., Roteli-Martins, C.M., Teixeira, J., Blatter, M.M., Korn, A. P., Quint, W. & Dubin, G. for the GlaxoSmithKline HPV Vaccine Group (2004) Efficacy of a bivalent L1 virus-like particle vaccine in prevention of infection with human papillomavirus types 16 and 18 in young women: A randomised controlled trial. *Lancet*, **364**, 1757–1765

Harper, D.M., Franco, E.L., Wheeler, C.M., Moscicki, A.-B., Romanowski, B., Roteli-Martins, C.M., Jenkins, D., Schuind, A., Costa Clemens, S.A. & Dubin, G. on behalf of the HPV Vaccine Study Group (2006) Sustained efficacy up to 4.5 years of a bivalent L1 virus-like particle vaccine against human papillomavirus types 16 and 18: Follow-up from a randomised control trial. *Lancet*, **367**, 1247–1255

Harris, A.J., Purdie, K., Leigh, I.M., Proby, C. & Burge, S. (1997) A novel human papillomavirus identified in epidermodysplasia verruciformis. *Br. J. Dermatol.*, **136**, 587–591

Harris, M.O., Beck, J.C., Lancaster, W., Gregoire, L., Carey, T.E. & Bradford, C.R. (1998a) The HPV 6 E6/E7 transforming genes are expressed in inverted papilloma. *Otolaryngol. Head Neck Surg.*, **118**, 312–318

Harris, M.O., Beck, J.C., Terrell, J.E., McClatchey, K.D., Carey, T.E. & Bradford, C.R. (1998b) Expression of human papillomavirus 6 in inverted papilloma arising in a renal transplant recipient. *Laryngoscope*, **108**, 115–119

Harris, T.G., Kulasingam, S.L., Kiviat, N.B., Mao, C., Agoff, S.N., Feng, Q. & Koutsky L.A. (2004) Cigarette smoking, oncogenic human papillomavirus, Ki-67 antigen, and cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. *Am. J. Epidemiol.*, **159**, 834–842

Harvey, S.B., Cladel, N.M., Budgeon, L.R., Welsh, P.A., Griffith, J.W., Lang, C.M. & Christensen, N.D. (1998) Rabbit genital tissue is susceptible to infection by rabbit oral papillomavirus: An animal model for a genital tissue-targeting papillomavirus. *J. Virol*., **72**, 5239–5244

Harwood, C.A. & Proby, C.M. (2002) Human papillomaviruses and non-melanoma skin cancer. *Curr. Opin. infect. Dis.*, **15**, 101–114

Harwood, C.A., Spink, P.A., Surentheran, T., Leigh, I.M., de Villiers, E.-M., McGregor, J.M., Proby, C.M. & Breuer, J. (1999) Degenerate and nested PCR: A highly sensitive and specific method for detection of human papillomavirus infection in cutaneous warts. *J. clin. Microbiol.*, **37**, 3545–3555

Harwood, C.A., Surentheran, T., McGregor, J.M., Spink, P.J., Leigh, I.M., Breuer, J. & Proby, C.M. (2000) Human papillomavirus infection and non-melanoma skin cancer in immunosuppressed and immunocompetent individuals. *J. med. Virol.*, **61**, 289–297

Harwood, C.A., Surentheran, T., Sasieni, P., Proby, C.M., Bordea, C., Leigh, I.M., Wojnarowska, F., Breuer, J. & McGregor, J.M. (2004) Increased risk of skin cancer associated with the presence of epidermodysplasia verruciformis human papillomavirus types in normal skin. *Br. J. Dermatol.*, **150**, 949–957

Hashida, T. & Yasumoto, S. (1991) Induction of chromosome abnormalities in mouse and human epidermal keratinocytes by the human papillomavirus type 16 E7 oncogene. *J. gen. Virol*., **72**, 1569–1577

zur Hausen, H. (1999) Immortalization of human cells and their malignant conversion by high risk human papillomavirus genotypes. *Semin. Cancer Biol*., **9**, 405–411

Haverkos, H.W., Soon, G., Steckley, S.L. & Pickworth, W. (2003) Cigarette smoking and cervical cancer: Part I: A meta-analysis. *Biomed. Pharmacother.*, **57**, 67–77

Havre, P.A., Yuan, J., Hedrick, L., Cho, K.R. & Glazer, P.M. (1995) p53 Inactivation by HPV16 E6 results in increased mutagenesis in human cells. *Cancer Res.*, **55**, 4420–4424

Hawes, S.E., Critchlow, C.W., Faye Niang, M.A., Diouf, M.B., Diop, A., Touré, P., Aziz Kasse, A., Dembele, B., Salif Sow, P., Coll-Seck, A.M., Kuypers, J.M. & Kiviat, N.B. (2003) Increased risk of high-grade cervical squamous intraepithelial lesions and invasive cervical cancer among African women with human immunodeficiency virus type 1 and 2 infections. *J. infect. Dis.*, **188**, 555–563

Hawkins, C.D., Swan, R.A. & Chapman, H.M. (1981) The epidemiology of squamous cell carcinoma of the perineal region of sheep. *Aust. vet. J*., **57**, 455–457

Hawley-Nelson, P., Vousden, K.H., Hubbert, N.L., Lowy, D.R. & Schiller, J.T. (1989) HPV16 E6 and E7 proteins cooperate to immortalize human foreskin keratinocytes. *EMBO J.*, **8**, 3905–3910

Hayes, R.B., Pottern, L.M., Strickler, H., Rabkin, C., Pope, V., Swanson, G.M., Greenberg, R.S., Schoenberg, J.B., Liff, J., Schwartz, A.G., Hoover, R.N. & Fraumeni, J.F., Jr (2000) Sexual behaviour, STDs and risks for prostate cancer. *Br. J. Cancer*, **82**, 718–725

Hayward, M.L.R., Baird, P.J. & Meischke, H.R.C. (1993) Filiform viral squamous papillomas on sheep. *Vet. Rec.*, **132**, 86–88

Heard, I., Bergeron, C., Jeannel, D., Henrion, R. & Kazatchkine, M.D. (1995) Papanicolaou smears in human immunodeficiency virus-seropositive women during follow-up. *Obstet. Gynecol.*, **86**, 749–753

Heard, I., Schmitz, V., Costagliola, D., Orth, G. & Kazatchkine, M.D. (1998) Early regression of cervical lesions in HIV-seropositive women receiving highly active antiretroviral therapy. *AIDS*, **12**, 1459–1464

Heard, I., Tassie, J.-M., Schmitz, V., Mandelbrot, L., Kazatchkine, M.D. & Orth, G. (2000) Increased risk of cervical disease among human immunodeficiency virus-infected women with severe immunosuppression and high human papillomavirus load. *Obstet. Gynecol.*, **96**, 403–409

Heard, I., Tassie, J.-M., Kazatchkine, M.D. & Orth, G. (2002) Highly active antiretroviral therapy enhances regression of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia in HIV-seropositive women. *AIDS,* **16**, 1799–1802

Heck, D.V., Yee, C.L., Howley, P.M. & Münger, K. (1992) Efficiency of binding the retinoblastoma protein correlates with the transforming capacity of the E7 oncoproteins of the human papillomaviruses. *Proc. natl Acad. Sci. USA*, **89**, 4442–4446

Hei, T.K., Piao, C.Q., Willey, J.C., Thomas, S. & Hall, E.J. (1994) Malignant transformation of human bronchial epithelial cells by radon-simulated alpha-particles. *Carcinogenesis*, **15**, 431–437

Heim, K., Christensen, N.D., Hoepfl, R., Wartusch, B., Pinzger, G., Zeimet, A., Baumgartner, P., Kreider, J.W. & Dapunt, O. (1995) Serum IgG, IgM, and IgA reactivity to human papillomavirus types 11 and 6 virus-like particles in different gynecologic patient groups. *J. infect. Dis.*, **172**, 395–402

Heino, P., Zhou, J. & Lambert, P.F. (2000) Interaction of the papillomavirus transcription/replication factor, E2, and the viral capsid protein, L2. *Virology*, **276**, 304–314

Helfrich, I., Chen, M., Schmidt, R., Fürstenberger, G., Kopp-Schneider, A., Trick, D., Gröne, H.-J., zur Hausen, H. & Rösl, F. (2004) Increased incidence of squamous cell carcinomas in *Mastomys natalensis* papillomavirus E6 transgenic mice during two-stage skin carcinogenesis. *J. Virol*., **78**, 4797–4805

Helland, A., Børresen, A.L., Kaern, J., Rønningen, K.S. & Thorsby, E. (1992) HLA antigens and cervical carcinoma (Letter to the Editor). *Nature*, **356**, 23

Hellberg, D., Nilsson, S., Haley, N.J., Hoffman, D. & Wynder, E. (1988) Smoking and cervical intraepithelial neoplasia: Nicotine and cotinine in serum and cervical mucus in smokers and nonsmokers. *Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol.*, **158**, 910–913

Helt, A.-M., Funk, J.O. & Galloway, D.A. (2002) Inactivation of both the retinoblastoma tumor suppressor and p21 by the human papillomavirus type 16 E7 oncoprotein is necessary to inhibit cell cycle arrest in human epithelial cells. *J. Virol.*, **76**, 10559–10568

Hemminki, K., Dong, C. & Vaittinen, P. (1999) Familial risks in cervical cancer: Is there a hereditary component? *Int. J. Cancer*, **82**, 775–781

Hengge, U.R. & Cusini, M. (2003) Topical immunomodulators for the treatment of external genital warts, cutaneous warts and molluscum contagiosum. *Br. J. Dermatol*., **149** (Suppl. 66), 15–19

Hennet, T., Perhans, E. & Stocker, R. (1992) Alterations in antioxidant defences in lung and liver of mice infected with influenza-A virus. *J. gen. Virol.*, **73**, 39–46

Hennig, E.M., Suo, Z., Karlsen, F., Holm, R., Thoresen, S. & Nesland, J.M. (1999a) HPV positive bronchopulmonary carcinomas in women with previous high-grade cervical intraepithelial neoplasia (CIN III). *Acta oncol.*, **38**, 639–647

Hennig, E.M., Suo, Z., Thoresen, S., Holm, R., Kvinnsland, S. & Nesland, J.M. (1999b) Human papillomavirus 16 in breast cancer of women treated for high grade cervical intraepithelial neoplasia (CIN III). *Breast Cancer Res. Treat.*, **53**, 121–135

Hepburn, D.J., Divakar, D., Bailey, R.R. & Macdonald, K.J.S. (1994) Cutaneous manifestations of renal transplantation in a New Zealand population. *N. Z. med. J*., **107**, 497–499

Herber, R., Liem, A., Pitot, H. & Lambert, P.F. (1996) Squamous epithelial hyperplasia and carcinoma in mice transgenic for the human papillomavirus type 16 E7 oncogene. *J. Virol.*, **70**, 1873–1881

Herd, K., Fernando, G.J.P., Dunn, L.A., Frazer, I.H., Lambert, P. & Tindle, R.W. (1997) E7 oncoprotein of human papillomavirus type 16 expressed constitutively in the epidermis has no effect on E7-specific B- or Th-repertoires or on the immune response induced or sustained after immunization with E7 protein. *Virology*, **231**, 155–165

Hering, B., Horn, L.-C., Nenning, H. & Kühndel, K. (2000) Predictive value of DNA cytometry in CIN 1 and 2. Image analysis of 193 cases. *Anal. quant. Cytol. Histol.*, **22**, 333–337

Hermonat, P.L. (1989) The adeno-associated virus Rep78 gene inhibits cellular transformation induced by bovine papillomavirus. *Virology*, **172**, 253–261

Hermonat, P.L. (1992) Inhibition of bovine papillomavirus plasmid DNA replication by adeno-associated virus. *Virology*, **189**, 329–333

Hermonat, P.L. (1994a) Adeno-associated virus inhibits human papillomavirus type 16: A viral interaction implicated in cervical cancer. *Cancer Res*., **54**, 2278–2281

Hermonat, P.L. (1994b) Down-regulation of the human c-*fos* and c-*myc* proto-oncogene promoters by adeno-associated virus Rep78. *Cancer Lett*., **81**, 129–136

Hermonat, P.L., Meyers, C., Parham, G.P. & Santin, A.D. (1998) Inhibition/stimulation of bovine papillomavirus by adeno-associated virus is time as well as multiplicity dependent. *Virology*, **247**, 240–250

Herrero, R. (2003) Human papillomavirus and cancer of the upper aerodigestive tract. *J. natl Cancer Inst. Monogr.*, **31**, 47–51

Herrero, R., Hildesheim, A., Bratti, C., Sherman, M.E., Hutchinson, M., Morales, J., Balmaceda, I., Greenberg, M.D., Alfaro, M., Burk, R.D., Wacholder, S., Plummer, M. & Schiffman, M. (2000) Population-based study of human papillomavirus infection and cervical neoplasia in rural Costa Rica. *J. natl Cancer Inst.*, **92**, 464–474

Herrero, R., Castellsagué, X., Pawlita, M., Lissowska, J., Kee, F., Balaram, P., Rajkumar, T., Sridhar, H., Rose, B., Pintos, J., Fernández, L., Idris, A., Sánchez, M.J., Nieto, A., Talamini, R., Tavani, A., Bosch, F.X., Reidel, U., Snijders, P.J.F., Meijer, C.J.L.M., Viscidi, R., Muñoz, N. & Franceschi, S. for the IARC Multicenter Oral Cancer Study Group (2003) Human papillomavirus and oral cancer: The International Agency for Research on Cancer Multicenter Study. *J. natl Cancer Inst.*, **95**, 1772–1783

Herrero, R., Castle, P.E., Schiffman, M., Bratti, M.C., Hildesheim, A., Morales, J., Alfaro, M., Sherman, M.E., Wacholder, S., Chen, S., Rodriguez, A.C. & Burk, R.D. (2005) Epidemiologic profile of type-specific human papillomavirus infection and cervical neoplasia in Guanacaste, Costa Rica. *J. infect. Dis.*, **191**, 1796–1807

Heselmeyer, K., Schröck, E., du Manoir, S., Blegen, H., Shah, K., Steinbeck, R., Auer, G. & Ried, T. (1996) Gain of chromosome 3q defines the transition from severe dysplasia to invasive carcinoma of the uterine cervix. *Proc. natl Acad. Sci. USA*, **93**, 479–484

Hesselink, A.T., van den Brule, A.J.C., Brink, A.A.T.P., Berkhof, J., van Kemenade, F.J., Verheijen, R.H.M. & Snijders, P.J.F. (2004) Comparison of Hybrid Capture 2 with in situ hybridization for the detection of high-risk human papillomavirus in liquid-based cervical samples. *Cancer*, **102**, 11–18

Higgins, G.D., Phillips, G.E., Smith, L.A., Uzelin, D.M. & Burrell, C.J. (1992) High prevalence of human papillomavirus transcripts in all grades of cervical intraepithelial glandular neoplasia. *Cancer*, **70**, 136–146

Higo, H., Duan, C., Clemmons, D.R. & Herman, B. (1997) Retinoic acid inhibits cell growth in HPV negative cervical carcinoma cells by induction of insulin-like growth factor binding protein-5 (IGFBP-5) secretion. *Biochem. biophys. Res. Commun.*, **239**, 706–709

Hildesheim, A., Mann, V., Brinton, L.A., Szklo, M., Reeves, W.C. & Rawls, W.E. (1991) Herpes simplex virus type 2: A possible interaction with human papillomavirus types 16/18 in the development of invasive cervical cancer. *Int. J. Cancer*, **49**, 335–340

Hildesheim, A., Schiffman, M.H., Gravitt, P.E., Glass, A.G., Greer, C.E., Zhang, T., Scott, D.R., Rush, B.B., Lawler, P., Sherman, M.E., Kurman, R.J. & Manos, M.M. (1994) Persistence of

type-specific human papillomavirus infection among cytologically normal women. *J. infect. Dis.*, **169**, 235–240

Hildesheim, A., Han, C.-L., Brinton, L.A., Kurman, R.J. & Schiller, J.T. (1997a) Human papillomavirus type 16 and risk of preinvasive and invasive vulvar cancer: Results from a seroepidemiological case–control study. *Obstet. Gynecol*., **90**, 748–754

Hildesheim, A., Han, C.-L., Brinton, L.A., Nasca, P.C., Richart, R.M., Jones, R.B., Ashley, R.L., Ziegler, R.G. & Schiller, J.T. (1997b) Sexually transmitted agents and risk of carcinoma of the vagina. *Int. J. Gynecol. Cancer*, **7**, 251–255

Hildesheim, A., Schiffman, M., Scott, D.R., Marti, D., Kissner, T., Sherman, M.E., Glass, A.G., Manos, M.M., Lorincz, A.T., Kurman, R.J., Buckland, J., Rush, B.B. & Carrington, M. (1998) Human leukocyte antigen class I/II alleles and development of human papillomavirus-related cervical neoplasia: Results from a case–control study conducted in the United States. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, **7**, 1035–1041

Hildesheim, A., Hadjimichael, O., Schwartz, P.E., Wheeler, C.M., Barnes, W., Lowell, D.M., Willett, J. & Schiffman, M. (1999) Risk factors for rapid-onset cervical cancer. *Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol.*, **180**, 571–577

Hildesheim, A., Herrero, R., Castle, P.E., Wacholder, S., Bratti, M.C., Sherman, M.E., Lorincz, A.T., Burk, R.D., Morales, J., Rodriguez, A.C., Helgesen, K., Alfaro, M., Hutchinson, M., Balmaceda, I., Greenberg, M. & Schiffman, M. (2001) HPV co-factors related to the development of cervical cancer: Results from a population-based study in Costa Rica. *Br. J. Cancer*, **84**, 1219–1226

Hilditch-Maguire, P.A., Lieppe, D.M., West, D., Lambert, P.F. & Frazer, I.H. (1999) T cell-mediated and non-specific inflammatory mechanisms contribute to the skin pathology of HPV 16 E6E7 transgenic mice. *Intervirology*, **42**, 43–50

Hilgarth, M. & Menton, M. (1996) The colposcopic screening. *Eur. J. Obstet. Gynecol. reprod. Biol.*, **65**, 65–69

Hillemanns, P., Ellerbrock, T.V., McPhillips, S., Dole, P., Alperstein, S., Johnson, D., Sun, X.-W., Chiasson, M.A. & Wright, T.C., Jr (1996) Prevalence of anal human papillomavirus infection and anal cytologic abnormalities in HIV-seropositive women. *AIDS*, **10**, 1641–1647

Hines, J.F., Ghim, S.J., Christensen, N.D., Kreider, J.W., Barnes, W.A., Schlegel, R. & Jenson, A.B. (1994) Role of conformational epitopes expressed by human papillomavirus major capsid proteins in the serologic detection of infection and prophylactic vaccination. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, **55**, 13–20

Hinselmann, H. (1925) [Improvement of possibility of inspection of vulva, vagina and cervix uteri.] *München med. Wschr.*, **77**, 1733 (in German).

Hirayasu, T., Iwamasa, T., Kamada, Y., Koyanagi, Y., Usuda, H. & Genka, K. (1996) Human papillomavirus DNA in squamous cell carcinoma of the lung. *J. clin. Pathol.*, **49**, 810–817

Hirono, I. (1986) Carcinogenic principles isolated from bracken fern. *Crit. Rev. Toxicol*., **17**, 1–22

Hiroshima, K., Toyozaki, T., Iyoda, A., Ohwada, H., Kado, S., Shirasawa, H. & Fujisawa, T. (1999) Ultrastructural study of intranuclear inclusion bodies of pulmonary adenocarcinoma. *Ultrastruct. Pathol.*, **23**, 383–389

Hisada, M., Rabkin, C.S., Strickler, H.D., Wright, W.E., Christianson, R.E. & van den Berg, B.J. (2000) Human papillomavirus antibody and risk of prostate cancer (Letter to the Editor). *J. Am. med. Assoc.*, **283**, 340–341

Hisada, M., van den Berg, B.J., Strickler, H.D., Christianson, R.E., Wright, W.E., Waters, D.J. & Rabkin, C.S. (2001) Prospective study of antibody to human papilloma virus type 16 and risk of cervical, endometrial, and ovarian cancers (United States). *Cancer Causes Control*, **12**, 335–341

Ho, L., Chan, S.-Y., Burk, R.D., Das, B.C., Fujinaga, K., Icenogle, J.P., Kahn, T., Kiviat, N., Lancaster, W., Mavromara-Nazos, P., Labropoulou, V., Mitrani-Rosenbaum, S., Norrild, B., Pillai, M.R., Stoerker, J., Syrjaenen, K., Syrjaenen, S., Tay, S.-K., Villa, L.L., Wheeler, C.M., Williamson, A.-L. & Bernard, U.-H. (1993a) The genetic drift of human papillomavirus type 16 is a means of reconstructing prehistoric viral spread and the movement of ancient human populations. *J. Virol.*, **67**, 6413–6423

Ho, L., Tay, S.-K., Chan, S.-Y. & Bernard, H.-U. (1993b) Sequence variants of human papillomavirus type 16 from couples suggest sexual transmission with low infectivity and polyclonality in genital neoplasia. *J. infect. Dis.*, **168**, 803–809

Ho, G.Y.F., Burk, R.D., Klein, S., Kadish, A.S., Chang, C.J., Palan, P., Basu, J., Tachezy, R., Lewis, R. & Romney, S. (1995) Persistent genital human papillomavirus infection as a risk factor for persistent cervical dysplasia. *J. natl Cancer Inst.*, **87**, 1365–1371

Ho, G.Y.F., Bierman, R., Beardsley, L., Chang, C.J. & Burk, RD. (1998a) Natural history of cervicovaginal papillomavirus infection in young women. *New Engl. J. Med.*, **338**, 423–428

Ho, G.Y.F., Kadish, A.S., Burk R.D., Basu, J., Palan, P.R., Mikhail, M. & Romney, S.L. (1998b) HPV 16 and cigarette smoking as risk factors for high-grade cervical intra-epithelial neoplasia. *Int. J. Cancer*, **78**, 281–285

Ho, G.Y.F., Palan, P.R., Basu, J., Romney, S.L., Kadish, A.S., Mikhail, M., Wassertheil-Smoller, S., Runowicz, C. & Burk, R.D. (1998c) Viral characteristics of human papillomavirus infection and antioxidant levels as risk factors for cervical dysplasia. *Int. J. Cancer*, **78**, 594–599

Ho, G.Y.F., Studentsov, Y.Y., Bierman, R. & Burk, R.D. (2004) Natural history of human papillomavirus type 16 virus-like particle antibodies in young women. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, **13**, 110–116

Hoffmann, J.A. & Reichhart, J.-M. (2002) *Drosophila* innate immunity: An evolutionary perspective. *Nat. Immunol.*, **3**, 121–126

Hoffmann, M., Kahn, T., Mahnke, C.G., Goeroegh, T., Lippert, B.M. & Werner, J.A. (1998) Prevalence of human papillomavirus in squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck determined by polymerase chain reaction and Southern blot hybridization: Proposal for optimized diagnostic requirements. *Acta otolaryngol.*, **118**, 138–144

Hogan, R.J., Mathews, S.A., Mukhopadhyay, S., Summersgill, J.T. & Timms, P. (2004) Chlamydial persistence: Beyond the biphasic paradigm. *Infect. Immun.*, **72**, 1843–1855

Holly, E.A., Petrakis, N.L., Friend, N.F., Sarles, D.L., Lee, R.E. & Flander, L.B. (1986) Mutagenic mucus in the cervix of smokers. *J. natl Cancer Inst.*, **76**, 983–986

Holly, E.A., Ralston, M.L., Darragh, T.M., Greenblatt, R.M., Jay, N. & Palefsky, J.M. (2001) Prevalence and risk factors for anal squamous intraepithelial lesions in women. *J. natl Cancer Inst.*, **93**, 843–849

Holmgren, S.C., Patterson, N.A., Ozbun, M.A. & Lambert, P.F. (2005) The minor capsid protein L2 contributes to two steps in the human papillomavirus type 31 life cycle. *J. Virol.*, **79**, 3938–3948

Hong, K., Greer, C.E., Ketter, N., Van Nest, G. & Paliard, X. (1997) Isolation and characterization of human papillomavirus type 6-specific T cells infiltrating genital warts. *J. Virol.*, **71**, 6427–6432

Hook, C.E., Telyatnikova, N., Goodall, J.C., Braud, V.M., Carmichael, A.J., Wills, M.R. & Gaston, J.S.H. (2004) Effects of *Chlamydia trachomatis* infection on the expression of natural killer (NK) cell ligands and susceptibility to NK cell lysis. *Clin. exp. Immunol*., **138**, 54–60

Höpfl, R., Bens, G., Wieland, U., Petter, A., Zelger, B., Fritsch, P. & Pfister, H. (1997) Human papillomavirus DNA in non-melanoma skin cancers of a renal transplant recipient: Detection of a new sequence related to epidermodysplasia verruciformis associated types. *J. invest. Dermatol.*, **108**, 53–56

Hopkins, M.P. & Morley, G.W. (1991) Radical hysterectomy *versus* radiation therapy for Stage IB squamous cell cancer of the cervix. *Cancer*, **68**, 272–277

Hopman, A.H.N., Smedts, F., Dignef, W., Ummelen, M., Sonke, G., Mravunac, M., Vooijs, G.P., Speel, E.-J.M. & Ramaekers, F.C.S. (2004) Transition of high-grade cervical intraepithelial neoplasia to micro-invasive carcinoma is characterized by integration of HPV 16/18 and numerical chromosome abnormalities. *J. Pathol.*, **202**, 23–33

Hørding, U., Junge, J., Daugaard, S., Lundvall, F., Poulsen, H. & Bock, J.E. (1994) Vulvar squamous cell carcinoma and papillomaviruses: Indications for two different etiologies. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, **52**, 241–246

Horster, S., Thoma-Greber, E., Siebeck, M. & Bogner, J.R. (2003) Is anal carcinoma a HAART-related problem? *Eur. J. med. Res.*, **8**, 142–146

van Houten, V.M.M., Snijders, P.J.F., van den Brekel, M.W.M., Kummer, J.A., Meijer, C.J.L.M., van Leeuwen, B., Denkers, F., Smeele, L.E., Snow, G.B. & Brakenhoff, R.H. (2001) Biological evidence that human papillomaviruses are etiologically involved in a subgroup of head and neck squamous cell carcinomas. *Int. J. Cancer*, **93**, 232–235

Howes, K.A., Ransom, N., Papermaster, D.S., Lasudry, J.G., Albert, D.M. & Windle, J.J. (1994) Apoptosis or retinoblastoma: Alternative fates of photoreceptors expressing the HPV-16 E7 gene in the presence or absence of p53. *Genes Dev.*, **8**, 1300–1310

Howley, P.M. & Lowy, D.R. (2001) Papillomaviruses and their replication. In: Knipe, D.N. & Howley, P.M., eds, *Field's Virology*, Philadelphia, PA, Lippincott, Williams & Wilkins, pp. 2197–2229

Hsi, E.D., Svoboda-Newman, S.M., Stern, R.A., Nickoloff, B.J. & Frank, T.S. (1997) Detection of human papillomavirus DNA in keratoacanthomas by polymerase chain reaction. *Am. J. Dermatopathol.*, **19**, 10–15

Hsieh, L.L., Wainfan, E., Hoshina, S., Dizik, M. & Weinstein, I.B. (1989) Altered expression of retrovirus-like sequences and cellular oncogenes in mice fed methyl-deficient diets. *Cancer Res.*, **49**, 3795–3799

Huang, S., Afonina, I., Miller, B.A. & Beckmann, A.M. (1997) Human papillomavirus types 52 and 58 are prevalent in cervical cancers from Chinese women. *Int. J. Cancer*, **70**, 408–411

Hubert, W.G. & Laimins, L.A. (2002) Human papillomavirus type 31 replication modes during the early phases of the viral life cycle depend on transcriptional and posttranscriptional regulation of E1 and E2 expression. *J. Virol.*, **76**, 2263–2273

Hudelist, G., Manavi, M., Pischinger, K.I.D., Watkins-Riedel, T., Singer, C.F., Kubista, E. & Czerwenka, K.F. (2004) Physical state and expression of HPV DNA in benign and dysplastic cervical tissue: Different levels of viral integration are correlated with lesion grade. *Gynecol. Oncol*., **92**, 873–880

Hudson, J.B., Bedell, M.A., McCance, D.J., & Laimins, L.A. (1990) Immortalization and altered differentiation of human keratinocytes *in vitro* by the E6 and E7 open reading frames of human papillomavirus type 18. *J. Virol.*, **64**, 519–526

Hughes, F.J. & Romanos, M.A. (1993) E1 protein of human papillomavirus is a DNA helicase/ATPase. *Nucleic Acids Res*., **21**, 5817–5823

Hughes, J.P., Garnett, G.P. & Koutsky, L. (2002) The theoretical population-level impact of a prophylactic human papilloma virus vaccine. *Epidemiology*, **13**, 631–639

Huibregtse, J.M., Scheffner, M. & Howley, P.M. (1991) A cellular protein mediates association of p53 with the E6 oncoprotein of human papillomavirus types 16 or 18. *EMBO J.*, **10**, 4129–4135

Huibregtse, J.M., Scheffner, M. & Howley, P.M. (1993) Localization of the E6-AP regions that direct human papillomavirus E6 binding, association with p53, and ubiquitination of associated proteins. *Mol. cell. Biol*., **13**, 4918–4927

Hukku, B., Mally, M., Cher, M.L., Peehl, D.M., Kung, H.F. & Rhim, J.S. (2000) Stepwise genetic changes associated with progression of nontumorigenic HPV-18 immortalized human prostate cancer-derived cell line to a malignant phenotype. *Cancer Genet. Cytogenet*., **120**, 117–126

de Hullu, J.A., Hollema, H., Piers, D.A., Verheijen, R.H.M., van Diest, P.J., Mourits, M.J.E., Aalders, J.G. & van der Zee, A.G.J. (2000) Sentinel lymph node procedure is highly accurate in squamous cell carcinoma of the vulva. *J. clin. Oncol.*, **18**, 2811–2816

Hummel, M., Lim, H.B. & Laimins, L.A. (1995) Human papillomavirus type 31b late gene expression is regulated through protein kinase C-mediated changes in RNA processing. *J. Virol.*, **69**, 3381–3388

Hurlin, P.J., Kaur, P., Smith, P.P., Perez-Reyes, N., Blanton, R.A. & McDougall, J.K. (1991) Progression of human papillomavirus type 18-immortalized human keratinocytes to a malignant phenotype. *Proc. natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, **88**, 570–574

Hwang, T. (1999) Detection and typing of human papillomavirus DNA by PCR using consensus primers in various cervical lesions of Korean women. *J. Korean med. Sci.*, **14**, 593–599

Hwang, E.-S., Riese, D.J., II, Settleman, J., Nilson, L.A., Honig, J., Flynn, S. & DiMaio, D. (1993) Inhibition of cervical carcinoma cell line proliferation by the introduction of a bovine papillomavirus regulatory gene. *J. Virol.,* **67**, 3720–3729

Hwang, E.-S., Nottoli, T. & DiMaio, D. (1995) The HPV16 E5 protein: Expression, detection, and stable complex formation with transmembrane proteins in COS cells. *Virology*, **211**, 227–233

Hwang, T.S., Jeong, J.K., Park, M., Han, H.S., Choi, H.K. & Park, T.S. (2003) Detection and typing of HPV genotypes in various cervical lesions by HPV oligonucleotide microarray. *Gynecol. Oncol*., **90**, 51–56

Hwang, H.-S., Park, M., Lee, S.-Y., Kwon, K.-H. & Pang, M.-G. (2004) Distribution and prevalence of human papillomavirus genotypes in routine pap smear of 2,470 Korean women determined by DNA Chip. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev*., **13**, 2153–2156

IARC (1988) *IARC Monographs on the Evaluation of Carcinogenic Risks to Humans*, Vol. 44, *Alcohol Drinking*, Lyon

IARC (1992) *IARC Monographs on the Evaluation of Carcinogenic Risks to Humans*, Vol. 55, *Solar and Ultraviolet Radiation*, Lyon

IARC (1994) *IARC Monographs on the Evaluation of Carcinogenic Risks to Humans*, Vol. 59, *Hepatitis Viruses*, Lyon

IARC (1995) *IARC Monographs on the evaluation of Carcinogenic Risks to Humans*,Vol. 64, *Human Papillomaviruses*, Lyon

IARC (2002) *IARC Monographs on the Evaluation of Carcinogenic Risks to Humans*, Vol. 80, *Non-ionizing Radiation, Part 1: Static and Extremely Low-frequency (ELF) Electric and Magnetic Fields*, Lyon

IARC (2004) *IARC Monographs on the Evaluation of Carcinogenic Risks to Humans*, Vol. 83, *Tobacco Smoke and Involuntary Smoking*, Lyon

IARC (2005) *IARC Handbook on Cancer Prevention*, Vol. 10, *Cervix Cancer Screening*, Lyon, pp. 1–302

IARC (2007) *IARC Monographs on the Evaluation of Carcinogenic Risks to Humans*, Vol. 89, *Smokeless Tobacco Products*, Lyon

Ibrahim, G.K., Gravitt, P.E., Dittrich, K.L., Ibrahim, S.N., Melhus, O., Anderson, S.M. & Robertson, C.N. (1992) Detection of human papillomavirus in the prostate by polymerase chain reaction and in situ hybridization. *J. Urol.*, **148**, 1822–1826

Iftner, T. & Villa, L.L. (2003) Human papillomavirus technologies. *J. natl Cancer Inst. Monogr.*, **31**, 80–88

Iftner, T., Elbel, M., Schopp, B., Hiller, T., Loizou, J.I., Caldecott, K.W. & Stubenrauch, F. (2002) Interference of papillomavirus E6 protein with single-brand break repair by interaction with XRCC1. *EMBO J.*, **21**, 4741–4748

Iftner, A., Klug, S.J., Garbe, C., Blum, A., Stancu, A., Wilczynski, S.P. & Iftner, T. (2003) The prevalence of human papillomavirus genotypes in nonmelanoma skin cancers of nonimmunosuppressed individuals identifies high-risk genital types as possible risk factors. *Cancer Res.*, **63**, 7515–7519

Ikenberg, H., Gissmann, L., Gross, G., Grussendorf-Conen, E.-I. & zur Hausen, H. (1983) Human papillomavirus type-16-related DNA in genital Bowen's disease and in Bowenoid papulosis. *Int. J. Cancer*, **32**, 563–565

Ilves, I., Kivi, S. & Ustav, M. (1999) Long-term episomal maintenance of bovine papillomavirus type 1 plasmids is determined by attachment to host chromosomes, which is mediated by the viral E2 protein and its binding sites. *J. Virol.*, **73**, 4404–4412

Inaba, Y., Egawa, K., Yoshimura, K. & Ono, T. (1993) Demonstration of human papillomavirus type 1 DNA in a wart with bowenoid histologic changes. *Am. J. Dermatopathol.*, **15**, 172–175

Indinnimeo, M., Cicchini, C., Stazi, A., Giarnieri, E., French, D., Limiti, M.R., Ghini, C. & Vecchione, A. (1999) Human papillomavirus infection and p53 nuclear overexpression in anal canal carcinoma. *J. exp. clin. Cancer Res.*, **18**, 47–52

Ingoldby, C.J.M., McWhinney, N.A., Wachtel, E. & Castro, J.E. (1980) Serial urinary and cervical cytological studies in women undergoing renal transplantation. *J. clin. Pathol.*, **33**, 990–992

International Collaboration on HIV and Cancer (2000) Highly active antiretroviral therapy and incidence of cancer in human immunodeficiency virus-infected adults. *J. natl Cancer Inst.*, **92**, 1823–1830

Ip, S.M., Wong, L.C., Xu, C.M., Cheung, A.N.Y., Tsang, P.C.K. & Ngan, H.Y.S. (2002) Detection of human papillomavirus DNA in malignant lesions from Chinese women with carcinomas of the upper genital tract. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, **87**, 104–111

Irwin, B.C., Hendrickse, W.A., Pincott, J.R., Bailey, C.M. & Evans, J.N.G. (1986) Juvenile laryngeal papillomatosis. *J. Laryngol. Otol.*, **100**, 435–445

Ishibashi, T., Tsunokawa, Y., Matsushima, S., Nomura, Y., Sugimura, T. & Terada, M. (1990) Presence of human papillomavirus type-6-related sequences in inverted nasal papillomas. *Eur. Arch. Otorhinolaryngol.*, **247**, 296–299

Ishiji, T., Kawase, M., Honda, M., Niimura, M., Yoshimura, E., Sata, T. & Matsukura, T. (2000) Distinctive distribution of human papillomavirus type 16 and type 20 DNA in the tonsillar and the skin carcinomas of a patient with epidermodysplasia verruciformis. *Br. J. Dermatol.*, **143**, 1005–1010

Iwamasa, T., Miyagi, J., Tsuhako, K., Kinjo, T., Kamada, Y., Hirayasu, T. & Genka, K. (2000) Prognostic implication of human papillomavirus infection in squamous cell carcinoma of the lung. *Pathol. Res. Pract.*, **196**, 209–218

Iwasawa, A., Nieminen, P., Lehtinen, M. & Paavonen, J. (1997) Human papillomavirus in squamous cell carcinoma of the vulva by polymerase chain reaction. *Obstet. Gynecol.*, **89**, 81–84

Jablonska, S. (1998) Traditional therapies for the treatment of condylomata acuminata (genital warts). *Australas. J. Dermatol*., **39** (Suppl.), S2–S4

Jablonska, S. & Majewski, S. (1994) Epidermodysplasia verruciformis: Immunological and clinical aspects. *Curr. Top. Microbiol. Immunol.*, **186**, 157–175

Jablonska, S. & Orth, G. (1985) Epidermodysplasia verruciformis. *Clin. Dermatol.*, **3**, 83–96

Jablonska, S., Orth, G., Obalek, S. & Croissant, O. (1985) Cutaneous warts: Clinical, histologic, and virologic correlations. *Clin. Dermatol.,* **3**, 71–82

Jablonska, S., Majewski, S., Obalek, S. & Orth, G. (1997) Cutaneous warts. *Clin. Dermatol.*, **15**, 309–319

Jackson, S. & Storey, A. (2000) E6 proteins from diverse cutaneous HPV types inhibit apoptosis in response to UV damage. *Oncogene*, **19**, 592–598

Jackson, S., Harwood, C., Thomas, M., Banks, L. & Storey, A. (2000) Role of Bak in UV-induced apoptosis in skin cancer and abrogation by HPV E6 proteins. *Genes Dev.*, **14**, 3065–3073

Jacob, S.E., Sreevidya, S., Chacko, E. & Pillai, M.R. (2002) Cellular manifestations of human papillomavirus infection in laryngeal tissues. *J. surg. Oncol.*, **79**, 142–150

Jacobs, M.V., de Roda Husman, A.M., van den Brule, A.J.C., Snijders, P.J.F., Meijer, C.J.L.M. & Walboomers, J.M.M. (1995) Group-specific differentiation between high- and low-risk human papillomavirus genotypes by general primer-mediated PCR and two cocktails of oligonucleotide probes. *J. clin. Microbiol*., **33**, 901–905

Jacobs, M.V., Snijders, P.J.F., van den Brule, A.J.C., Helmerhorst, T.J.M., Meijer, C.J.L.M. & Walboomers, J.M.M. (1997) A general primer GP5+/GP6+-mediated PCR-enzyme immunoassay method for rapid detection of 14 high-risk and 6 low-risk human papillomavirus genotypes in cervical scrapings. *J. clin. Microbiol*., **35**, 791–795

Jacobs, M.V., Snijders, P.J.F., Voorhorst, F.J., Dillner, J., Forslund, O., Johansson, B., von Knebel Doeberitz, M., Meijer, C.J.L.M., Meyer, T., Nindl, I., Pfister, H., Stockfleth, E., Strand, A., Wadell, G. & Walboomers, J.M.M. (1999) Reliable high risk HPV DNA testing by polymerase chain reaction: An intermethod and intramethod comparison. *J. clin. Pathol*., **52**, 498–503

Jacobs, M.V., Walboomers, J.M.M., Snijders, P.J.F., Voorhorst, F.J., Verheijen, R.H.M., Fransen-Daalmeijer, N. & Meijer, C.J.L.M. (2000) Distribution of 37 mucosotropic HPV types in women with cytologically normal cervical smears: The age-related patterns for high-risk and low-risk types. *Int. J. Cancer*, **87**, 221–227

Jacyk, W.K. & de Villiers, E.-M. (1993) Epidermodysplasia verruciformis in Africans. *Int. J. Dermatol.*, **32**, 806–810

Jacyk, W.K., Dreyer, L. & de Villiers, E.-M. (1993a) Seborrheic keratoses of black patients with epidermodysplasia verruciformis contain human papillomavirus DNA. *Am. J. Dermatopathol*., **15**, 1–6

Jacyk, W.K., Hazelhurst, J.A., Dreyer, L. & Coccia-Portugal, M.A. (1993b) Epidermodysplasia verruciformis and malignant thymoma. *Clin. exp. Dermatol*., **18**, 89–91

Jalal, H., Sanders, C.M., Prime, S.S., Scully, C. & Maitland, N. (1992) Detection of human papilloma virus type 16 DNA in oral squame from normal young adults. *J. oral Pathol. Med.*, **21**, 465–470

Jamieson, D.J., Duerr, A., Burk, R., Klein, R.S., Paramsothy, P., Schuman, P., Cu-Uvin, S. & Shah, K. (2002) Characterization of genital human papillomavirus infection in women who have or who are at risk of having HIV infection. *Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol.*, **186**, 21–27

Janda, P., Leunig, A., Sroka, R., Betz, C.S. & Rasp, G. (2004) Preliminary report of endolaryngeal and endotracheal laser surgery of juvenile-onset recurrent respiratory papillomatosis by Nd:YAG laser and a new fiber guidance instrument. *Otolaryngol. Head Neck Surg*., **131**, 44–49

Janssens, S. & Beyaert, R. (2003) Role of Toll-like receptors in pathogen recognition. *Clin. Microbiol. Rev*., **16**, 637–646

Jarrard, D.F., Sarkar, S., Shi, Y., Yeager, T.R., Magrane, G., Kinoshita, H., Nassif, N., Meisner, L., Newton, M.A., Waldman, F.M. & Reznikoff, C.A. (1999) p16/pRb Pathway alterations are required for bypassing senescence in human prostate epithelial cells. *Cancer Res.*, **59**, 2957–2964

Jarrett, W.F.H. (1978) Transformation of warts to malignancy in alimentary carcinoma in cattle. *Bull. Cancer*, **65**, 191–194

Jarrett, W.F.H. (1985) The natural history of bovine papillomavirus infections. In: Klein, G., ed., *Advances in Viral Oncology*, Vol. 5, New York, Raven Press, pp. 83–102

Jarrett, W.F.H., McNeil, P.E., Grimshaw, W.T.R., Selman, I.E. & McIntyre, W.I.M. (1978a) High incidence area of cattle cancer with a possible interaction between an environmental carcinogen and a papilloma virus. *Nature*, **274**, 215–217

Jarrett, W.F.H., Murphy, J., O'Neil, B.W. & Laird, H.M. (1978b) Virus-induced papillomas of the alimentary tract of cattle. *Int. J. Cancer*, **22**, 323–328

Jarrett, W.F.H., Campo, M.S., Blaxter, M.L., O'Neil, B.W., Laird, H.M., Moar, M.H. & Sartirana, M.L. (1984a) Alimentary fibropapilloma in cattle: A spontaneous tumor, nonpermissive for papillomavirus replication. *J. natl Cancer Inst*., **73**, 499–504

Jarrett, W.F.H., Campo, M.S., O'Neil, B.W., Laird, H.M. & Coggins, L.W. (1984b) A novel bovine papillomavirus (BPV-6) causing true epithelial papillomas of the mammary gland skin: A member of a proposed new BPV subgroup. *Virology*, **136**, 255–264

Jay, N., Berry, J.M., Hogeboom, C.J., Holly, E.A., Darragh, T.M. & Palefsky, J.M. (1997) Colposcopic appearance of anal squamous intraepithelial lesions. Relationship to histopathology. *Dis. Colon Rectum*, **40**, 919–928

Jayne, C.J. & Kaufman, R.H. (2002) Treatment of vulvar intraepithelial neoplasia 2/3 with imiquimod. *J. reprod. Med.*, **47**, 395–398

Jenison, S.A., Yu, X.-P., Valentine, J.M., Koutsky, L.A., Christiansen, A.E., Beckmann, A.M. & Galloway, D.A. (1990) Evidence of prevalent genital-type human papillomavirus infections in adults and children. *J. infect. Dis.*, **162**, 60–69

Jenson, A.B., Rosenthal, J.D., Olson, C., Pass, F., Lancaster, W.D. & Shah, K. (1980) Immunologic relatedness of papillomaviruses from different species. *J. natl Cancer Inst.*, **64**, 495–500

Jeon, S. & Lambert, P.F. (1995) Integration of human papillomavirus type 16 DNA into the human genome leads to increased stability of E6 and E7 mRNAs: Implications for cervical carcinogenesis. *Proc. natl Acad. Sci. USA*, **92**, 1654–1658

Jeon, S., Allen-Hoffmann, B.L. & Lambert, P.F. (1995) Integration of human papillomavirus type 16 into the human genome correlates with a selective growth advantage of cells. *J. Virol*., **69**, 2989–2997

Jha, P.K.S., Beral, V., Peto, J., Hack, S., Hermon, C., Deacon, J., Mant, D., Chilvers, C., Vessey, M.P., Pike, M.C., Müller, M. & Gissmann, L. (1993) Antibodies to human papillomavirus and to other genital infectious agents and invasive cervical cancer risk. *Lancet*, **341**, 1116–1118

Jin, X.W., Cowsert, L., Marshall, D., Reed, D., Pilacinski, W., Lim, L.Y. & Jenson, A.B. (1990) Bovine serological response to a recombinant BPV-1 major capsid protein vaccine. *Intervirology*, **31**, 345–354

Jochmus-Kudielka, I., Schneider, A., Braun, R., Kimmig, R., Koldovsky, U., Schneweis, K.E., Seedorf, K. & Gissmann, L. (1989) Antibodies against the human papillomavirus type 16 early proteins in human sera: Correlation of anti-E7 reactivity with cervical cancer. *J. natl Cancer Inst.*, **81**, 1698–1704

Johnson, J.E., Dehaeck, C.M.C., Soeters, R. & Williamson, A.-L. (1991) Typing and molecular characterization of human papillomaviruses in genital warts from South African women. *J. med. Virol.,* **33**, 39–42

Jones, C. (1995) Cervical cancer: Is herpes simplex virus type II a cofactor? *Clin. Microbiol. Rev*., **8**, 549–556

Jones, R.W. (2006) Microscopes, microbes and molecules: Evolution of our understanding of the cause and natural history of the precursor lesions of squamous lower genital tract neoplasia. *J. Obstet. Gynaecol. Res.*, **32**, 128–134

Jones, C.J., Schiffman, M.H., Kurman, R., Jacob, P., III & Benowitz, N.L. (1991) Elevated nicotine levels in cervical lavages from passive smokers. *Am. J. public Health*, **81**, 378–379

Jones, D.L., Thompson, D.A. & Münger, K. (1997a) Destabilization of the RB tumor suppressor protein and stabilization of p53 contribute to HPV type 16 E7-induced apoptosis. *Virology*, **239**, 97–107

Jones, D.L., Alani, R.M. & Münger, K. (1997b) The human papillomavirus E7 oncoprotein can uncouple cellular differentiation and proliferation in human keratinocytes by abrogating $p21^{Cip1}$-mediated inhibition of cdk2. *Genes Dev.*, **11**, 2101–2111

de Jong, A., O'Neill, T., Khan, A.Y., Kwappenberg, K.M.C., Chisholm, S.E., Whittle, N.R., Dobson, J.A., Jack, L.C., St Clair Roberts, J., Offringa, R., van der Burg, S.H. & Hickling, J.K. (2002) Enhancement of human papillomavirus (HPV) type 16 E6 and E7-specific T-cell immunity in healthy volunteers through vaccination with TA-CIN, an HPV 16 L2E7E6 fusion protein vaccine. *Vaccine*, **20**, 3456–3464

de Jong, A., van Poelgeest, M.I.E., van der Hulst, J.M., Drijfhout, J.W., Fleuren, G.J., Melief, C.J.M., Kenter, G., Offringa, R. & van der Burg, S.H. (2004) Human papillomavirus type 16-positive cervical cancer is associated with impaired CD4+ T-cell immunity against early antigens E2 and E6. *Cancer Res.*, **64**, 5449–5455

de Jong-Tieben, L.M., Berkhout, R.J., Smits, H.L., Bouwes Bavinck, J.N., Vermeer, B.J., van der Woude, F.J. & ter Schegget, J. (1995) High frequency of detection of epidermodysplasia verruciformis-associated human papillomavirus DNA in biopsies from malignant and premalignant skin lesions from renal transplant recipients. *Invest. Dermatol.*, **105**, 367–371

de Jong-Tieben, L.M., Berkhout, R.J.M., ter Schegget, J., Vermeer, B.J., de Fijter, J.W., Bruijn, J.A., Westendorp, R.G.J. & Bouwes Bavinck, J.N. (2000) The prevalence of human papillomavirus DNA in benign keratotic skin lesions of renal transplant recipients with and without a

history of skin cancer is equally high: A clinical study to assess risk factors for keratotic skin lesions and skin cancer. *Transplantation*, **69**, 44–49

Josefsson, A., Livak, K. & Gyllensten, U. (1999) Detection and quantitation of human papillomavirus by using the fluorescent 5′ exonuclease assay. *J. clin. Microbiol*., **37,** 490–496

Josefsson, A.M., Magnusson, P.K.E., Ylitalo, N., Sørensen, P., Qwarforth-Tubbin, P., Andersen, P.K., Melbye, M., Adami, H.-O. & Gyllensten, U.B. (2000) Viral load of human papilloma virus 16 as a determinant for development of cervical carcinoma in situ: A nested case–control study. *Lancet*, **355**, 2189–2193

Joyce, J.G., Tung, J.-S., Przysiecki, C.T., Cook, J.C., Lehman, E.D., Sands, J.A., Jansen, K.U. & Keller, P.M. (1999) The L1 major capsid protein of human papillomavirus type 11 recombinant virus-like particles interacts with heparin and cell-surface glycosaminoglycans on human keratinocytes. *J. biol. Chem.*, **274**, 5810–5822

Juárez-Figueroa, L.A., Wheeler, C.M., Uribe-Salas, F.J., Conde-Glez, C.J., Zamilpa-Mejía, L.G., García-Cisneros, S. & Hernández-Avila, M. (2001) Human papillomavirus. A highly prevalent sexually transmitted disease agent among female sex workers from Mexico City. *Sex. transm. Dis.*, **28**, 125–130

Junge, R.E., Sundberg, J.P., & Lancaster, W.D. (1984) Papillomas and squamous cell carcinomas of horses. *J. Am. vet. Med. Assoc*., **185**, 656–659

Junge, J., Poulsen, H., Horn, T., Hørding, U. & Lundvall, F. (1995) Human papillomavirus (HPV) in vulvar dysplasia and carcinoma *in situ*. *APMIS*, **103**, 501–510

Kabsch, K. & Alonso, A. (2002) The human papillomavirus type 16 E5 protein impairs TRAIL- and FasL-mediated apoptosis in HaCaT cells by different mechanisms. *J. Virol.*, **76**, 12162–12172

Kadish, A.S., Burk, R.D., Kress, Y., Calderin, S. & Romney, S.L. (1986) Human papillomaviruses of different types in precancerous lesions of the uterine cervix: Histologic, immunocytochemical and ultrastructural studies. *Hum. Pathol.*, **17**, 384–392

Kadish, A.S., Romney, S.L., Ledwidge, R., Tindle, R., Fernando, G.J.P., Zee, S.Y., Van Ranst, M.A. & Burk, R.D. (1994) Cell-mediated immune responses to E7 peptides of human papillomavirus (HPV) type 16 are dependent on the HPV type infecting the cervix whereas serological reactivity is not type- specific. *J. gen. Virol.*, **75**, 2277–2284

Kadish, A.S., Ho, G.Y.F., Burk, R.D., Wang, Y., Romney, S.L., Ledwidge, R. & Angeletti, R.H. (1997) Lymphoproliferative responses to human papillomavirus (HPV) type 16 proteins E6 and E7: Outcome of HPV infection and associated neoplasia. *J. natl Cancer Inst.*, **89**, 1285–1293

Kamel, D., Pääkkö, P., Pöllänen, R., Vähäkangas, K., Lehto, V.-P. & Soini, Y. (1995) Human papillomavirus DNA and abnormal p53 expression in carcinoma of the urinary bladder. *APMIS*, **103**, 331–338

Kanda, R., Tanigaki, T., Kitano, Y., Yoshikawa, K., Yutsudo, M. & Hakura, A. (1989) Types of human papillomavirus isolated from Japanese patients with epidermodysplasia verruciformis. *Br. J. Dermatol.,* **121**, 463–469

Kang, J.-K., Kim, J.-H., Lee, S.-H., Kim, D.-H., Kim, H.-S., Lee, J.-E. & Seo, J.-S. (2000) Development of spontaneous hyperplastic skin lesions and chemically induced skin papillomas in transgenic mice expressing human papillomavirus type 16 E6/E7 genes. *Cancer Lett.*, **160**, 177–183

Kansky, A.A., Poljak, M., Seme, K., Kocjan, B.J., Gale, N., Luzar, B. & Golouh, R. (2003) Human papillomavirus DNA in oral squamous cell carcinomas and normal oral mucosa. *Acta virol.*, **47**, 11–16

Kapiga, S.H., Msamanga, G.I., Spiegelman, D., Mwakyoma, H., Fawzi, W.W. & Hunter, D.J. (1999) Risk factors for cervical squamous intraepithelial lesions among HIV-1 seropositive women in Dar es Salaam, Tanzania. *Int. J. Gynecol. Obstet.*, **67**, 87–94

Karcioglu, Z.A. & Issa, T.M. (1997) Human papilloma virus in neoplastic and non-neoplastic conditions of the external eye. *Br. J. Ophthalmol.*, **81**, 595–598

Kashanchi, F., Araujo, J., Doniger, J., Muralidhar, S., Hoch, R., Khleif, S., Mendelson, E., Thompson, J., Azumi, N., Brady, J.N., Luppi, M., Torelli, G. & Rosenthal, L.J. (1997) Human herpesvirus 6 (HHV-6) ORF-1 transactivating gene exhibits malignant transforming activity and its protein binds to p53. *Oncogene*, **14**, 359–367

Kashima, H.K. & Shah, K. (1982) Recurrent respiratory papillomatosis. Clinical overview and management principles. *Obstet. Gynecol. Clin. N. Am.*, **14**, 581–588

Kashima, H.K., Shah, F., Lyles, A., Glackin, R., Muhammad, N., Turner, L., Van Zandt, S., Whitt, S. & Shah, K.V. (1992a) A comparison of risk factors in juvenile-onset and adult-onset recurrent respiratory papillomatosis. *Laryngoscope*, **102**, 9–13

Kashima, H.K., Kessis, T., Hruban, R.H., Wu, T.C., Zinreich, S.J. & Shah, K.V. (1992b) Human papillomavirus in sinonasal papillomas and squamous cell carcinoma. *Laryngoscope*, **102**, 973–976

Kashyap, V. & Das, B.C. (1998) DNA aneuploidy and infection of human papillomavirus type 16 in preneoplastic lesion*s* of the uterine cervix: Correlation with progression to malignancy. *Cancer Lett.*, **123**, 47–52

Kast, W.M., Brandt, R.M.P., Drijfhout, J.W. & Melief, C.J.M. (1993) Human leukocyte antigen-A2.1 restricted candidate cytotoxic T lymphocyte epitopes of human papillomavirus type 16 E6 and E7 proteins identified by using the processing-defective human cell line T2. *J. Immunother.*, **14,** 115–120

Kataoka, A., Claesson, U., Hansson, B.G., Eriksson, M. & Lindh, E. (1991) Human papillomavirus infection of the male disgnosed by Southern blot hybridization and polymerase chain reaction: Comparison between urethra samples and penile biopsy samples. *J. med. Virol.*, **33**, 159–164

Katiyar, S., Hedau, S., Jain, N., Kar, P., Khuroo, M.S., Mohanta, J., Kumar, S., Gopalkrishna, V., Kumar, N. & Das, B.C. (2005) *p53* Gene mutation and human papillomavirus (HPV) infection in esophageal carcinoma from three different endemic geographic regions of India. *Cancer Lett.*, **218**, 69–79

Kato, N. & Ueno, H. (1992) Two cases of plantar epidermal cyst associated with human papillomavirus. *Clin. exp. Dermatol.,* **17**, 252–256

Kaufman, R.H., Bornstein, J., Gordon, A.N., Adam, E., Kaplan, A.L. & Adler-Storthz, K. (1987) Detection of human papillomavirus DNA in advanced epithelial ovarian carcinoma. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, **27**, 340–349

Kaufman, R.H., Adam, E. & Adler-Storthz, K. (1990) Letter to the editor. *Gynecol. Oncol.,* **37**, 148

Kaufmann, A.M., Nieland, J., Schinz, M., Nonn, M., Gabelsberger, J., Meissner, H., Müller, R.T., Jochmus, I., Gissmann, L., Schneider, A. & Dürst, M. (2001) HPV16 L1E7 chimeric virus-like particles induce specific HLA-restricted T cells in humans after *in vitro* vaccination. *Int. J. Cancer*, **92,** 285–293

Kaufmann, A.M., Stern, P.L., Rankin, E.M., Sommer, H., Nuessler, V., Schneider, A., Adams, M., Onon, T.S., Bauknecht, T., Wagner, U., Kroon, K., Hickling, J., Boswell, C.M., Stacey, S.N., Kitchener, H.C., Gillard, J., Wanders, J., Roberts, J.S.C. & Zwierzina, H. (2002) Safety and immunogenicity of TA-HPV, a recombinant vaccinia virus expressing modified human papillomavirus (HPV)-16 and HPV-18 *E6* and *E7* genes, in women with progressive cervical cancer. *Clin. Cancer Res.*, **8**, 3676–3685

Kaur, P., McDougall, J.K. & Cone, R. (1989) Immortalization of primary human epithelial cells by cloned cervical carcinoma DNA containing human papillomavirus type 16 E6/E7 open reading frames. *J. gen. Virol.*, **70**, 1261–1266

Kawaguchi, H., Ohno, S., Araki, K., Miyazaki, M., Saeki, H., Watanabe, M., Tanaka, S. & Sugimachi, K. (2000) p53 Polymorphism in human papillomavirus-associated esophageal cancer. *Cancer Res.*, **60**, 2753–2755

Kawana, K., Yoshikawa, H., Taketani, Y., Yoshiike, K. & Kanda, T. (1998) In vitro construction of pseudovirions of human papillomavirus type 16: Incorporation of plasmid DNA into reassembled L1/L2 capsids. *J. Virol.*, **72**, 10298–10300

Kawana, K., Yoshikawa, H., Taketani, Y., Yoshiike, K. & Kanda, T. (1999) Common neutralization epitope in minor capsid protein L2 of human papillomavirus types 16 and 6. *J. Virol.*, **73**, 6188–6190

Kawana, Y., Kawana, K., Yoshikawa, H., Taketani, Y., Yoshiike, K. & Kanda, T. (2001) Human papillomavirus type 16 minor capsid protein L2 N-terminal region containing a common neutralization epitope binds to the cell surface and enters the cytoplasm. *J. Virol.*, **75**, 2331–2336

Kawana, K., Yasugi, T., Kanda, T., Kino, N., Oda, K., Okada, S., Kawana, Y., Nei, T., Takada, T., Toyoshima, S., Tsuchiya, A., Kondo, K., Yoshikawa, H., Tsutsumi, O. & Taketani, Y. (2003) Safety and immunogenicity of a peptide containing the cross-neutralization epitope of HPV16 L2 administered nasally in healthy volunteers. *Vaccine*, **21**, 4256–4260

Kawashima, M., Jablonska, S., Favre, M., Obalek, S., Croissant, O. & Orth, G. (1986) Characterization of a new type of human papillomavirus found in a lesion of Bowen's disease of the skin. *J. Virol.*, **57**, 688–692

Kawashima, M., Favre, M., Obalek, S., Jablonska, S. & Orth, G. (1990) Premalignant lesions and cancers of the skin in the general population: Evaluation of the role of human papillomaviruses. *J. invest. Dermatol.*, **95**, 537–542

Kay, P., Soeters, R., Nevin, J., Denny, L., Dehaeck, C.M.C. & Williamson, A.-L. (2003) High prevalence of HPV 16 in South African women with cancer of the cervix and cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. *J. med. Virol.*, **71**, 265–273

Keating, P.J., Cromme, F.V., Duggan-Keen, M., Snijders, P.J.F., Walboomers, J.M.M., Hunter, R.D., Dyer, P.A. & Stern, P.L. (1995) Frequency of down regulation of individual HLA-A and -B alleles in cervical carcinomas in relation to TAP-1 expression. *Br. J. Cancer*, **72**, 405–411

Kedzia, H., Gozdzicka-Jozefiak, A., Kedzia, W. & Poreba, E. (1995) The value of the presence of HPV16 in pelvic lymph nodes of cervical cancer patients. *Eur. J. Gynaecol. Oncol.*, **16**, 199–202

Keefe, M., Al-Ghamdi, A., Coggon, D., Maitland, N.J., Egger, P., Keefe, C.J., Carey, A. & Sanders, C.M. (1994) Butchers' warts: No evidence for person to person transmission of HPV 7. *Br. J. Dermatol.*, **130**, 15–17

Keefe, K.A., Schell, M.J., Brewer, C., McHale, M., Brewster, W., Chapman, J.A., Rose, G.S., McMeeken, D.S., Lagerberg, W., Peng, Y.-M., Wilczynski, S.P., Anton-Culver, H., Meyskens, F.L. & Berman, M.L. (2001) A randomized, double blind, phase III trial using oral β-carotene supplementation for women with high-grade cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, **10**, 1029–1035

Kennedy, I.M., Haddow, J.K. & Clements, J.B. (1991) A negative regulatory element in the human papillomavirus type 16 genome acts at the level of late mRNA stability. *J. Virol.*, **65**, 2093–2097

Kenny, D., Shen, L.-P. & Kolberg, J.A. (2002) Detection of viral infection and gene expression in clinical tissue specimens using branched DNA (bDNA) in situ hybridization. *J. Histochem. Cytochem*., **50**, 1219–1227

Kenton-Smith, J. & Tan, S.T. (1999) Pulsed dye laser therapy for viral warts. *Br. J. plast. Surg*., **52**, 554–558

Kerley, S.W., Persons, D.L. & Fishback, J.L. (1991) Human papillomavirus and carcinoma of the urinary bladder. *Mod. Pathol.*, **4**, 316–319

Kersemaekers, A.-M., van de Vijver, M.J., Kenter, G.G. & Fleuren, G.J. (1999) Genetic alterations during the progression of squamous cell carcinomas of the uterine cervix. *Genes Chrom. Cancer*, **26**, 346–354

Kessis, T.D., Slebos, R.J., Nelson, W.G., Kastan, M.B., Plunkett, B.S., Han, S.M., Lörincz, A.T., Hedrick, L. & Cho, K.R. (1993) Human papillomavirus 16 E6 expression disrupts the p53-mediated cellular response to DNA damage. *Proc. natl Acad. Sci. USA*, **90**, 3988–3992

Kessis, T.D., Connolly, D.C., Hedrick, L. & Cho, K.R. (1996) Expression of HPV16 E6 or E7 increases integration of foreign DNA. *Oncogene*, **13**, 427–431

Kettler, A.H., Rutlege, M., Tschen, J.A. & Buffone, G. (1990) Detection of human papillomavirus in nongenital Bowen's disease by in situ DNA hybridization. *Arch. Dermatol.*, **126**, 777–781

Keys, H.M., Bundy, B.N., Stehman, F.B., Muderspach, L.I., Chafe, W.E., Suggs, C.L., III, Walker, J.L. & Gersell, D. (1999) Cisplatin, radiation, and adjuvant hysterectomy compared with radiation and adjuvant hysterectomy for bulky stage IB cervical carcinoma. *New Engl. J. Med.*, **340**, 1154–1161

Khammanivong, V., Liu, X.S., Liu, W.J., Rodda, S.J., Leggatt, G.R., Tindle, R.W., Frazer, I.H. & Fernando, G.J.P. (2003) Paucity of functional CTL epitopes in the E7 oncoprotein of cervical cancer associated human papillomavirus type 16. *Immunol. Cell Biol.*, **81**, 1–7

Khan, M.A., Jenkins, G.R., Tolleson, W.H., Creek, K.E. & Pirisi, L. (1993) Retinoic acid inhibition of human papillomavirus type 16-mediated transformation of human keratinocytes. *Cancer Res.*, **53**, 905–909

Khare, S., Pater, M.M., Tang, S.-C. & Pater, A. (1997) Effect of glucocorticoid hormones on viral gene expression, growth, and dysplastic differentiation in HPV16-immortalized ectocervical cells. *Exp. Cell Res.*, **232**, 353–360

Khleif, S.N., DeGregori, J., Yee, C.L., Otterson, G.A., Kaye, F.J., Nevins, J.R. & Howley, P.M. (1996) Inhibition of cyclin D-CDK4/CDK6 activity is associated with an E2F-mediated induction of cyclin kinase inhibitor activity. *Proc. natl Acad. Sci. USA*, **93**, 4350–4354

Kibrité, A., Zeitouni, N.C. & Cloutier, R. (1997) Aggressive giant condyloma acuminatum associated with oncogenic human papilloma virus: A case report. *Can. J. Surg.*, **40**, 143–145

Kim, Y.-I., Giuliano, A., Hatch, K.D., Schneider, A., Nour, M.A., Dallal, G.E., Selhub, J. & Mason, J.B. (1994) Global DNA hypomethylation increases progressively in cervical dysplasia and carcinoma. *Cancer*, **74**, 893–899

Kim, J.W., Lee, C.G., Han, S.M., Kim, K.S., Kim, J.O., Lee, J.M., Kim, I.K. & Namkoong, S.E. (1997) Loss of heterozygosity of retinoblastoma and p53 genes in primary cervical carcinomas with human papillomavirus infection. *Gynecol. Oncol*., **67**, 215–221

Kim, C.J., Jeong, J.K., Park, M., Park, T.S., Park, T.C., Namkoong, S.E. & Park, J.S. (2003) HPV oligonucleotide microarray-based detection of HPV genotypes in cervical neoplastic lesions. *Gynecol. Oncol*., **89**, 210–217

Kim, J., Lee, D., Hwang, S.G., Hwang, E.-S. & Choe, J. (2003) BRCA1 associates with human papillomavirus type 18 E2 and stimulates E2-dependent transcription. *Biochem. biophys. Res. Commun.*, **305**, 1008–1016

Kim, K., Garner-Hamrick, P.A., Fisher, C., Lee, D. & Lambert, P.F. (2003) Methylation patterns of papillomavirus DNA, its influence on E2 function, and implications in viral infection. *J. Virol.*, **77**, 12450–12459

Kimberlin, D.W. (2004) Current status of antiviral therapy for juvenile-onset recurrent respiratory papillomatosis. *Antiviral Res*., **63**, 141–151

Kinghorn, G.R., McMillan, A., Mulcahy, F., Drake, S., Lacey, C. & Bingham, J.S. (1993) An open, comparative, study of the efficacy of 0.5% podophyllotoxin lotion and 25% podophyllotoxin solution in the treatment of condylomata acuminata in males and females. *Int. J. STD AIDS*, **4**, 194–199

Kinoshita, I., Dosaka-Akita, H., Shindoh, M., Fujino, M., Akie, K., Kato, M., Fujinaga, K. & Kawakami, Y. (1995) Human papillomavirus type 18 DNA and E6–E7 mRNA are detected in squamous cell carcinoma and adenocarcinoma of the lung. *Br. J. Cancer*, **71**, 344–349

Kirby, P.K., Kiviat, N., Beckman, A., Wells, D., Sherwin, S. & Corey, L. (1988) Tolerance and efficacy of recombinant human interferon gamma in the treatment of refractory genital warts. *Am. J. Med.*, **85**, 183–188

Kirgan, D., Manalo, P. & McGregor, B. (1990) Immunohistochemical demonstration of human papilloma virus antigen in human colon neoplasms. *J. surg. Res.*, **48**, 397–402

Kirnbauer, R., Booy, F., Cheng, N., Lowy, D.R. & Schiller, J.T. (1992) Papillomavirus L1 major capsid protein self-assembles into virus-like particles that are highly immunogenic. *Proc. natl Acad. Sci. USA*, **89**, 12180–12184

Kirnbauer, R., Taub, J., Greenstone, H., Roden, R., Dürst, M., Gissmann, L., Lowy, D.R. & Schiller, J.T. (1993) Efficient self-assembly of human papillomavirus type 16 L1 and L1-L2 into virus-like particles. *J. Virol.*, **67**, 6929–6936

Kirnbauer, R., Hubbert, N.L., Wheeler, C.M., Becker, T.M., Lowy, D.R. & Schiller, J.T. (1994) A virus-like particle enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay detects serum antibodies in a majority of women infected with human papillomavirus type 16. *J. natl Cancer Inst.*, **86**, 494–499

Kirnbauer, R., Chandrachud, L.M., O'Neil, B.W., Wagner, E.R., Grindlay, G.J., Armstrong, A., McGarvie, G.M., Schiller, J.T., Lowy, D.R. & Campo, M.S. (1996) Virus-like particles of bovine papillomavirus type 4 in prophylactic and therapeutic immunization. *Virology*, **219**, 37–44

Kiviat, N.B. & Koutsky, L.A. (1993) Specific human papillomavirus types as the causal agents of most cervical intraepithelial neoplasia: Implications for current views and treatment. *J. natl Cancer Inst.*, **85**, 934–935

Kiviat, N.B., Koutsky, L.A., Paavonen, J.A., Galloway, D.A., Critchlow, C.W., Beckmann, A.M., McDougall, J.K., Peterson, M.L., Stevens, C.E., Lipinski, C.M. & Holmes, K.K. (1989) Pre-

valence of genital papillomavirus infection among women attending a college student health clinic or a sexually transmitted disease clinic. *J. infect. Dis.*, **159**, 293–302

Kiviat, N.B., Critchlow, C.W. & Kurman, R.J. (1992) Reassessment of the morphological continuum of cervical intraepithelial lesions: Does it reflect different stages in the progression to cervical carcinoma? In: Muñoz, N., Bosch, F.X., Shah, K.V. & Meheus, A., eds, *The Epidemiology of Cervical Cancer and Human Papillomavirus* (IARC Scientific Publications No. 119), Lyon, pp. 59–66

Kiyono, T., Hiraiwa, A., Fujita, M., Hayashi, Y., Akiyama, T. & Ishibashi, M. (1997) Binding of high-risk human papillomavirus E6 oncoproteins to the human homologue of the *Drosophila* discs large tumor suppressor protein. *Proc. natl Acad. Sci. USA*, **94**, 11612–11616

Kiyono, T., Foster, S.A., Koop, J.I., McDougall, J.K., Galloway, D.A. & Klingelhutz, A.J. (1998) Both Rb/p16^{INK4a} inactivation and telomerase activity are required to immortalize human epithelial cells. *Nature*, **396**, 84–88

Kjaer, S.K. & Lynge, E. (1989) Incidence, prevalence and time trends of genital HPV infection determined by clinical examination and cytology. In: Muñoz, N., Bosch, F.X., Shah, K.V. & Meheus, A., eds, *The Epidemiology of Cervical Cancer and Human Papillomavirus* (IARC Scientific Publications No. 119), Lyon, pp. 113–124

Kjaer, S.K., van den Brule, A.J.C., Bock, J.E., Poll, P.A, Engholm, G., Sherman, M.E., Walboomers, J.M.M. & Meijer, C.J.L.M. (1996) Human papillomavirus — The most significant risk determinant of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. *Int. J. Cancer*, **65**, 601–606

Kjaer, S.K., van den Brule, A.J.C., Bock, J.E., Poll, P.A., Engholm, G., Sherman, M.E., Walboomers, J.M.M. & Meijer, C.J.L.M. (1997) Determinants for genital human papillomavirus (HPV) infection in 1000 randomly chosen young Danish women with normal Pap smear: Are there different risk profiles for oncogenic and nononcogenic HPV types? *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, **6**, 799–805

Kjaer, S.K., Svare, E.I., Worm, A.M., Walboomers, J.M., Meijer, C.J. & van den Brule, A.J. (2000) Human papillomavirus infection in Danish female sex workers. Decreasing prevalence with age despite continuously high sexual activity. *Sex. transm. Dis.*, **27**, 438–445

Kjaer, S.K., Chackerian, B., van den Brule, A.J.C., Svare, E.I., Paull, G., Walbomers, J.M.M., Schiller, J.T., Bock, J.E., Sherman, M.E., Lowy, D.R. & Meijer, C.L.M. (2001) High-risk human papillomavirus is sexually transmitted: Evidence from a follow-up study of virgins starting sexual activity (intercourse). *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, **10**, 101–106

Kjaer, S.K., van den Brule, A.J.C., Paull, G., Svare, E.I., Sherman, M.E., Thomsen, B.L., Suntum, M., Bock, J.E., Poll, P.A. & Meijer, C.J.L.M. (2002) Type specific persistence of high risk human papillomavirus (HPV) as indicator of high grade cervical squamous intraepithelial lesions in young women: Population based prospective follow up study. *Br. med. J.*, **325**, 572–578

Kjellberg, L., Wang, Z., Wiklund, F., Edlund, K., Ångström, T., Lenner, P., Sjöberg, I., Hallmans, G., Wallin, K.-L., Sapp, M., Schiller, J.T., Wadell, G., Mählck, C.-G. & Dillner, J. (1999) Sexual behaviour and papillomavirus exposure in cervical intraepithelial neoplasia: A population-based case–control study. *J. gen. Virol.*, **80**, 391–398

Kjellberg, L., Hallmans, G., Åhren, A.-M., Johansson, R., Bergman, F., Wadell, G., Angström, T. & Dillner, J. (2000) Smoking, diet, pregnancy and oral contraceptive use as risk factors for cervical intra-epithelial neoplasia in relation to human papillomavirus infection. *Br. J. Cancer*, **82**, 1332–1338

Klaes, R., Woerner, S.M., Ridder, R., Wentzensen, N., Duerst, M., Schneider, A., Lotz, B., Melsheimer, P. & von Knebel Doeberitz, M. (1999) Detection of high-risk cervical intraepithelial neoplasia and cervical cancer by amplification of transcripts derived from integrated papillomavirus oncogenes. *Cancer Res.*, **59**, 6132–6136

Klaes, R., Friedrich, T., Spitkovsky, D., Ridder, R., Rudy, W., Petry, U., Dallenbach-Hellweg, G., Schmidt, D. & von Knebel Doeberitz, M. (2001) Over expression of $p16^{INK4A}$ as a specific marker for dysplastic and neoplastic epithelial cells of the cervix uteri. *Int. J. Cancer*, **92**, 276–284

Klaes, R., Benner, A., Friedrich, T., Ridder, R., Herrington, S., Jenkins, D., Kurman, R.J., Schmidt, D., Stoler, M. & von Knebel Doeberitz, M. (2002) $p16^{INK4a}$ Immunohistochemistry improves interobserver agreement in the diagnosis of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. *Am. J. surg. Pathol.*, **26**, 1389–1399

Klein, R.S., Ho, G.Y.F., Vermund, S.H., Fleming, I. & Burk, R.D. (1994) Risk factors for squamous intraepithelial lesions on Pap smear in women at risk for human immunodeficiency virus infection. *J. infect. Dis.*, **170**, 1404–1409

Klencke, B., Matijevic, M., Urban, R.G., Lathey, J.L., Hedley, M.L., Berry, M., Thatcher, J., Weinberg, V., Wilson, J., Darragh, T., Jay, N., Da Costa, M. & Palefsky, J.M. (2002) Encapsulated plasmid DNA treatment for human papillomavirus 16-associated anal dysplasia: A Phase I study of ZYC101. *Clin. Cancer Res.*, **8,** 1028–1037

Kleter, B., van Doorn, L.-J., ter Schegget, J., Schrauwen, L., van Krimpen, K., Burger, M., ter Harmsel, B. & Quint, W. (1998) Novel short-fragment PCR assay for highly sensitive broad-spectrum detection of anogenital human papillomaviruses. *Am. J. Pathol*., **153**, 1731–1739

Kleter, B., van Doorn, L.-J., Schrauwen, L., Molijn, A., Sastrowijoto, S., ter Schegget, J., Lindeman, J., ter Harmsel, B., Burger, M. & Quint, W. (1999) Development and clinical evaluation of a highly sensitive PCR-reverse hybridization line probe assay for detection and identification of anogenital human papillomavirus. *J. clin. Microbiol*., **37**, 2508–2517

Klingelhutz, A.J., Foster, S.A. & McDougall, J.K. (1996) Telomerase activation by the E6 gene product of human papillomavirus type 16. *Nature*, **380**, 79–82

Kloster, B.E., Manias, D.A., Ostrow, R.S., Shaver, M.K., McPherson, S.W., Rangen, S.R.S., Uno, H. & Faras, A.J. (1988) Molecular cloning and characterization of the DNA of two papillomaviruses from monkeys. *Virology*, **166**, 30–40

von Knebel-Doeberitz, M., Rittmüller, C., zur Hausen, H. & Dürst, M. (1992) Inhibition of tumorigenicity of cervical cancer cells in nude mice by HPV E6-E7 anti-sense RNA (Letter to the Editor). *Int. J. Cancer*, **51**, 831–834

von Knebel-Doeberitz, M., Rittmüller, C., Aengeneyndt, F., Jansen-Dürr, P. & Spitkovsky, D. (1994) Reversible repression of papillomavirus oncogene expression in cervical carcinoma cells: Consequences for the phenotype and E6-p53 and E7-pRB interactions. *J. Virol.*, **68**, 2811–2821

Knight, G.L., Grainger, J.R., Gallimore, P.H. & Roberts, S. (2004) Cooperation between different forms of the human papillomavirus type 1 E4 protein to block cell cycle progression and cellular DNA synthesis. *J. Virol*., **78**, 13920–13933

Knobler, R.M., Schneider, S., Neumann, R.A., Bodemer, W., Radlwimmer, B., Aberer, E., Söltz-Szöts, J. & Gebhart, W. (1989) DNA dot-blot hybridization implicates human papillomavirus type 11-DNA in epithelioma cuniculatum. *J. med. Virol.*, **29**, 33–37

Knowles, M.A. (1992) Human papillomavirus sequences are not detectable by Southern blotting or general primer-mediated polymerase chain reaction in transitional cell tumours of the bladder. *Urol. Res.*, **20**, 297–301

Koch, A., Hansen, S.V., Nielsen, N.M., Palefsky, J. & Melbye, M. (1997) HPV detection in children prior to sexual debut. *Int. J. Cancer*, **73**, 621–624

Köchel, H.G., Sievert, K., Monazahian, M., Mittelstädt-Deterding, A., Teichmann, A. & Thomssen, R. (1991) Antibodies to human papillomavirus type-16 in human sera as revealed by the use of prokaryotically expressed viral gene products. *Virology*, **182**, 644–654

Kodner, C.M. & Nasraty, S. (2004) Management of genital warts. *Am. fam. Physician*, **70**, 2335–2346

Koffa, M., Koumantakis, E., Ergazaki, M., Tsatsanis, C. & Spandidos, D.A. (1995) Association of herpesvirus infection with the development of genital cancer. *Int. J. Cancer*, **63**, 58–62

Kojima, A., Maeda, H., Kurahashi, N., Sakagami, G., Kubo, K., Yoshimoto, H. & Kameyama, Y. (2003) Human papillomaviruses in the normal oral cavity of children in Japan. *Oral Oncol.*, **39**, 821–828

Kok, T.C., Nooter, K., Tjong-A-Hung, S.P., Smits, H.L. & ter Schegget, J. for the Rotterdam Oesophageal Tumour Study Group, Rotterdam, The Netherlands (1997) No evidence of known types of human papillomavirus in squamous cell cancer of the oesophagus in a low-risk area. *Eur. J. Cancer*, **33**, 1865–1868

Konya, J. & Dillner, J. (2001) Immunity to oncogenic human papillomaviruses. *Adv. Cancer Res.*, **82**, 205–238

Koppikar, P., de Villiers, E.-M. & Mulherkar, R. (2005) Identification of human papillomaviruses in tumors of the oral cavity in an Indian community. *Int. J. Cancer*, **113**, 946–950

Kornegay, J.R., Shepard, A.P., Hankins, C., Franco, E., Lapointe, N., Richardson, H., the Canadian Women's HIV Study Group & Coutlée, F. (2001) Nonisotopic detection of human papillomavirus DNA in clinical specimens using a consensus PCR and a generic probe mix in an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay format. *J. clin. Microbiol.*, **39**, 3530–3536

Koskela, P., Anttila, T., Bjorge, T., Brunsvig, A., Dillner, J., Hakama, M., Hakulinen, T., Jellum, E., Lehtinen, M., Lenner, P., Luostarinen, T., Pukkala, E., Saikku, P., Thoresen, S., Youngman, L. & Paavonen, J. (2000) *Chlamydia trachomatis* infection as a risk factor for invasive cervical cancer. *Int. J. Cancer*, **85**, 35–39

Kosko, J.R. & Derkay, C.S. (1996) Role of cesarean section in prevention of recurrent respiratory papillomatosis — Is there one? *Int. J. pediatr. Otorhinolaryngol.*, **35**, 31–38

Koss, L.G. & Durfee, G.R. (1955) Cytological changes preceding the appearance of in situ carcinoma of the uterine cervix. *Cancer*, **8**, 295–301

Kottmeier, H.L. (1961) [Evolution and treatment of epitheliomas.] *Rev. fr. Gynécol. Obstét.*, **56,** 821–826 (in French)

Kourounis, G., Iatrakis, G., Diakakis, I., Sakellaropoulos, G., Ladopoulos, I. & Prapa, Z. (1999) Treatment results of liquid nitrogen cryotherapy on selected pathologic changes of the uterine cervix. *Clin. exp. Obstet. Gynecol.*, **26**, 115

Koutsky, L.A., Galloway, D.A. & Holmes, K.K. (1988) Epidemiology of genital human papillomavirus infection. *Epidemiol. Rev.*, **10**, 122–163

Koutsky, L.A., Holmes, K.K., Critchlow, C.W., Stevens, C.E., Paavonen, J., Beckmann, A.M., DeRouen, T.A., Galloway, D.A., Vernon, D. & Kiviat, N.B. (1992) A cohort study of the risk

of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia grade 2 or 3 in relation to papillomavirus infection. *New Engl. J. Med.*, **327**, 1272–1278

Koutsky, L.A., Ault, K.A., Wheeler, C.M., Brown, D.R., Barr, E., Alvarez, F.B., Chiacchierini, L.M. & Jansen, K.U. for the Proof of Principle Study Investigators (2002) A controlled trial of a human papillomavirus type 16 vaccine. *New Engl. J. Med.*, **347**, 1645–1651

Kraft, M., Simmen, D., Casas, R. & Pfaltz, M. (2001) Significance of human papillomavirus in sinonasal papillomas. *J. Laryngol. Otol.*, **115**, 709–714

Krebs, H.-B. (1991) Treatment of genital condylomata with topical 5-fluorouracil. *Dermatol. Clin*., **9**, 333–341

Kreider, J.W. & Bartlett, G.L. (1981) The Shope papilloma-carcinoma complex of rabbits: A model system of neoplastic progression and spontaneous regression. *Adv. Cancer Res*., **35**, 81–110

Kreimer, A.K., Alberg, A.J., Daniel, R., Gravitt, P.E., Viscidi, R., Garrett, E.S., Shah, K.V. & Gillison, M.L. (2004) Oral human papillomavirus infection in adults is associated with sexual behavior and HIV serostatus. *J. infect. Dis*., **189**, 686–698

Kreimer, A.R., Clifford, G.M., Boyle, P. & Franceschi, S. (2005) Human papillomavirus types in head and neck squamous cell carcinomas worldwide: A systematic review. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, **14**, 467–475

Kremsdorf, D., Favre, M., Jablonska, S., Obalek, S., Rueda, L.A., Lutzner, M.A., Blanchet-Bardon, C., Van Voorst Vader, P.C. & Orth, G. (1984) Molecular cloning and characterization of the genomes of nine newly recognized human papillomavirus types associated with epidermodysplasia verruciformis. *J. Virol.*, **52**, 1013–1018

Kripke, M.L. & Morison, W.L. (1985) Modulation of immune function by UV radiation. *J. invest. Dermatol.*, **85** (Suppl.), 62S–66S

von Krogh, G. (2001) Management of anogenital warts (condylomata acuminata). *Eur. J. Dermatol*., **11**, 598–603

von Krogh, G. & Longstaff, E. (2001) Podophyllin office therapy against condyloma should be abandoned. *Sex. transm. Infect.*, **77**, 409–412

Krüger-Kjaer, S., van den Brule, A.J.C., Svare, E.I., Engholm, G., Sherman, M.E., Poll, P.A., Walboomers, J.M.M., Bock, J.E., & Meijer, C.J.L.M. (1998) Different risk factor patterns for high-grade and low-grade intraepithelial lesions on the cervix among HPV-positive and HPV-negative young women. *Int. J. Cancer*, **76**, 613–619

Krul, E.J.T., Schipper, R.F., Schreuder, G.M.T., Fleuren, G.J., Kenter, G.G. & Melief, C.J.M. (1999) HLA and susceptibility to cervical neoplasia. *Hum. Immunol.*, **60**, 337–342

Kruse, A.-J., Baak, J.P.A., de Bruin, P.C., Jiwa, M., Snijders, W.P., Boodt, P.J., Fons, G., Houben, P.W.H. & The, H.S. (2001) Ki-67 immunoquantitation in cervical intraepithelial neoplasia (CIN): A sensitive marker for grading. *J. Pathol.*, **193**, 48–54

Kuck, D., Lau, T., Leuchs, B., Kern, A., Müller, M., Gissmann, L. & Kleinschmidt, J.A. (2006) Intranasal vaccination with recombinant adeno-associated virus type 5 against human papillomavirus type 16 L1. *J. Virol.*, **80**, 2621–2630

Kühne, C. & Banks, L. (1998) E3-ubiquitin ligase/E6-AP links multicopy maintenance protein 7 to the ubiquitination pathway by a novel motif, the L2G box. *J. biol. Chem.*, **273**, 34302–34309

Kukimoto, I., Aihara, S., Yoshiike, K. & Kanda, T. (1998) Human papillomavirus oncoprotein E6 binds to the C-terminal region of human minichromosome maintenance 7 protein. *Biochem. biophys. Res. Commun.*, **249**, 258–262

Kulasingam, S.L., Hughes, J.P., Kiviat, N.B., Mao, C., Weiss, N.S., Kuypers, J.M. & Koutsky, L.A. (2002) Evaluation of human papillomavirus testing in primary screening cervical abnormalities. Comparison of sesitivity, specificity, and frequency of referral. *J. Am. med. Assoc.*, **288**, 1749–1757

Kulmala, S.-M., Syrjänen S., Shabalova, I., Petrovichev, N., Kozachenko, V., Podistov, J., Ivanchenko, O., Zakharenko, S., Nerovjna, R., Kljukina, L., Branovskaja, M., Grunberga, V., Juschenko, A., Tosi, P., Santopietro, R., Syrjänen, K. & the NIS Cohort Study Group (2004) Human papillomavirus testing with the Hybrid Capture 2 assay and PCR as screening tools. *J. clin. Microbiol*., **42**, 2470–2475

van Kuppeveld, F.J.M., de Jong, A., Dijkman, H.B.P.M., Andino, R. & Melchers, W.J.G. (2002) Studies towards the potential of poliovirus as a vector for the expression of HPV 16 virus-like-particles. *FEMS Immunol. med. Microbiol.*, **34,** 201–208

Kurose, K., Terai, M., Soedarsono, N., Rabello, D., Nakajima, Y., Burk, R.D. & Takagi, M. (2004) Low prevalence of HPV infection and its natural history in normal oral mucosa among volunteers on Miyako Island, Japan. *Oral Surg. oral Med. oral Pathol. oral Radiol. Endod*., **98**, 91–96

Labropoulou, V., Balamotis, A., Tosca, A., Rotola, A. & Mavromara-Nazos, P. (1994) Typing of human papillomaviruses in condylomata acuminata from Greece. *J. med. Virol.*, **42**, 259–263

Lacey, C.J. (1992). Assessment of exposure to sexually transmitted agents other than human papillomavirus. In: Muñoz, N., Bosch, F.X., Shah, K.V. & Meheus, A., eds, The *Epidemioloy of Cervical Cancer and Human Papillomavirus* (IARC Scientific Publications No. 119), Lyon, pp. 93–105

Lacey, M., Alpert, S. & Hanahan, D. (1986) Bovine papillomavirus genome elicits skin tumours in transgenic mice. *Nature*, **322**, 609–612

Lacey, C.J.N., Thompson, H.S.G., Monteiro, E.F., O'Neill, T., Davies, M.L., Holding, F.P., Fallon, R.E. & Roberts, J.S.C. (1999) Phase IIa safety and immunogenicity of a therapeutic vaccine, TA-GW, in persons with genital warts. *J. infect. Dis.*, **179**, 612–618

Lacey, H.B., Wilson, G.E., Tilston, P., Wilkins, E.G.L., Bailey, A.S., Corbitt, G. & Green, P.M. (1999) A study of anal intraepithelial neoplasia in HIV positive homosexual men. *Sex transm. Infect.*, **75**, 172–177

Lacey, J.V., Jr, Brinton, L.A., Abbas, F.M., Barnes, W.A., Gravitt, P.E., Greenberg, M.D., Greene, S.M., Hadjimichael, O.C., McGowan, L., Mortel, R., Schwartz, P.E., Silverberg, S.G. & Hildesheim, A. (1999) Oral contraceptives as risk factors for cervical adenocarcinomas and squamous cell carcinomas. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, **8**, 1079–1085

Lacey, J.V., Jr, Brinton, L.A., Barnes, W.A., Gravitt P.E., Greenberg, M.D., Hadjimichael, O.C., McGowan, L., Mortel, R., Schwartz, P.E., Kurman, R.J. & Hildesheim, A. (2000) Use of hormone replacement therapy and adenocarcinomas and squamous cell carcinomas of the uterine cervix. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, **77**, 149–154

Lacey, J.V., Jr, Frisch, M., Brinton, L.A., Abbas, F.M., Barnes, W.A., Gravitt, P.E., Greenberg, M.D., Greene, S.M., Hadjimichael, O.C., McGowan, L., Mortel, R., Schwartz, P.E., Zaino, R.J. & Hildesheim, A. (2001) Associations between smoking and adenocarcinomas and squamous cell carcinomas of the uterine cervix (United States). *Cancer Causes Control*, **12**, 153–161

Lacey, C.J.N., Goodall, R.L., Tennvall, G.R., Maw, R., Kinghorn, G.R., Fisk, P.G., Barton, S. & Byren, I. for the Perstorp Pharma Genital Warts Clinical Trial Group (2003) Randomised

controlled trial and economic evaluation of podophyllotoxin solution, podophyllotoxin cream, and podophyllin in the treatment of genital warts. *Sex. Transm. Infect.*, **79**, 270–275

Lagergren, J., Wang, Z., Bergström, R., Dillner, J. & Nyrén, O. (1999) Human papillomavirus infection and esophageal cancer: A nationwide seroepidemiologic case–control study in Sweden. *J. natl Cancer Inst.*, **91**, 156–162

Lai, C.-H., Wang, C.-Y., Lin, C.-Y. & Pao, C.C. (1994) Detection of human papillomavirus RNA in ovarian and endometrial carcinomas by reverse transcription/polymerase chain reaction. *Gynecol. obstet. Invest.*, **38**, 276–280

Lai, M.-D., Luo, M.-J., Yao, J.-E. & Chen, P.-H. (1998) Anal cancer in Chinese: Human papillomavirus infection and altered expression of p53. *World J. Gastroenterol.*, **4**, 298–302

Lam, K.-Y., He, D., Ma, L., Zhang, D., Ngan, H.Y.-S., Wan, T.S.-K. & Tsao, S.-W. (1997) Presence of human papillomavirus in esophageal squamous cell carcinomas of Hong Kong Chinese and its relationship with *p53* gene mutation. *Hum. Pathol.*, **28**, 657–663

Lamarcq, L., Deeds, J., Ginzinger, D., Perry, J., Padmanabha S.& Smith-McCune, K. (2002) Measurements of human papillomavirus transcripts by real time quantitative reverse transcription-polymerase chain reaction in samples collected for cervical cancer screening. *J. mol. Diagn.*, **4**, 97–102

Lambert, P.F. (1991) Papillomavirus DNA replication. *J. Virol.,* **65**, 3417–3420

Lambert, P.F., Monk, B.C. & Howley, P.M. (1990) Phenotypic analysis of bovine papillomavirus type 1 E2 repressor mutants. *J. Virol.*, **64**, 950–956

Lambert, P.F., Pan, H., Pitot, H.C., Liem, A., Jackson, M. & Griep, A.E. (1993) Epidermal cancer associated with expression of human papillomavirus type 16 E6 and E7 oncogenes in the skin of transgenic mice. *Proc. natl Acad. Sci. USA*, **90**, 5583–5587

Lambropoulos, A.F., Dimitrakopoulos, J., Frangoulides, E., Katopodi, R., Kotsis, A. & Karakasis, D. (1997) Incidence of human papillomavirus 6, 11, 16, 18 and 33 in normal oral mucosa of a Greek population. *Eur. J. oral Sci*., **105**, 294–297

Lancaster, W.D., Olson, C. & Meinke, W. (1977) Bovine papillomavirus: Presence of virus specific DNA sequences in naturally occurring equine tumors. *Proc. natl Acad. Sci. USA*, **74**, 524–528

Landers, R.J., O'Leary, J.J., Crowley, M., Healy, I., Annis, P., Burke, L., O'Brien, D., Hogan, J., Kealy, W.F., Lewis, F.A. & Doyle, C.T. (1993) Epstein-Barr virus in normal, pre-malignant, and malignant lesions of the uterine cervix. *J. clin. Pathol.*, **46**, 931–935

Landoni, F., Maneo, A., Colombo, A., Placa, F., Milani, R., Perego, P., Favini, G., Ferri, L. & Mangioni, C. (1997) Randomised study of radical surgery versus radiotherapy for stage Ib-IIa cervical cancer. *Lancet*, **350**, 535–540

Langley, C.L., Benga-De, E., Critchlow, C.W., Ndoye, I., Mbengue-Ly, M.D., Kuypers, J., Woto-Gaye, G., Mboup, S., Bergeron, C., Holmes, K.K. & Kiviat, N.B. (1996) HIV-1, HIV-2, human papillomavirus infection and cervical neoplasia in high-risk African women. *AIDS*, **10**, 413–417

Lanham, S., Herbert, A., Basarab, A. & Watt, P. (2001) Detection of cervical infections in colposcopy clinic patients. *J. clin. Microbiol.*, **39**, 2946–2950

Larson, A.A., Liao, S.-Y., Stanbridge, E.J., Cavenee, W.K., & Hampton, G.M. (1997) Genetic alterations accumulate during cervical tumorigenesis and indicate a common origin for multifocal lesions. *Cancer Res.*, **57**, 4171–4176

La Ruche, G., You, B., Mensah-Ado, I., Bergeron, C., Montcho, C., Ramon, R., Touré-Coulibaly, K., Welffens-Ekra, C., Dabis, F. & Orth, G. (1998) Human papillomavirus and human

immunodeficiency virus infections: Relation with cervical dysplasia-neoplasia in African women. *Int. J. Cancer*, **76**, 480–486

La Ruche, G., Leroy, V., Mensah-Ado, I., Ramon, R., You, B., Bergeron, C., Mothebesoane-Anoh, S., Touré-Coulibaly, K. & Dabis, F. for the DYSCER-CI Group (1999) Short-term follow up of cervical squamous intraepithelial lesions associated with HIV and human papillomavirus infections in Africa. *Int. J. STD AIDS*, **10**, 363–368

LaRue, H., Simoneau, M. & Fradet, Y. (1995) Human papillomavirus in transitional cell carcinoma of the urinary bladder. *Clin. Cancer Res.*, **1**, 435–440

Laukkanen, P., Koskela, P., Pukkala, E., Dillner, J., Läärä, E., Knekt, P. & Lehtinen, M. (2003) Time trends in incidence and prevalence of human papillomavirus type 6, 11 and 16 infections in Finland. *J. gen Virol.*, **84**, 2105–2109

Lavergne, D. & de Villiers, E.-M. (1999) Papillomavirus in esophageal papillomas and carcinomas. *Int. J. Cancer*, **80**, 681–684

Lawton, G., Thomas, S., Schonrock, J., Monsour, F. & Frazer, I. (1992) Human papillomaviruses in normal oral mucosa: A comparison of methods for sample collection. *J. oral Pathol. Med.*, **21**, 265–269

Layde, P.M. (1989) Smoking and cervical cancer: Cause or coincidence ? *J. Am. med. Assoc.*, **261**, 1631–1633

Lazcano-Ponce, E., Herrero, R., Muñoz, N., Cruz, A., Shah, K.V., Alonso, P., Hernández, P., Salmerón, J. & Hernández, M. (2001) Epidemiology of HPV infection among Mexican women with normal cervical cytology. *Int. J. Cancer*, **91**, 412–420

Lazo**,** P.A. (1999) The molecular genetics of cervical carcinoma. *Br. J. Cancer*, **80**, 2008–2018

Lea, J.S., Coleman, R., Kurien, A., Schorge, J.O., Miller, D.S., Minna, J.D. & Muller, C.Y. (2004) Aberrant *p16* methylation is a biomarker for tobacco exposure in cervical squamous cell carcinogenesis. *Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol.*, **190**, 674–679

Leachman, S.A., Tigelaar, R.E., Shylankevich, M., Slade, M.D., Irwin, M., Chang, E., Wu, T.C., Xiao, W., Pazhani, S., Zelterman, D. & Brandsma, J.L. (2000) Granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor priming plus papillomavirus E6 DNA vaccination: Effects on papilloma formation and regression in the cottontail rabbit papillomavirus–rabbit model. *J. Virol*., **74**, 8700–8708

Leake, J.F., Woodruff, J.D., Searle, C., Daniel, R., Shah, K.V. & Currie, J.L. (1989) Human papillomavirus and epithelial ovarian neoplasia. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, **34**, 268–273

Le Cann, P., Coursaget, P., Iochmann, S. & Touze, A. (1994) Self-assembly of human papillomavirus type 16 capsids by expression of the L1 protein in insect cells. *FEMS Microbiol. Lett.*, **117**, 269–274

Lechner, M.S., Mack, D.H., Finicle, A.B., Crook, T., Vousden, K.H. & Laimins, L.A. (1992) Human papillomavirus E6 proteins bind p53 *in vivo* and abrogate p53-mediated repression of transcription. *EMBO J.*, **11**, 3045–3052

Lécuru, F., Hoffman, H., Mezan, de Malartic, C. & Taurelle, R. (1997) [Microinvasive cervical cancer.] *J. Gynecol. Obstet. Biol. reprod.*, **26**, 662–670 (in French)

Lee, S.S., Weiss, R.S. & Javier, R.T. (1997) Binding of human virus oncoproteins to hDlg/SAP97, a mammalian homolog of the *Drosphilia* discs large tumor suppressor protein. *Proc. natl Acad. Sci. USA*, **94**, 6670–6675

Lee, K.-Y., Broker, T.R. & Chow, L.T. (1998) Transcription factor YY1 represses cell-free replication from human papillomavirus origins. *J. Virol.*, **72**, 4911–4917

Lee, S.S., Glaunsinger, B., Mantovani, F., Banks, L. & Javier, R.T. (2000) Multi-PDZ domain protein MUPP1 is a cellular target for both adenovirus E4-ORF1 and high-risk papillomavirus type 18 E6 oncoproteins. *J. Virol.*, **74**, 9680–9693

Lee, E.-S., Whang, M.R. & Kang, W.H. (2001) Absence of human papillomavirus DNA in non-genital seborrheic keratosis. *J. Korean med. Sci.*, **16**, 619–622

Lee, W.T., Lee, J.E., Lee, S.H., Jang, H.S., Giffard, R.G. & Park, K.A. (2001) Human papilloma virus type 16 E7 genes protect astrocytes against apoptotic and necrotic death induced by hydrogen peroxide. *Yonsei med. J.*, **42**, 471–479

Lee, D., Kim, J.W., Kim, K., Joe, C.O., Schreiber, V., Menissier-De Murcia, J. & Choe, J. (2002) Functional interaction between human papillomavirus type 18 E2 and poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase 1. *Oncogene*, **21**, 5877–5885

Leechanachai, P., Banks, L., Moreau, F. & Matlashewski, G. (1992) The E5 gene from human papillomavirus type 16 is an oncogene which enhances growth factor-mediated signal transduction to the nucleus. *Oncogene*, **7**, 19–25

van der Leest, R.J., Zachow, K.R., Ostrow, R.S., Bender, M., Pass, F. & Faras, A.J. (1987) Human papillomavirus heterogeneity in 36 renal transplant recipients. *Arch. Dermatol.*, **123**, 354–357

Leggatt, G.R., Dunn, L.A., De Kluyver, R.L., Stewart, T. & Frazer, I.H. (2002) Interferon-gamma enhances cytotoxic T lymphocyte recognition of endogenous peptide in keratinocytes without lowering the requirement for surface peptide. *Immunol. Cell Biol.*, **80**, 415–424

Lehman, C.W. & Botchan, M.R. (1998) Segregation of viral plasmids depends on tethering to chromosomes and is regulated by phosphorylation. *Proc. natl Acad. Sci. USA*, **95**, 4338–4343

Lehmann, M., Groh, A., Rödel, J., Nindl, I. & Straube, E. (1999) Detection of *Chlamydia trachomatis* DNA in cervical samples with regard to infection by human papillomavirus. *J. Infect.*, **38**, 12–17

Lehtinen, M., Dillner, J., Knekt, P., Luostarinen, T., Aromaa, A., Kirnbauer, R., Koskela, P., Paavonen, J., Peto, R., Schiller, J.T. & Hakama, M. (1996) Serologically diagnosed infection with human papillomavirus type 16 and risk for subsequent development of cervical carcinoma: Nested case–control study. *Br. med. J.*, **312**, 537–539

Lehtinen, M., Luostarinen, T., Youngman, L.D., Anttila, T., Dillner, J., Hakulinen, T., Kosekela, P., Lenner, P. & Hallmans, G. (1999) Low levels of serum vitamins A and E in blood and subsequent risk for cervical cancer: Interaction with HPV seropositivity. *Nutr. Cancer*, **34**, 229–234

Lehtinen, M., Koskela, P., Jellum, E., Bloigu, A., Anttila, T., Hallmans, G., Luukkaala, T., Thoresen, S., Youngman, L., Dillner, J. & Hakama, M. (2002) Herpes simplex virus and risk of cervical cancer: A longitudinal, nested case–control study in the Nordic countries. *Am. J. Epidemiol.*, **156**, 687–692

Lehtinen, M., Pawlita, M., Zumbach, K., Lie, K., Hakama, M., Jellum, E., Koskela, P., Luostarinen, T., Paavonen, J., Pukkala, E., Sigstad, E., Thoresen, S. & Dillner, J. (2003) Evaluation of antibody response to human papillomavirus early proteins in women in whom cervical cancer developed 1 to 20 years later. *Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol.*, **188**, 49–55

Leigh, I.M., Buchanan, J.A.G., Harwood, C.A., Cerio, R. & Storey, A. (1999) Role of human papillomaviruses in cutaneous and oral manifestations of immunosuppression. *J. acquir. immune Defic. Syndr.*, **21**, S49–S57

Leis, P.F., Stevens, K.R., Baer, S.C., Kadmon, D., Goldberg, L.H. & Wang, X.-J. (1998) A c-*ras*^{Ha} mutation in the metastasis of a human papillomavirus (HPV)-18 positive penile squamous cell

carcinoma suggests a cooperative effect between HPV-18 and c-*ras*^{Ha} activation in malignant progression. *Cancer*, **83**, 122–129

Leiserowitz, G.S., Hall, K.S., Foster, C.A., Hitchcock, M.E., Christensen, N.D., Heim, K. & Smith, L.H. (1997) Detection of serologic neutralizing antibodies against HPV-11 in patients with condyloma acuminata and cervical dysplasia using an *in vitro* assay. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, **66**, 295–299

Lemmers, M.J. & Barry, J.M. (1990) De novo carcinoma of the lower urinary tract in renal allograft recipients. *J. Urol.*, **144**, 1233–1235

Leonard, C.J. & Berns, K.I. (1994) Adeno-associated virus type 2: A latent life cycle. *Prog. Nucleic Acid Res. mol. Biol.*, **48**, 29–52

Leptak, C., Ramon y Cajal, S., Kulke, R., Horwitz, B.H., Riese, D.J., II, Dotto, G.P. & DiMaio, D. (1991) Tumorigenic transformation of murine keratinocytes by the E5 genes of bovine papillomavirus type 1 and human papillomavirus type 16. *J. Virol.*, **65**, 7078–7083

Leroy, V., Ladner, J., De Clercq, A., Meheus, A., Nyiraziraje, M., Karita, E. & Dabis, F. for the Pregnancy and HIV Study Group (EGE) (1999) Cervical dysplasia and HIV type 1 infection in African pregnant women: A cross sectional study, Kigali, Rwanda. *Sex. transm. Infect.*, **75**, 103–106

Levi, J.E., Rahal, P., Sarkis, Á.S. & Villa, L.L. (1998) Human papillomavirus DNA and *p53* status in penile carcinomas. *Int. J. Cancer*, **76**, 779–783

Levi, J.E., Fink, M.C.S., Canto, C.L.M., Carretiero, N., Matsubara, R., Linhares, I., das Dores, G.B., Castelo, A., Segurado, A., Uip, D.E. & Eluf Neto, J. (2002) Human papillomavirus prevalence, viral load and cervical intraepithelial neoplasia in HIV-infected women. *Braz. J. infect. Dis.*, **6**, 129–134

Levi, J.E., Fernandes, S., Tateno, A.F., Motta, E., Lima, L.P., Eluf-Neto, J. & Pannuti, C.S. (2004) Presence of multiple human papillomavirus types in cervical samples from HIV-infected women. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, **92**, 225–231

Lewandowsky, F. & Lutz, W. (1922) [One case of skin cancer undescribed until now (epidermodysplasia verruciformis).] *Arch. Dermatol. Syphilol.*, **141**, 193–203 (in German)

Li, Y., Nichols, M.A., Shay, J.W. & Xiong, Y. (1994) Transcriptional repression of the D-type cyclin-dependent kinase inhibitor p16 by the retinoblastoma susceptibility gene product pRb. *Cancer Res.*, **54**, 6078–6082

Li, Q., Hu, K., Pan, X., Cao, Z., Yang, J. & Hu, S. (1995) Detection of human papillomavirus types 16, 18 DNA related sequences in bronchogenic carcinoma by polymerase chain reaction. *Chin. med. J.*, **108**, 610–614

Li, M., Cripe, T.P., Estes, P.A., Lyon, M.K., Rose, R.C. & Garcea, R.L. (1997) Expression of the human papillomavirus type 11 L1 capsid protein in *Escherichia coli*: Characterization of protein domains involved in DNA binding and capsid assembly. *J. Virol.*, **71,** 2988–2995

Li, S., Labrecque, S., Gauzzi, M.C., Cuddihy, A.R., Wong, A.H.T., Pellegrini, S., Matlashewski, G.J. & Koromilas, A.E. (1999) The human papilloma virus (HPV)-18 E6 oncoprotein physically associates with Tyk2 and impairs Jak-STAT activation by interferon-α. *Oncogene*, **18**, 5727–5737

Li, T., Lu, Z.-M., Chen, K.-N., Guo, M., Xing, H.-P., Mei, Q., Yang, H.-H., Lechner, J.F. & Ke, Y. (2001) Human papillomavirus type 16 is an important infectious factor in the high incidence of esophageal cancer in Anyang area of China. *Carcinogenesis*, **22**, 929–934

Li, T., Lu, Z.-M., Guo, M., Wu, Q.-J., Chen, K.-N., Xing, H.-P., Mei, Q. & Ke, Y. (2002) p53 Codon 72 polymorphism (C/G) and the risk of human papillomavirus-associated carcinomas in China. *Cancer*, **95**, 2571–2576

Li, Y.-H., Gao, X.-H., He, C.-D., Zhang, G., Dong, X. & Chen, H.-D. (2002) Detection of human papillomavirus and response to oral arotinoid ethylester in 2 cases of Darier disease. *Arch. Dermatol.*, **138**, 695–696

Li, J., Gerhard, D.S., Zhang, Z., Huettner, P.C., Wright, J., Nguyen, L., Lu, D. & Rader, J.S. (2003) Denaturing high-performance liquid chromatography for detecting and typing genital human papillomavirus. *J. clin. Microbiol.*, **41**, 5563–5571

Li, W., Thompson, C.H., Xin, D., Cossart, Y.E., O'Brien, C.J., McNeil, E.B., Gao, K., Scolyer, R.A. & Rose, B.R. (2003) Absence of human papillomavirus in tonsillar squamous cell carcinomas from Chinese patients. *Am. J. Pathol.*, **163**, 2185–2189

Li, Y.-H., Chen, G., Dong, X.-P. & Chen, H.-D. (2004) Detection of epidermodysplasia verruciformis-associated human papillomavirus DNA in nongenital seborrhoeic keratosis. *Br. J. Dermatol.*, **151**, 1060–1065

Liaw, K.-L., Glass, A.G., Manos, M.M., Greer, C.E., Scott D.R., Sherman, M., Burk, R.D., Kurman, R.J., Wacholder, S., Rush, B.B., Cadell, D.M., Lawler, P., Tabor, D. & Schiffman, M. (1999) Detection of human papillomavirus DNA in cytologically normal women and subsequent cervical squamous intraepithelial lesions. *J. natl Cancer Inst*., **91**, 954–960

Liaw, K.-L., Hildesheim, A., Burk, R.D., Gravitt, P., Wacholder, S., Manos, M.M., Scott, D.R., Sherman, M.E., Kurman, R.J., Glass, A.G., Anderson, S.M. & Schiffman, M. (2001) A prospective study of human papillomavirus (HPV) type 16 DNA detection by polymerase chain reaction and its association with acquisition and persistence of other HPV types. *J. infect. Dis.*, **183**, 8–15

Lillo, F.B., Ferrari, D., Veglia, F., Origoni, M., Grasso, M.A., Lodini, S., Mastrorilli, E., Taccagni, G., Lazzarin, A. & Uberti-Foppa, C. (2001) Human papillomavirus infection and associated cervical disease in human immunodeficiency virus-infected women: Effect of highly active antiretroviral therapy. *J. infect. Dis.*, **184**, 547–551

de Lima Soares, V., de Mesquita, A.M.T.S., Cavalcante, F.G.T., Silva, Z.P., Hora, V., Diedrich, T., de Carvalho Silva, P., de Melo, P.G., Dacal, A.R.C.., de Carvalho, E.M.F. & Feldmeier, H. (2003) Sexually transmitted infections in a female population in rural north-east Brazil: Prevalence, morbidity and risk factors. *Trop. Med. int. Health*, **8**, 595–603

Lin, Y.-L., Borenstein, L.A., Selvakumar, R., Ahmed, R. & Wettstein, F.O. (1992) Effective vaccination against papilloma development by immunization with L1 or L2 structural protein of cottontail rabbit papillomavirus. *Virology*, **187**, 612–619

Lin, Y.L., Borenstein, L.A., Selvakumar, R., Ahmed, R. & Wettstein, F.O. (1993) Progression from papilloma to carcinoma is accompanied by changes in antibody response to papillomavirus proteins. *J. Virol*., **67**, 382–389

Lin, C.-T., Tseng, C.-J., Lai, C.-H., Hsueh, S., Huang, H.-J. & Law K.-S. (2000) High-risk HPV DNA detection by Hybrid Capture II. An adjunctive test for mildly abnormal cytologic smears in women ≥ 50 years of age. *J. reprod. Med*., **45**, 345–350

Lin, W.M., Michalopulos, E.A., Dhurander, N., Cheng, P.C., Robinson, W., Ashfaq, R., Coleman, R.L. & Muller, C.Y. (2000) Allelic loss and microsatellite alterations of chromosome 3p14.2 are more frequent in recurrent cervical dysplasias. *Clin. Cancer Res.*, **6**, 1410–1414

Lin, P., Koutsky, L.A., Critchlow, C.W., Apple, R.J., Hawes, S.E., Hughes, J.P., Touré, P., Dembele, A. & Kiviat, N.B. (2001) HLA class II DR-DQ and increased risk of cervical cancer among Senegalese women. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, **10**, 1037–1045

Lin, H.-T., Steller, M.A., Aish, L., Hanada, T. & Chishti, A.H. (2004) Differential expression of human Dlg in cervical intraepithelial neoplasias. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, **93**, 422–428

Lina, P.H.C., van Noord, M.J. & de Groot, F.G. (1973) Detection of virus in squamous papillomas of the wild bird species *Fringilla coelebs*. *J. natl Cancer Inst.*, **50**, 567–571

Lindeberg, H. & Elbrønd, O. (1991) Malignant tumours in patients with a history of multiple laryngeal papillomas: The significance of irradiation. *Clin. Otolaryngol.*, **16**, 149–151

Lindel, K., Beer, K.T., Laissue, J., Greiner, R.H. & Aebersold, D.M. (2001) Human papillomavirus positive squamous cell carcinoma of the oropharynx. A radiosensitive subgroup of head and neck carcinoma. *Cancer*, **92**, 805–813

Lindgren, V., Sippola-Thiele, M., Skowronski, J., Wetzel, E., Howley, P.M. & Hanahan, D. (1989) Specific chromosomal abnormalities characterize fibrosarcomas of bovine papillomavirus type 1 transgenic mice. *Proc. natl Acad. Sci. USA*, **86**, 5025–5029

Lindholm, I., Murphy, J., O'Neil, B.W., Campo, M.S. & Jarrett, W.F.H. (1984) Papillomas of the teats and udder of cattle and their causal viruses. *Vet. Rec.*, **115**, 574–577

Lioi, M.B., Barbieri, R., Borzacchiello, G., Dezzi, S., Roperto, S., Santoro, A., Russo, V. & Roperto, F. (2004) Chromosome aberrations in cattle with chronic enzootic haematuria. *J. comp. Pathol.*, **131**, 233–236

List, H.-J., Patzel, V., Zeidler, U., Schopen, A., Rühl, G., Stollwerk, J. & Klock, G. (1994) Methylation sensitivity of the enhancer from the human papillomavirus type 16. *J. biol. Chem.*, **269**, 11902–11911

Liu, H.-R., Xing, L.-Q. & Si, J.-Y. (1994) [A study of human papillary virus infection by in situ hybridization and histopathology in squamous cell carcinoma of the lung.] *Chin. J. Pathol.*, **23**, 299–301

Liu, Y., Chen, J.J., Gao, Q., Dalal, S., Hong, Y., Mansur, C.P., Band, V. & Androphy, E.J. (1999) Multiple functions of human papillomavirus type 16 E6 contribute to the immortalization of mammary epithelial cells. *J. Virol.*, **73**, 7297–7307

Liu, D.-W., Tsao, Y.-P., Kung, J.T., Ding, Y.-A., Sytwu, H.-K., Xiao, X. & Chen, S.-L. (2000) Recombinant adeno-associated virus expressing human papillomavirus type 16 E7 peptide DNA fused with heat shock protein DNA as a potential vaccine for cervical cancer. *J. Virol.*, **74**, 2888–2894

Liu, Y., You, H., Chiriva-Internati, M., Korourian, S., Lowery, C.L., Carey, M.J., Smith, C.V. & Hermonat, P.L. (2001a) Display of complete life cycle of human papillomavirus type 16 in cultured placental trophoblasts. *Virology*, **290**, 99–105

Liu, Y., Klimberg, V.S., Andrews, N.R., Hicks, C.R., Peng, H., Chiriva-Internati, M., Henry-Tillman, R. & Hermonat, P.L. (2001b) Human papillomavirus DNA is present in a subset of unselected breast cancers. *J. hum. Virol.*, **4**, 329–334

Longuet, M., Cassonnet, P. & Orth, G. (1996) A novel genital human papillomavirus (HPV), HPV type 74, found in immunosuppressed patients. *J. clin. Microbiol.*, **34**, 1859–1862

Longworth, M.S. & Laimins, L.A. (2004) Pathogenesis of human papillomaviruses in differentiating epithelia. *Microbiol. mol. Biol. Rev.*, **68**, 362–372

Lonky, N.M., Felix, J.C., Naidu, Y.M. & Wolde-Tsadik, G. (2003) Triage of atypical squamous cells of undetermined significance with Hybrid Capture II: Colposcopy and histologic human papillomavirus correlation. *Obstet. Gynecol.*, **101**, 481–489

Loo, Y.-M. & Melendy, T. (2004) Recruitment of replication protein A by the papillomavirus E1 protein and modulation by single-stranded DNA. *J. Virol.*, **78**, 1605–1615

Look, K.Y., Blessing, J.A., Nelson, B.E., Johnson, G.A., Fowler, W.C., Jr & Reid, G.C. (1998) A phase II trial of isotretinoin and alpha interferon in patients with recurrent squamous cell carcinoma of the cervix. A Gynecologic Oncology Group Study. *Am. J. clin. Oncol.*, **21**, 591–594

Lopes, V., Young, L.S. & Murray, P.G. (2003) Epstein-Barr virus-associated cancers: Aetiology and treatment. *Herpes*, **10**, 78–82

Lopez-Beltran, A. & Muñoz, E. (1995) Transitional cell carcinoma of the bladder: Low incidence of human papillomavirus DNA detected by the polymerase chain reaction and in situ hybridization. *Histopathology*, **26**, 565–569

Lorenzato, M., Clavel, C., Masure, M., Nou, J.-M., Bouttens, D., Evrard, G., Bory, J.-P., Maugard, B., Quereux, C. & Birembaut, P. (2001) DNA image cytometry and human papillomavirus (HPV) detection help to select smears at high risk of high-grade cervical lesions. *J. Pathol.*, **194**, 171–176

Lörincz, A. & Anthony, J. (2001) Advances in HPV detection by Hybrid Capture®. *Papillomavirus Rep*., **12**, 145–154

Lörincz, A.T. & Richart, R.M. (2003) Human papillomavirus DNA testing as an adjunct to cytology in cervical screening programs. *Arch. Pathol. Lab. Med.*, **127**, 959–968

Lörincz, A.T., Reid, R., Jenson, A.B., Greenberg, M.D., Lancaster, W. & Kurman, R.J. (1992) Human papillomavirus infection of the cervix: Relative risk associations of 15 common anogenital types. *Obstet. Gynecol*., **79**, 328–337

Lorincz, A.T., Castle, P.E., Sherman, M.E., Scott, D.R., Glass, A.G., Wacholder, S., Rush, B.B., Gravitt, P.E., Schussler, J.E. & Schiffman, M. (2002) Viral load of human papillomavirus and risk of CIN3 or cervical cancer. *Lancet*, **360**, 228–229

Lowy, D.R. & Schiller, J.T. (2006) Prophylactic human papillomavirus vaccines. *J. clin. Invest.*, **116**, 1167–1173

Lu, J.Z.-J., Sun, Y.-N., Rose, R.C., Bonnez, W. & McCance, D.J. (1993) Two E2 binding sites (E2BS) alone or one E2BS plus an A/T-rich region are minimal requirements for the replication of the human papillomavirus type 11 origin. *J. Virol.*, **67**, 7131–7139

Lu, Q.L., Lalani E.-N. & Abel, P. (1997) Human papillomavirus 16 and 18 infection is absent in urinary bladder carcinomas. *Eur. Urol.*, **31**, 428–432

Ludmerer, S.W., Benincasa, D. & Mark, G.E., III (1996) Two amino acid residues confer type specificity to a neutralizing, conformationally dependent epitope on human papillomavirus type 11. *J. Virol.*, **70**, 4791–4794

Ludmerer, S.W., Benincasa, D., Mark, G.E., III & Christensen, N.D. (1997) A neutralizing epitope of human papillomavirus type 11 is principally described by a continuous set of residues which overlap a distinct linear, surface-exposed epitope. *J. Virol.*, **71**, 3834–3839

Luesley, D.M., Jordan, J.A., Woodman, C.B.J., Watson, N., Williams, D.R. &Waddell, C. (1987) A retrospective review of adenocarcinoma-*in-situ* and glandular atypia of the uterine cervix. *Br. J. Obstet. Gynaecol.*, **94**, 699–703

Luff, R.D. (1992) The Bethesda System for reporting cervical/vaginal cytological diagnoses: Report of the 1991 Bethesda Workshop. *Hum. Pathol.*, **23**, 719–721

Luft, F., Klaes, R., Nees, M., Dürst, M., Heilmann, V., Melsheimer, P. & von Knebel Doeberitz, M. (2001) Detection of integrated papillomavirus sequences by ligation mediated PCR (DIPS-PCR) and molecular characterization in cervical cancer cells. *Int. J. Cancer*, **92**, 9–17

Lungu, O., Sun, X.W., Felix, J., Richart, R.M., Silverstein, S. & Wright, T.C., Jr (1992) Relationship of human papillomavirus type to grade of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. *J. Am. med. Assoc.*, **267**, 2493–2496

Luostarinen, T., af Geijersstam, V.A.F., Bjørge, T., Eklund, C., Hakama, M., Hakulinen, T., Jellum, E., Koskela, P., Paavonen, J., Pukkala, E., Schiller, J.T., Thoresen, S., Youngman, L.D., Dillner, J. & Lehtinen, M. (1999) No excess risk of cervical carcinoma among women seropositive for both HPV16 and HPV6/11. *Int. J. Cancer*, **80**, 818–822

Luostarinen, T., Lehtinen, M., Bjørge, T., Abeler, V., Hakama, M., Hallmans, G., Jellum, E., Koskela, P., Lenner, P., Lie, A.K., Paavonen, J., Pukkala, E., Saikku, P., Sigstad, E., Thoresen, S., Youngman, L.D., Dillner, J. & Hakulinen, T. (2004) Joint effects of different human papillomaviruses and *Chlamydia trachomatis* infections on risk of squamous cell carcinoma of the cervix uteri. *Eur. J. Cancer*, **40**, 1058–1065

Luque, A.E., Demeter, L.M. & Reichman, R.C. (1999) Association of human papillomavirus infection and disease with magnitude of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (HIV-1) RNA plasma level among women with HIV-1 infection. *J. infect. Dis.*, **179**, 1405–1409

Lüscher-Firzlaff, J.M., Westendorf, J.M., Zwicker, J., Burkhardt, H., Henriksson, M., Müller, R., Pirollet, F. & Lüscher, B. (1999) Interaction of the fork head domain transcription factor MPP2 with the human papilloma virus 16 E7 protein: Enhancement of transformation and transactivation. *Oncogene*, **18**, 5620–5630

Lutzner, M.A. (1978) Epidermodysplasia verruciformis. An autosomal recessive disease characterized by viral warts and skin cancer. A model for viral oncogenesis. *Bull. Cancer*, **65**, 169–182

Lutzner, M.A. & Blanchet-Bardon, C. (1985) Epidermodysplasia verucciformis. *Curr. Probl. Dermatol.*, **13**, 164–185

Lutzner, M., Croissant, O., Ducasse, M.F., Kreis, H., Crosnier, J. & Orth, G. (1980) A potentially oncogenic human papillomavirus (HPV-5) found in two renal allograft recipients. *J. invest. Dermatol.*, **75**, 353–356

Lutzner, M.A., Blanchet-Bardon, C. & Orth, G. (1984) Clinical observations, virologic studies and treatment trials in patients with epidermodysplasia verruciformis, a disease induced by specific human papillomaviruses. *J. invest. Dermatol.*, **83**, S18–S25

Luxton, J.C., Rose, R.C., Coletart, T., Wilson, P. & Shepherd, P.S. (1997) Serological and T-helper cell responses to human papillomavirus type 16 L1 in women with cervical dysplasia or cervical carcinoma and in healthy controls. *J. gen. Virol.*, **78**, 917–923

Ma, X.-L., Ueno, K., Pan, Z.-M., Hi, S.-Z., Ohyama, M. & Eizuru, Y. (1998) Human papillomavirus DNA sequences and p53 over-expression in laryngeal squamous cell carcinomas in Northeast China. *J. med. Virol.*, **54**, 186–191

Maciag, P.C., Schlecht, N.F., Souza, P.S.A., Franco, E.L., Villa, L.L. & Petzl-Erler, M.L. (2000) Major histocompatibility complex class II polymorphisms and risk of cervical cancer and human papillomavirus infection in Brazilian women. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, **9**, 1183–1191

Mackerras, D., Irwig, L., Simpson, J.M., Weisberg, E., Cardona, M., Webster, F., Walton, L. & Ghers, D. (1999) Randomized double-blind trail of beta-carotene and vitamin C in women with minor cervical abnormalities. *Br. J. Cancer*, **79**, 1448–1453

MacLean, A.B., Lynn, K.L., Bailey, R.R., Swainson, C.P. & Walker, R.J. (1986) Colposcopic assessment of the lower genital tract in female renal transplant recipients. *Clin. Nephrol.*, **26**, 45–47

Madeleine, M.M., Daling, J.R., Carter, J.J., Wipf, G.C., Schwartz, S.M., McKnight, B., Kurman, R.J., Beckmann, A.M., Hagensee, M.E. & Galloway, D.A. (1997) Cofactors with human papillomavirus in a population-based study of vulvar cancer. *J. natl Cancer Inst.*, **89**, 1516–1523

Madeleine, M.M., Brumback, B., Cushing-Haugen, K.L., Schwartz, S.M., Daling, J.R., Smith, A.G., Nelson, J.L., Porter, P., Shera, K.A., McDougall, J.K. & Galloway, D.A. (2002) Human leukocyte antigen class II and cervical cancer risk: A population-based study. *J. infect. Dis.*, **186**, 1565–1574

Madinier, I. & Monteil, R.A. (1987) Human papillomaviruses in oral epithelial lesions. Comparative study between histopathology and immunohistochemistry in routine diagnosis. *J. Biolog. buccale*, **15**, 105–110

Magee, K.L., Rapini, R.P., Duvic, M. & Adler-Storthz, K. (1989) Human papillomavirus associated with keratoacanthoma (Letter to the Editor). *Arch. Dermatol.*, **125**, 1587–1589

Magnusson, P.K.E., Lichtenstein, P. & Gyllensten, U.B. (2000) Heritability of cervical tumours. *Int. J. Cancer*, **88**, 698–701

Mahé, E., Bodemer, C., Descamps, V., Mahé, I., Crickx, B., De Prost, Y. & Favre, M. (2003) High frequency of detection of human papillomaviruses associated with epidermodysplasia verruciformis in children with psoriasis. *Br. J. Dermatol.*, **149**, 819–825

Mai, K.T., Yazdi, H.M., Bertrand, M.A., LeSaux, N. & Cathcart, L. (1996) Bilateral primary ovarian squamous cell carcinoma associated with human papilloma virus infection and vulvar and cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. A case report with review of the literature. *Am. J. surg. Pathol.*, **20**, 767–772

Maiman, M., Fruchter, R.G., Sedlis, A., Feldman, J., Chen, P., Burk, R.D. & Minkoff, H. (1998) Prevalence, risk factors, and accuracy of cytologic screening for cervical intraepithelial neoplasia in women with the human immunodeficiency virus. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, **68**, 233–239

Majewski, S. & Jablonska, S. (1997) Skin autografts in epidermodysplasia verruciformis: Human papillomavirus-associated cutaneous changes need over 20 years for malignant conversion. *Cancer Res.*, **57**, 4214–4216

Majewski, S. & Jablonska, S. (2003) Possible involvement of epidermodysplasia verruciformis human papillomaviruses in the immunopathogenesis of psoriasis: A proposed hypothesis. *Exp. Dermatol.*, **12**, 721–728

Majewski, S., Malejczyk, J., Jablonska, S., Misiewicz, J., Rudnicka, L., Obalek, S. & Orth, G. (1990) Natural cell-mediated cytotoxicity against various target cells in patients with epidermodysplasia verruciformis. *J. Am. Acad. Dermatol.*, **22**, 423–427

Majewski, S., Hunzelmann, N., Nischt, R., Eckes, B., Rudnicka, L., Orth, G., Krieg, T. & Jablonska, S. (1991) TGFβ-1 and TNFα expression in the epidermis of patients with epidermodysplasia verruciformis. *J. invest. Dermatol.*, **97**, 862–867

Majewski, S., Jablonska, S. & Orth, G. (1997) Epidermodysplasia verruciformis. Immunological and nonimmunological surveillance mechanisms: Role in tumor progression. *Clin. Dermatol.*, **15**, 321–334

Mak, R., Van Renterghem, L. & Cuvelier, C. (2004) Cervical smears and human papillomavirus typing in sex workers. *Sex. transm. Infect.*, **80**, 118–120

Malanchi, I., Accardi, R., Diehl, F., Smet, A., Androphy, E., Hoheisel, J. & Tommasino, M. (2004) Human papillomavirus type 16 E6 promotes retinoblastoma protein phosphorylation and cell cycle progression. *J. Virol*., **78**, 13769–13778

Malcolm, K.M., Gill, J., Leggatt, G.R., Boyd, R., Lambert, P. & Frazer, I.H. (2003) Expression of the HPV16E7 oncoprotein by thymic epithelium is accompanied by disrupted T cell maturation and a failure of the thymus to involute with age. *Clin. dev. Immunol.*, **10**, 91–103

Maloney, K.E., Wiener, J.S. & Walther, P.J. (1994) Oncogenic human papillomaviruses are rarely associated with squamous cell carcinoma of the bladder: Evaluation by differential polymerase chain reaction. *J. Urol.*, **151**, 360–364

Malouf, M.A., Hopkins, P.M., Singleton, L., Chhajed, P.N., Plit, M.L. & Glanville, A.R. (2004) Sexual health issues after lung transplantation: Importance of cervical screening. *J. Heart Lung Transplant*., **23**, 894–897

Mammas, I.N., Zafiropoulos, A., Koumantakis, E., Sifakis, S. & Spandidos, D.A. (2004) Trancriptional activation of H- and N-*ras* oncogenes in human cervical cancer. *Gynecol. Oncol*., **92**, 941–948

Mandelson, M.T., Jenison, S.A., Sherman, K.J., Valentine, J.M., McKnight, B., Daling, J.R. & Galloway, D.A. (1992) The association of human papillomavirus antibodies with cervical cancer risk. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, **1**, 281–286

Mann, V.M., De Lao, S.L., Brenes, M., Brinton, L.A., Rawls, J.A., Green, M., Reeves, W.C. & Rawls, W.E. (1990) Occurrence of IgA and IgG antibodies to select peptides representing human papillomavirus type 16 among cervical cancer cases and controls. *Cancer Res.*, **50**, 7815–7819

Mannhardt, B., Weinzimer, S.A., Wagner, M., Fiedler, M., Cohen, P., Jansen-Dürr, P. & Zwerschke, W. (2000) Human papillomavirus type 16 E7 oncoprotein binds and inactivates growth-inhibitory insulin-like growth factor binding protein 3. *Mol. cell Biol.*, **20**, 6483–6495

Manni, V., Roperto, F., Di Guardo, G., Galati, D., Condoleo, R.U. & Venuti, A. (1998) Presence of papillomavirus-like DNA sequences in cutaneous fibropapillomas of the goat udder. *Vet. Microbiol*., **61**, 1–6

Manolitsas, T.P., Lanham, S.A., Hitchcock, A. & Watson, R.H. (1998) Synchronous ovarian and cervical squamous intraepithelial neoplasia: An analysis of HPV status. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, **70**, 428–431

Manos, M.M., Ting, Y., Wright, D.K., Lewis, A.J., Broker, T.R. & Wolinsky, S.M. (1989) Use of polymerase chain reaction amplification for the detection of genital human papillomaviruses. In: Furth, M. & Greaves, M., eds, *Cancer Cells*, Vol. 7, *Molecular Diagnostics of Human Cancer*, Cold Spring Harbor, NY, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, pp. 209–214

Manso-Martínez, R. (1982) Podophyllotoxin poisoning of microtubules at steady-state: Effect of substoichiometric and superstoichiometric concentrations of drug. *Mol. cell. Biochem*., **45**, 3–11

Mant, C., Cason, J., Rice, P. & Best, J.M. (2000) Non-sexual transmission of cervical cancer-associated papillomaviruses: An update. *Papillomavirus Rep.*, **11**, 1–5

Mantovani, F. & Banks, L. (2001) The human papillomavirus E6 protein and its contribution to malignant progression. *Oncogene*, **20**, 7874–7887

Mäntyjärvi, M., Syrjänen, S., Kaipiainen, S., Mäntyjärvi, R., Kahlos, T. & Syrjänen, K. (1989) Detection of human papillomavirus type 11 DNA in a conjunctival squamous cell papilloma by in situ hybridization with biotinylated probes. *Acta ophthalmol*., **67**, 425–429

Mao, C., Hughes, J.P., Kiviat, N., Kuypers, J., Lee, S.-K., Adam, D.E. & Koutsky, L.A. (2003). Clinical findings among young women with genital human papillomavirus infection. *Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol.*, **188**, 677–684

Marais, D.J., Rose, R.C., Lane, C., Kay, P., Nevin, J., Denny, L., Soeters, R., Dehaeck, C.M.C. & Williamson, A.-L. (2000a) Seroresponses to human papillomavirus types 16, 18, 31, 33, and 45 virus-like particles in South African women with cervical cancer and cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. *J. med. Virol.*, **60**, 403–410

Marais, D.J., Vardas, E., Ramjee, G., Allan, B., Kay, P., Rose, R.C. & Williamson, A.-L. (2000b) The impact of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 status on human papillomavirus (HPV) prevalence and HPV antibodies in serum and cervical secretions. *J. infect. Dis.*, **182**, 1239–1242

Markowitz, L.E., Dunne, E.F., Saraiya, M., Lawson, H.W., Chesson, H. & Unger, E.R. (2007) Quadrivalent human papillomavirus vaccine: Recommendations of the Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices (ACIP). *Morbid. Mortal. Wkly Rep.*, **56** (RR02), 1–24

Marrazzo, J.M., Stine, K. & Koutsky, L.A. (2000) Genital human papillomavirus infection in women who have sex with women: A review. *Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol*., **183**, 770–774

Marrazzo, J.M., Koutsky, L.A., Kiviat, N.B., Kuypers, J.M. & Stine, K. (2001) Papanicolaou test screening and prevalence of genital human papillomavirus among women who have sex with women. *Am. J. public Health*, **91**, 947–952

Martens, A., De Moor, A., Demeulemeester, J. & Peelman, L. (2001) Polymerase chain reaction analysis of the surgical margins of equine sarcoids for bovine papilloma virus DNA. *Vet. Surg.*, **30**, 460–467

Masini, C., Fuchs, P.G., Gabrielli, F., Stark, S., Sera, F., Ploner, M., Melchi, C.F., Primavera, G., Pirchio, G., Picconi, O., Petasecca, P., Cattaruzza, M.S., Pfister, H.J. & Abeni, D. (2003) Evidence for the association of human papillomavirus infection and cutaneous squamous cell carcinoma in immunocompetent individuals. *Arch. Dermatol.*, **139**, 890–894

Masood, S., Rhatigan, R.M., Powell, S., Thompson, J. & Rodenroth, N. (1991) Human papillomavirus in prostatic cancer: No evidence found by in situ DNA hybridization. *South. med. J*., **84**, 235–236

Massad, L.S., Riester, K.A., Anastos, K.M., Fruchter, R.G., Palefsky, J.M., Burk, R.D., Burns, D., Greenblatt, R.M., Muderspach, L.I. & Miotti, P. for the Women's Interagency HIV Study Group (1999) Prevalence and predictors of squamous cell abnormalities in Papanicolaou smears from women infected with HIV-1. *J. acquir. Immune Defic. Syndr.*, **21**, 33–41

Massad, L.S., Ahdieh, L., Benning, L., Minkoff, H., Greenblatt, R.M., Watts, H., Miotti, P., Anastos, K., Moxley, M., Muderspach, L.I. & Melnick, S. (2001) Evolution of cervical abnormalities among women with HIV-1: Evidence from surveillance cytology in the Women's Interagency HIV Study. *J. acquir. Immune defic. Syndr.*, **27**, 432–442

Massad, L.S., Evans, C.T., Minkoff, H., Watts, D.H., Strickler, H.D., Darragh, T., Levine, A., Anastos, K., Moxley, M. & Passaro, D.J. (2004a) Natural history of grade 1 cervical intraepithelial neoplasia in women with human immunodeficiency virus. *Obstet. Gynecol.*, **104**, 1077–1085

Massad, L.S., Silverberg, M.J., Springer, G., Minkoff, H., Hessol, N., Palefsky, J.M., Strickler, H.D., Levine, A.M., Sacks, H.S., Moxley, M. & Watts, H.D. (2004b) Effect of antiretroviral therapy on the incidence of genital warts and vulvar neoplasia among women with the human immunodeficiency virus. *Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol.*, **190**, 1241–1248

Massimi, P., Pim, D., Storey, A. & Banks, L. (1996) HPV-16 E7 and adenovirus E1a complex formation with TATA box binding protein is enhanced by casein kinase II phosphorylation. *Oncogene*, **12**, 2325–2330

Massimi, P., Pim, D. & Banks, L. (1997) Human papillomavirus type 16 E7 binds to the conserved carboxy-terminal region of the TATA box binding protein and this contributes to E7 transforming activity. *J. gen. Virol.*, **78**, 2607–2613

Massimi, P., Gammoh, N., Thomas, M. & Banks, L. (2004) HPV E6 specifically targets different cellular pools of its PDZ domain-containing tumour suppressor substrates for proteasome-mediated degradation. *Oncogene*, **23**, 8033–8039

Masterson, P.J., Stanley, M.A., Lewis, A.P. & Romanos, M.A. (1998) A C-terminal helicase domain of the human papillomavirus E1 protein binds E2 and the DNA polymerase alpha-primase p68 subunit. *J. Virol.*, **72**, 7407–7419

Matlashewski, G., Schneider, J., Banks, L., Jones, N., Murray, A. & Crawford, L. (1987) Human papillomavirus type 16 DNA cooperates with activated ras in transforming primary cells. *EMBO J.*, **6**, 1741–1746

Matos, E., Loria, D., Amestoy, G.M., Herrera, L., Prince, M.A., Moreno, J., Krunfly, C., van den Brule, A.J., Meijer, C.J.L.M., Muñoz, N., Herrero, R. & Proyecto Concordia Collaborative Group (2003) Prevalence of human papillomavirus infection among women in Concordia, Argentina: A population-based study. *Sex. transm. Dis.*, **30**, 593–599

Matsha, T., Erasmus, R., Kafuko, A.B., Mugwanya, D., Stepien, A. & Parker, M.I. for the CANSA/MRC Oesophageal Cancer Research Group (2002) Human papillomavirus associated with oesophageal cancer. *J. clin. Pathol.*, **55**, 587–590

Matsukura, T. & Sugase, M. (1995) Identification of genital human papillomaviruses in cervical biopsy specimens: Segregation of specific virus types in specific clinicopathological lesions. *Int. J. Cancer*, **61**, 13–22

Matsukura, T. & Sugase, M. (2001) Relationships between 80 human papillomavirus genotypes and different grades of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia: Association and casuality. *Virology*, **283**, 139–147

Matsukura, T. & Sugase, M. (2004) Human papillomavirus genomes in squamous cell carcinomas of the uterine cervix. *Virology*, **324**, 439–449

Matsumoto, K., Kawana, K., Yoshikawa, H., Taketani, Y., Yoshiike, K. & Kanda, T. (2000) DNA vaccination of mice with plasmid expressing human papillomavirus 6 major capsid protein L1 elicits type-specific antibodies neutralizing pseudovirions constructed in vitro. *J. med. Virol.*, **60**, 200–204

Matsumoto, K., Yasugi, T., Oki, A., Hoshiai, H., Taketani, Y., Kawana, T. & Yoshikawa, H. (2003) Are smoking and chlamydial infection risk factors for CIN? Different results after adjustment for HPV DNA and antibodies. *Br. J. Cancer*, **89**, 831–833

Matsumoto, K., Leggatt, G.R., Zhong, J., Liu, X., de Kluyver, R.L., Peters, T., Fernando, G.J.P., Liem, A., Lambert, P.F. & Frazer, I.H. (2004) Impaired antigen presentation and effectiveness of combined active/passive immunotherapy for epithelial tumors. *J. natl Cancer Inst*., **96**, 1611–1619

Matthews, K., Leong, C.M., Baxter, L., Inglis, E., Yun, K., Bäckström, B.T., Doorbar, J. & Hibma, M. (2003) Depletion of Langerhans cells in human papillomavirus type 16-infected skin is associated with E6-mediated down regulation of E-cadherin. *J. Virol.*, **77**, 8378–8385

Mavoungou, E., Poaty-Mavoungou, V., Touré, F.S., Sall, A., Delicat, A., Yaba, P., Mandeme, Y., Nabias, R. & Lansoud-Soukate, J. (1999) Impairment of natural killer cell activity in *Chlamydia trachomatis* infected individuals. *Trop. Med. int. Health*, **4**, 719–727

Maw, R. (2004) Critical appraisal of commonly used treatment for genital warts. *Int. J. STD AIDS*, **15**, 357–364

May, M., Dong, X.-P., Beyer-Finkler, E., Stubenrauch, F., Fuchs, P.G. & Pfister, H. (1994) The E6/E7 promoter of extrachromosomal HPV16 DNA in cervical cancers escapes from cellular repression by mutation of target sequences for YY1. *EMBO J.*, **13**, 1460–1466

Mayans, M.V., Maguire, A., Miret, M. & Casabona, J. (1999) Disproportionate high incidence of invasive cervical cancer as an AIDS-indicative disease among young women in Catalonia, Spain. *Sex. transm. Dis.*, **26**, 500–503

Mayaud, P., Gill, D.K., Weiss, H.A., Uledi, E., Kopwe, L., Todd, J., ka-Gina, G., Grosskurth, H., Hayes, R.J., Mabey, D.C.W. & Lacey, C.J. (2001) The interrelation of HIV, cervical human papillomavirus, and neoplasia among antenatal clinic attenders in Tanzania. *Sex. transm. Infect.*, **77**, 248–254

Mayor, H.D., Drake, S., Stahmann, J. & Mumford, D. M. (1976) Antibodies to adeno-associated satellite virus and herpes simplex in sera from cancer patients and normal adults. *Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol.*, **126**, 100–104

Mazzarelli, J.M., Atkins, G.B., Geisberg, J.V. & Ricciardi, R.P. (1995) The viral oncoproteins Ad5 E1A, HPV16 E7 and SV40 TAg bind a common region of the TBP-associated factor-110. *Oncogene*, **11**, 1859–1864

Mbulaiteye, S.M., Biggar, R.J., Goedert, J.J. & Engels, E.A. (2003) Immune deficiency and risk for malignancy among persons with AIDS. *J. acquir. immune Defic. Syndr.*, **32**, 527–533

McBride, A.A., Romanczuk, H. & Howey, P.M. (1991) The papillomavirus E2 regulatory proteins. *J. biol. Chem.*, **266**, 18411–18414

McCaffrey, J., Yamasaki, L., Dyson, N.J., Harlow, E. & Griep, A.E. (1999) Disruption of retinoblastoma protein family function by human papillomavirus type 16 E7 oncoprotein inhibits lens development in part through *E2F-1*. *Mol. cell. Biol.*, **19**, 6458–6468

McCann, M.F., Irwin, D.E., Walton, L.A., Hulka, B.S., Morton, J.L. & Axelrad, C.M. (1992) Nicotine and cotinine in cervical mucus of smokers, passive smokers, and nonsmokers. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, **1**, 125–129

McDonnell, P.J., McDonnell, J.M., Kessis, T., Green, W.R. & Shah, K.V. (1987) Detection of human papillomavirus type 6/11 DNA in conjunctival papillomas by in situ hybridization with radioactive probes. *Hum. Pathol.,* **18**, 1115–1119

McGrae, J.D., Jr, Greer, C.E. & Manos, M.M. (1993) Multiple Bowen's disease of the fingers associated with human papilloma virus type 16. *Int. J. Dermatol.*, **32**, 104–107

McGregor, B., Byrne, P., Kirgan, D., Albright, J., Manalo, P. & Hall, M. (1993) Confirmation of the association of human papillomavirus with human colon cancer. *Am. J. Surg.*, **166**, 738–742

McGregor, J.M., Farthing, A., Crook, T., Yu, C.C.-W., Dublin, E.A., Levison, D.A. & MacDonald, D.M. (1994) Posttransplant skin cancer: A possible role for p53 gene mutation but not for oncogenic human papillomaviruses. *J. Am. Acad. Dermatol.*, **30**, 701–706

McHugh, R.W., Hazen, P., Eliezri, Y.D. & Nuovo, G.J. (1996) Metastatic periungual squamous cell carcinoma: Detection of human papillomavirus type 35 RNA in the digital tumor and axillary lymph node metastases. *J. Am. Acad. Dermatol.*, **34**, 1080–1082

McIndoe, W.A., McLean, M.R., Jones, R.W. & Mullins, P.R. (1984) The invasive potential of carcinoma *in situ* of the cervix. *Obstet. Gynecol.*, **64**, 451–458

McIntyre, M.C., Ruesch, M.N. & Laimins, L.A. (1996) Human papillomavirus E7 oncoproteins bind a single form of cyclin E in a complex with cdk2 and p107. *Virology*, **215**, 73–82

McLaughlin-Drubin, M.E., Wilson, S., Mullikin, B., Suzich, J. & Meyers, C. (2003) Human papillomavirus type 45 propagation, infection, and neutralization. *Virology*, **312**, 1–7

McLaughlin-Drubin, M.E., Christensen, N.D. & Meyers, C. (2004) Propagation, infection, and neutralization of authentic HPV16 virus. *Virology*, **322**, 213–219

McLellan, R., Buscema, J., Guerrero, E., Shah, K.V., Woodruff, J.D. & Currie, J.L. (1990) Investigation of ovarian neoplasia of low malignant potential for human papillomavirus. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, **38**, 383–385

McMillan, N.A.J., Payne, E., Frazer, I.H. & Evander, M. (1999) Expression of the α6 integrin confers papillomavirus binding upon receptor-negative B-cells. *Virology*, **261**, 271–279

McMurray, H.R. & McCance, D.J. (2004) Degradation of p53, not telomerase activation, by E6 is required for bypass of crisis and immortalization by human papillomavirus type 16 E6/E7. *J. Virol.*, **78**, 5698–5706

McNicol, P.J. & Dodd, J.G. (1990a) Detection of papillomavirus DNA in human prostatic tissue by Southern blot analysis. *Can. J. Microbiol.*, **36**, 359–362

McNicol, P.J. & Dodd, J.G. (1990b) Detection of human papillomavirus DNA in prostate gland tissue by using the polymerase chain reaction amplification assay. *J. clin. Microbiol.*, **28**, 409–412

McNicol, P.J. & Dodd, J.G. (1991) High prevalence of human papillomavirus in prostate tissues. *J. Urol.*, **145**, 850–853

McNicol, P., Paraskevas, M. & Guijon, F. (1994) Variability of polymerase chain reaction-based detection of human papillomavirus DNA is associated with the composition of vaginal microbial flora. *J. med. Virol.*, **43**, 194–200

Medina-Martínez, O., Vallejo, V., Guido, M.C. & Garcia-Carrancá, A. (1997) Ha-*ras* oncogene-induced transcription of human papillomavirus type 18 E6 and E7 oncogenes. *Mol. Carcinog.*, **19**, 83–90

Megevand, E., Denny, L., Dehaeck, K., Soeters, R. & Bloch, B. (1996) Acetic acid visualization of the cervix: An alternative to cytologic screening. *Obstet. Gynecol.*, **88**, 383–386

Meisels, A. & Fortin, R. (1976) Condylomatous lesions of the cervix and vagina. I. Cytological patterns. *Acta cytol.*, **20**, 505–509

Melbye, M., Smith, E., Wohlfahrt, J., Østerlind, A., Orholm, M., Bergmann, O.J., Mathiesen, L., Darragh, T.M. & Palefsky, J.M. (1996) Anal and cervical abnormality in women — Prediction by human papillomavirus tests. *Int. J. Cancer*, **68**, 559–564

Melchers, W., de Mare, S., Kuitert, E., Galama, J., Walboomers, J. & van den Brule, A.J.C. (1993) Human papillomavirus and cutaneous warts in meat handlers. *J. clin. Microbiol.*, **31**, 2547–2549

Melendy, T., Sedman, J. & Stenlund, A. (1995) Cellular factors required for papillomavirus DNA replication. *J. Virol.*, **69**, 7857–7867

Melief, C.J.M., van Der Burg, S.H., Toes, R.E.M., Ossendorp, F. & Offringa, R. (2002) Effective therapeutic anticancer vaccines based on precision guiding of cytolytic T lymphocytes. *Immunol. Rev.*, **188**, 177–182

Melikian, A.A., Sun, P., Prokopczyk, B., El-Bayoumy, K., Hoffmann, D., Wang, X. & Waggoner, S. (1999a) Identification of benzo[*a*]pyrene metabolites in cervical mucus and DNA adducts in cervical tissues in humans by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. *Cancer Lett.*, **146**, 127–134

Melikian, A.A., Wang, X., Waggoner, S., Hoffmann, D. & El-Bayoumy, K. (1999b) Comparative response of normal and of human papillomavirus-16 immortalized human epithelial cervical cells to benzo[*a*]pyrene. *Oncology Rep.*, **6**, 1371–1376

Melkert, P.W.J., Hopman, E., van den Brule, A.J.C., Risse, E.K.J., van Diest, P.J., Bleker, O.P., Helmerhorst, T., Schipper, M.E.I., Meijer, C.J.L.M. & Walboomers, J.M.M. (1993) Prevalence of HPV in cytomorphologically normal cervical smears, as determined by the polymerase chain reaction, is age-dependent. *Int. J. Cancer*, **53**, 919–923

Mellin, H., Friesland, S., Lewensohn, R., Dalianis, T. & Munck-Wikland, E. (2000) Human papillomavirus (HPV) DNA in tonsillar cancer: Clinical correlates, risk of relapse, and survival. *Int. J. Cancer (Pred. Oncol.)*, **89**, 300–304

Mellin, H., Dahlgren, L., Munck-Wikland, E., Lindholm, J., Rabbani, H., Kalantari, M. & Dalianis, T. (2002) Human papillomavirus type 16 is episomal and a high viral load may be correlated to better prognosis in tonsillar cancer. *Int. J. Cancer*, **102**, 152–158

Melnikow, J., Nuovo, J., Willan, A.R., Chan, B.K.S. & Howell, L.P. (1998) Natural history of cervical squamous intraepithelial lesions: A meta-analysis. *Obstet. Gynecol.*, **92**, 727–735

Melsheimer, P., Klaes, R., von Knebel-Doeberitz, M. & Bastert, G. (2001) Prospective clinical study comparing DNA flow cytometry and HPV typing as predictive tests for persistence and progression of CIN I/II. *Cytometry*, **46**, 166–171

Melsheimer, P., Kaul, S., Dobeck, S. & Bastert, G. (2003) Immunocytochemical detection of HPV high-risk type L1 capsid proteins in LSIL and HSIL as compared with detection of HPV L1 DNA. *Acta cytol.*, **47**, 124–128

Melsheimer, P., Vinokurova, S., Wentzensen, N., Bastert, G. & von Knebel Doeberitz, M. (2004) DNA aneuploidy and integration of human papillomavirus type 16 E6/E7 oncogenes in intraepithelial neoplasia and invasive squamous cell carcinoma of the cervix uteri. *Clin. Cancer Res.*, **10**, 3059–3063

Melton, J.L. & Rasmussen, J.E. (1991) Clinical manifestations of human papillomavirus infection in nongenital sites. *Dermatol. Clin.*, **9**, 219–233

Menendez Velazquez, J.F., Gonzalez Sanchez, J.L., Rodriguez de Santiago, J.D. & Muñoz Reyes, R. & Bailon Uriza, R. (1993) [Treatment of cervical infection of HPV by trichloroacetic acid.] *Ginecol. Obst. Méx.,* **61**, 48–51 (in Spanish)

Meschede, W., Zumbach, K., Braspenning, J., Scheffner, M., Benitez-Bribiesca, L., Luande, J., Gissmann, L. & Pawlita, M. (1998) Antibodies against early proteins of human papillomaviruses as diagnostic markers for invasive cervical cancer. *J. clin. Microbiol.*, **36**, 475–480

Metcalf, A.M. & Dean, T. (1995) Risk of dysplasia in anal condyloma. *Surgery*, **118**, 724–726

Mevorach, R.A., Cos, L.R., di Sant'Agnese, P.A. & Stoler, M. (1990) Human papillomavirus type 6 in grade I transitional cell carcinoma of the urethra. *J. Urol.*, **143**, 126–128

Meydani, S.N., Wu, D., Santos, M.S. & Hayek, M.G. (1995) Antioxidants and immune response in aged persons: Overview of present evidence. *Am. J. clin. Nutr*., **62** (Suppl.), S1462–S1476

Meyer, T., Arndt, R., Christophers, E. & Stockfleth, E. (2000) Frequency and spectrum of HPV types detected in cutaneous squamous-cell carcinomas depend on the HPV detection system: A comparison of four PCR assays. *Dermatology*, **201**, 204–211

Meyer, T., Arndt, R., Nindl, I., Ulrich, C., Christophers, E. & Stockfleth, E. (2003) Association of human papillomavirus infections with cutaneous tumors in immunosuppressed patients. *Transplant. int.*, **16**, 146–153

Meyers, C., Alam, S., Mane, M. & Hermonat, P.L. (2001) Altered biology of adeno-associated virus type 2 and human papillomavirus during dual infection of natural host tissue. *Virology*, **287**, 30–39

Meyskens, F.L., Jr, Surwit, E., Moon, T.E., Childers, J.M., Davis, J.R., Dorr, R.T., Johnson, C.S. & Alberts, D.S. (1994) Enhancement of regression of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia II (moderate dysplasia) with topically applied all-*trans*-retinoic acid: A randomized trail. *J. natl Cancer Inst*., **86**, 539–543

Michelin, D., Gissmann, L., Street, D., Potkul, R.K., Fisher, S., Kaufmann, A.M., Qiao, L. & Schreckenberger, C. (1997) Regulation of human papillomavirus type 18 *in vivo*: Effects of estrogen and progesterone in transgenic mice. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, **66**, 202–208

Mietz, J.A., Unger, T., Huibregtse, J.M. & Howley, P.M. (1992) The transcriptional transactivation function of wild-type p53 is inhibited by SV40 large T-antigen and by HPV-16 E6 oncoprotein. *EMBO J.*, **11**, 5013–5020

Miller, A.B. (1992) *Cervical Cancer Screening Programmes: Managerial Guidelines*, Geneva, World Health Organization

Miller, C.J. & Shattock, R.J. (2003) Target cells in vaginal HIV transmission. *Microbes Infect.*, **5**, 59–67

Mincheva, A., Gissmann, L. & zur Hausen, H. (1987) Chromosomal integration sites of human papillomavirus DNA in three cervical cancer cell lines mapped by in situ hybridization. *Med. Microbiol. Immunol.*, **176**, 245–256

Mindel, A. & Tideman, R. (1999) HPV transmission — Still feeling the way. *Lancet*, **354**, 2097–2098

Mineta, H., Ogino, T., Amano, H.M., Ohkawa, Y., Araki, K., Takebayashi, S. & Miura, K. (1998) Human papilloma virus (HPV) type 16 and 18 detected in head and neck squamous cell carcinoma. *Anticancer Res.*, **18**, 4765–4768

Minkoff, H., Feldman, J., DeHovitz, J., Landesman, S. & Burk, R. (1998) A longitudinal study of human papillomavirus carriage in human immunodeficiency virus-infected and human immunodeficiency virus-uninfected women. *Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol.*, **178**, 982–986

Minkoff, H., Ahdieh, L., Massad, L.S., Anastos, K., Watts, D.H., Melnick, S., Muderspach, L., Burk, R. & Palefsky, J. (2001) The effect of highly active antiretroviral therapy on cervical cytologic changes associated with oncogenic HPV among HIV-infected women. *AIDS*, **15**, 2157–2164

Minkoff, H., Feldman, J.G., Strickler, H.D., Watts, D.H., Bacon, M.C., Levine A., Palefsky, J.M., Burk, R., Cohen, M.H. & Anastos, K. (2004) Relationship between smoking and human papillomavirus infections in HIV-infected and -uninfected women. *J. infect. Dis.*, **189**, 1821–1828

Miracco, C., Palummo, N., Lavergne, D., Nyongo, A., Tosi, P. & de Villiers, E.-M. (2001) Malignant melanomas: Search for human papillomaviruses. *Arch. Dermatol.*, **137**, 826–827

Mitchell, M.F., Hittelman, W.N., Hong, W.K., Lotan, R. & Schottenfeld, D. (1994) The natural history of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia: An argument for intermediate endpoint biomarkers. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, **3**, 619–626

Mitchell, M.F., Tortolero-Luna, G., Wright, T., Sarkar, A., Richards-Kortum, R., Hong, W.K. & Schottenfeld, D. (1996) Cervical human papillomavirus infection and intraepithelial neoplasia: A review. *J. natl Cancer Inst. Monogr.*, **21**, 17–25

Mitchell, M.F., Schottenfeld, D., Tortolero-Luna, G., Cantor, S.B. & Richards-Kortum, R. (1998) Colposcopy for the diagnosis of squamous intraepithelial lesions: A meta-analysis. *Obstet. Gynecol.*, **91**, 626–631

Mitra, A.B. (1999) Genetic deletion and human papillomavirus infection in cervical cancer: Loss of heterozygosity sites at 3p and 5p are important genetic events. *Int. J. Cancer*, **72**, 322–324

Mitrani-Rosenbaum, S., Gal, D., Friedman, M., Kitron, N., Tsvieli, R., Mordel, N. & Anteby, S.O. (1988) Papillomaviruses in lesions of the lower genital tract in Israeli patients. *Eur. J. Cancer clin. Oncol.,* **24**, 725–731

Miyagi, J., Tsuhako, K., Kinjo, T., Iwamasa, T. & Hirayasu, T. (2000) Recent striking changes in histological differentiation and rate of human papillomavirus infection in squamous cell carcinoma of the lung in Okinawa, a subtropical island in southern Japan. *J. clin Pathol.*, **53**, 676–684

Miyagi, J., Kinjo, T., Tsuhako, K., Higa, M., Iwamasa, T., Kamada, Y. & Hirayasu, T. (2001) Extremely high Langerhans cell infiltration contributes to the favourable prognosis of HPV-infected squamous cell carcinoma and adenocarcinoma of the lung. *Histopathology*, **38**, 355–367

Mizobuchi, S., Sakamoto, H., Tachimori, Y., Kato, H., Watanabe, H. & Terada, M. (1997) Absence of human papillomavirus-16 and -18 DNA and Epstein–Barr virus DNA in esophageal squamous cell carcinoma. *Jpn. J. clin. Oncol.*, **27**, 1–5

Moar, M.H. & Jarrett, W.F.H. (1985) A cutaneous fibropapilloma from a red deer (*Cervus elaphus*) associated with a papillomavirus. *Intervirology*, **24**, 108–118

Moar, M.H., Campo, M.S., Laird, H.M. & Jarrett, W.F.H. (1981) Unintegrated viral DNA sequences in a hamster tumor induced by bovine papilloma virus. *J. Virol*., **39**, 945–949

Moar, M.H., Jarrett, W.F.H. & O'Neil, B.W. (1986) Viral DNA sequences detected in a hamster liposarcoma induced by bovine papillomavirus type 4. *J. gen. Virol*., **67**, 187–190

Moberg, M., Gustavsson, I. & Gyllensten, U. (2004) Type-specific associations of human papillomavirus load with risk of developing cervical carcinoma *in situ*. *Int. J. Cancer*, **112**, 854–859

Modis, Y., Trus, B.L. & Harrison, S.C. (2002) Atomic model of the papillomavirus capsid. *EMBO J.*, **21**, 4754–4762

Mohr, I.J., Clark, R., Sun, S., Androphy, E.J., MacPherson, P. & Botchan, M.R. (1990) Targeting the E1 replication protein to the papillomavirus origin of replication by complex formation with the E2 transactivator. *Science,* **250**, 1694–1699

Molano, M., van den Brule, A., Plummer, M., Weiderpass, E., Posso, H., Arslan, A., Meijer, C.J.L.M., Muñoz, N., Franceschi, S. & the HPV Study Group (2003a) Determinants of clearance of human papillomavirus infections in Colombian women with normal cytology: A population-based, 5-year follow-up study. *Am. J. Epidemiol.*, **158**, 486–494

Molano, M., Weiderpass, E., Posso, H., Morré, S.A., Ronderos, M., Franceschi, S., Arslan, A., Meijer, C.J.L.M., Muñoz, N., van den Brule, A.J.C. & the HPV Study Group (2003b) Prevalence and determinants of *Chlamydia trachomatis* infections in women from Bogota, Colombia. *Sex. transm. Infect.*, **79**, 474–478

Molden, T., Kraus, I., Karlsen, F., Skomedal, H., Nygård, J.F. & Hagmar, B. (2005) Comparison of human papillomavirus messenger RNA and DNA detection: A cross-sectional study of

4,136 women > 30 years of age with a 2-year follow-up of high-grade squamous intraepithelial lesion. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, **14**, 367–372

Monsonego, J., Magdelenat, H., Catalan, F., Coscas, Y., Zerat, L. & Sastre, X. (1991) Estrogen and progesterone receptors in cervical human papillomavirus related lesions. *Int. J. Cancer*, **48**, 533–539

Monsonego, J., Cessot, G., Ince, S.E., Galazka, A.R. & Abdul-Ahad, A.K. (1996) Randomised double-blind trial of recombinant inteferon-beta for condyloma acuminatum. *Genitourin. Med*., **72**, 111–114

Moodley, M., Moodley, J., Chetty. R. & Herrington, C.S. (2003) The role of steroid contraceptive hormones in the pathogenesis of invasive cervical cancer: A review. *Int. J. Gynecol. Cancer*, **13**, 103–110

Moore, R.A., Edwards, J.E., Hopwood, J. & Hicks, D. (2001) Imiquimod for the treatment of genital warts: A quantitative systematic review. *BMC infect. Dis.*, **1**, 3

Moore, A.L., Sabin, C.A., Madge, S., Mocroft, A., Reid, W. & Johnson, M.A. (2002) Highly active antiretroviral therapy and cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. *AIDS*, **16**, 927–929

Moore, J.S., Rahemtulla, F., Kent, L.W., Hall, S.D., Ikizler, M.R., Wright, P.F., Nguyen, H.H. & Jackson, S. (2003) Oral epithelial cells are susceptible to cell-free and cell-associated HIV-1 infection in vitro. *Virology*, **313**, 343–353

Moreno, V., Muñoz, N., Bosch, F.X., de Sanjosé, S., Gonzalez, L.C., Tafur, L., Gili, M., Izarzugaza, I., Navarro, C., Vergara, A., Viladiu, P., Ascunce, N. & Shan, K.V. (1995) Risk factors for progression of cervical intraepithelial neoplasm grade III to invasive cervical cancer. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, **4**, 459–467

Moreno, V., Bosch, F.X., Muñoz, N., Meijer, C.J.L.M., Shah, K.V., Walboomers, J.M.M., Herrero, R. & Franceschi, S. for the International Agency for Research on Cancer (IARC) (2002) Effect of oral contraceptive on risk of cervical cancer in women with human papillomavirus infection: The IARC multicentric case–control study, *Lancet*, **359**, 1085–1092

Moreno-Lopez, J., Pettersson, U., Dinter, Z. & Philipson, L. (1981) Characterization of a papilloma virus from the European elk (EEPV). *Virology*, **112**, 589–595

Moreno-Lopez, J., Ahola, H., Stenlund, A., Osterhaus, A. & Pettersson, U. (1984) Genome of an avian papillomavirus. *J. Virol*., **51**, 872–875

Moreno-Lopez, J., Ahola, H., Eriksson, A., Bergman, P. & Pettersson, U. (1987) Reindeer papillomavirus transforming properties correlate with a highly conserved E5 region. *J. Virol*., **61**, 3394–3400

Morin, C., Bouchard, C., Brisson, J., Fortier, M., Blanchette, C. & Meisels, A. (2000) Human papillomaviruses and vulvar vestibulitis. *Obstet. Gynecol*., **95**, 683–687

Mork, J., Lie, A.K., Glattre, E., Hallmans, G., Jellum, E., Koskela, P., Møller, B., Pukkala, E., Schiller, J.T., Youngman, L., Lehtinen, M. & Dillner, J. (2001) Human papillomavirus infection as a risk factor for squamous-cell carcinoma of the head and neck. *New Engl. J. Med.*, **344**, 1125–1131

Morris, M., Eifel, P.J., Lu, J., Grigsby, P.W., Levenback, C., Stevens, R.E., Rotman, M., Gershenson, D.M. & Mutch, D.G. (1999) Pelvic radiation with concurrent chemotherapy compared with pelvic and para-aortic radiation for high-risk cervical cancer. *New Engl. J. Med.*, **340**, 1137–1143

Morrison, C., Eliezri, Y., Magro, C. & Nuovo, G.J. (2002) The histologic spectrum of epidermodysplasia verruciformis in transplant and AIDS patients. *J. cutan. Pathol.*, **29**, 480–489

Mortazavi, S., Zali, M., Raoufi, M., Nadji, M., Kowsarian, P. & Nowroozi, A. (2002) The prevalence of human papillomavirus in cervical cancer in Iran. *Asian Pacific J. Cancer Prev.*, **3**, 69–72

Moscicki, A.-B., Burt, V.G., Kanowitz, S., Darragh, T. & Shiboski, S. (1999) The significance of squamous metaplasia in the development of low grade squamous intraepithelial lesions in young women. *Cancer*, **85**, 1139–1144

Moscicki, A.-B., Ellenberg, J.H., Vermund, S.H., Holland, C.A., Darragh, T., Crowley-Nowick, P.A., Levin, L. & Wilson, C.M. (2000) Prevalence of and risks for cervical human papillomavirus infection and squamous intraepithelial lesions in adolescent girls. Impact of infection with human immunodeficiency virus. *Arch. pediatr adolesc. Med.*, **154**, 127–134

Moscicki, A.-B., Hills, N., Shiboski, S., Powell, K., Jay, N., Hanson, E., Miller, S., Clayton, L., Farhat, S., Broering, J., Darragh, T. & Palefsky, J. (2001) Risks for incident human papillomavirus infection and low-grade squamous intraepithelial lesion development in young females. *J. Am. med. Assoc.*, **285**, 2995–3002

Moscicki, A.-B., Durako, S.J., Houser, J., Ma, Y., Murphy, D.A., Darragh, T.M., Farhat, S. & Wilson, C.M. (2003) Human papillomavirus infection and abnormal cytology of the anus in HIV-infected and uninfected adolescents. *AIDS*, **17**, 311–320

Moscicki, A.-B., Ellenberg, J.H., Crowley-Nowick, P., Darragh, T.M., Xu, J. & Fahrat, S. (2004) Risk of high-grade squamous intraepithelial lesion in HIV-infected adolescents. *J. infect. Dis.*, **190**, 1413–1421

Mossadegh, N., Gissmann, L., Müller, M., Zentgraf, H., Alonso, A. & Tomakidi, P. (2004) Codon optimization of the human papillomavirus 11 (HPV 11) L1 gene leads to increased gene expression and formation of virus-like particles in mammalian epithelial cells. *Virology*, **326**, 57–66

Motegi, S., Tamura, A., Endo, Y., Kato, G., Takahashi, A., Negishi, I. & Ishikawa, O. (2003) Malignant proliferating trichilemmal tumour associated with human papillomavirus type 21 in epidermodysplasia verruciformis. *Br. J. Dermatol.*, **148**, 180–182

Moubayed, P., Mwakyoma, H. & Schneider, D.T. (2004) High frequency of human papillomavirus 6/11, 16, and 18 infections in precancerous lesions and squamous cell carcinoma of the conjunctiva in subtropical Tanzania. *Am. J. clin. Pathol*., **122**, 938–943

Mounts, P. & Kashima, H. (1984) Association of human papillomavirus subtype and clinical course in respiratory papillomatosis. *Laryngoscope*, **94**, 28–33

Mounts, P., Shah, K.V. & Kashima, H. (1982) Viral etiology of juvenile- and adult-onset squamous papilloma of the larynx. *Proc. natl Acad. Sci. USA*, **79**, 5425–5429

Moura, J.W., Stocco dos Santos, R.C., Dagli, M.L.Z., D'Angelino, J.L., Birgel, E.H. & Becak, W. (1988) Chromosome aberrations in cattle raised on bracken fern pasture. *Experientia*, **44**, 785–788

Moy, R.L. & Quan, M.B. (1991) The presence of human papillomavirus 16 in squamous cell carcinoma of the proximal finger and reconstruction with a bilobed transposition flap. *J. Dermatol. Surg. Oncol.*, **17**, 171–175

Moy, R.L., Eliezri, Y.D., Nuovo, G.J., Zitelli, J.A., Bennett, R.G. & Silverstein, S. (1989) Human papillomavirus type 16 DNA in periungual squamous cell carcinomas. *J. Am. med. Assoc.*, **261**, 2669–2673

Moyal-Baracco, M., Leibowitch, M. & Orth, G. (1990) Vestibular papillae of the vulva. Lack of evidence for human papillomavirus etiology. *Arch. Dermatol*., **126**, 1594–1598

Moyret-Lalle, C., Marçais, C., Jacquemier, J., Moles, J.-P., Daver, A., Soret, J.-Y., Jeanteur, P., Ozturk, M. & Theillet, C. (1995) *ras, p53* And HPV status in benign and malignant prostate tumors. *Int. J. Cancer*, **64**, 124–129

Muderspach, L., Wilczynski, S., Roman, L., Bade, L., Felix, J., Small, L.A., Kast, W.M., Fascio, G., Marty, V. & Weber, J. (2000) A phase I trial of a human papillomavirus (HPV) peptide vaccine for women with high-grade cervical and vulvar intraepithelial neoplasia who are HPV 16 positive. *Clin. Cancer Res.*, **6**, 3406–3416

Müller, H. & Gissmann, L. (1978) *Mastomys natalensis* papillomavirus (MnPV), the causative agent of epithelial proliferations: Characterization of the virus particle. *J. gen. Virol.*, **41**, 315–323

Müller, M., Viscidi, R.P., Sun, Y., Guerrero, E., Hill, P.M., Shah, F., Bosch, F.X., Muñoz, N., Gissmann, L. & Shah, K.V. (1992) Antibodies to HPV 16 E6 and E7 proteins as markers for HPV 16 associated invasive cancer. *Virology*, **187**, 508–514

Müller, M., Gissmann, L., Cristiano, R.J., Sun, X.-Y., Frazer, I.H., Jenson, A.B., Alonso, A., Zentgraf, H. & Zhou, J. (1995) Papillomavirus capsid binding and uptake by cells from different tissues and species. *J. Virol*., **69**, 948–954

Mund, K., Han, C., Daum, R., Helfrich, S., Müller, M., Fisher, S.G., Schiller, J.T. & Gissmann, L. (1997) Detection of human papillomavirus type 16 DNA and of antibodies to human papillomavirus type 16 proteins in children. *Intervirology*, **40**, 232–237

Münger, K., Werness, B.A., Dyson, N., Phelps, W.C., Harlow, E. & Howley, P.M. (1989a) Complex formation of human papillomavirus E7 proteins with the retinoblastoma tumor suppressor gene product. *EMBO J.*, **8**, 4099–4105

Münger, K., Phelps, W.C., Bubb, V., Howley, P.M. & Schlegel, R. (1989b) The E6 and E7 genes of human papillomavirus type 16 together are necessary and sufficient for transformation of primary human keratinocytes. *J. Virol.*, **63**, 4417–4421

Münger, K., Basile, J.R., Duensing, S., Eichten, A., Gonzalez, S.L., Grace, M. & Zacny, V.L. (2001) Biological activities and molecular targets of the human papillomavirus E7 oncoprotein. *Oncogene*, **20**, 7888–7898

Munn, S.E., Higgins, E., Marshall, M. & Clement, M. (1996) A new method of intralesional bleomycin therapy in the treatment of recalcitrant warts. *Br. J. Dermatol*., **135**, 969–971

Muñoz, N., Bosch, F.X., de Sanjosé, S., Tafur, L., Izarzugaza, I., Gili, M., Viladiu, P., Navarro, C., Martos, C., Ascunce, N., Gonzalez, L.C., Kaldor, J.M., Guerrero, E., Lörincz, A., Santamaria, M., de Ruiz, P.A., Aristizabal, N. & Shah, K.V. (1992) The causal link between human papillomavirus and invasive cervical cancer: A population-based case–control study in Colombia and Spain. *Int. J. Cancer*, **52**, 743–749

Muñoz, N., Bosch, F.X., de Sanjosé, S., Vergara, A., del Moral, A., Muñoz, M.T., Tafur, L., Gili, M., Izarzugaza, I., Viladiu, P., Navarro, C., Alonso de Ruiz, P., Aristizabal, N., Santamaria, M., Orfila, J., Daniel, R.W., Guerrero, E. & Shah, K.V. (1993) Risk factors for cervical intraepithelial neoplasia grade III/carcinoma *in situ* in Spain and Colombia. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, **2**, 423–431

Muñoz, N., Castellsagué, X., Bosch, F.X., Tafur, L., de Sanjosé, S., Aristizabal, N., Ghaffari, A.M. & Shah, K.V. (1996a) Difficulty in elucidating the male role in cervical cancer in Colombia, a high-risk area for the disease. *J. natl Cancer Inst*., **88**, 1068–1075

Muñoz, N., Kato, I., Bosch, F.X., Eluf-Neto, J., de Sanjosé, S., Ascunce, N., Gili, M., Izarzugaza, I., Viladiu, P., Tormo, M.J., Moreo, P., Gonzalez, L.C., Tafur, L., Walboomers, J.M.M. & Shah,

K.V. (1996b) Risk factors for HPV DNA detection in middle-aged women. *Sex. transm. Dis.*, **23**, 504–510

Muñoz, N., Franceschi, S., Bosetti, C., Moreno, V., Herrero, R., Smith, J.S., Shah, K.V., Meijer, C.J.L.M. & Bosch, F.X. for the International Agency for Research on Cancer (IARC) Multicentric Cervical Cancer Study (2002) Role of parity and human papillomavarius in cervical cancer: The IARC multicentric case–control study. *Lancet*, **359**, 1093–1101

Muñoz, N., Bosch, F.X., de Sanjosé, S., Herrero, R., Castellsagué, X., Shah, K.V., Snijders, P.J.F. & Meijer, C.J.L.M. for the International Agency for Research on Cancer Multicentric Cervical Cancer Study (2003) Epidemiologic classification of human papillomavirus types associated with cervical cancer. *New Engl. J. Med*., **348**, 518–527

Muñoz, N., Méndez, F., Posso, H., Molano, M., van den Brule, A.J.C., Ronderos, M., Meijer, C. & Muñoz, A. for the Instituto Nacional de Cancerologia HPV Study Group (2004) Incidence, duration, and determinants of cervical human papillomavirus infection in a cohort of Colombian women with normal cytological results. *J. infect. Dis.*, **190**, 2077–2087

Murphy, M., Pomeroy, L., Tynan, M., Murphy, J.F. & Mulcahy, F.M. (1995) Cervical cytological screening in HIV-infected women in Dublin — A six-year review. *Int. J. STD AIDS*, **6**, 262–266

Murta, E.F.C., Neves, M.A., Jr, Sempionato, L.R.F., Costa, M.C. & Maluf, P.J. (2005) Vaginal intraepithelial neoplasia: Clinical-therapeutic analysis of 33 cases. *Arch. Gynecol. Obstet.*, **272**, 261–264

Mvula, M., Iwasaka, T., Iguchi, A., Nakamura, S., Masaki, Z. & Sugimori, H. (1996) Do human papillomaviruses have a role in the pathogenesis of bladder carcinoma? *J. Urol.*, **155**, 471–474

Myers, G., Bernard, H.-U., Delius, H., Favre, M., Icenogel, J., Van Ranst, M. & Wheeler, C., eds (1994) *Human Papillomaviruses 1994: A Compilation and Analysis of Nucleic Acid and Amino Acid Sequences*, Los Alamos, NM, Los Alamos National Laboratory

Naghashfar, Z., McDonnell, P.J., McDonnell, J.M., Green, W.R. & Shah, K.V. (1986) Genital tract papillomavirus type 6 in recurrent conjunctival papilloma. *Arch. Ophthalmol*., **104**, 1814–1815

Nahass, G.T., Blauvelt, A., Leonardi, C.L. & Penneys, N.S. (1992) Basal cell carcinoma of the scrotum. Report of three cases and review of the literature. *J. Am. Acad. Dermatol.*, **26**, 574–578

Nakagawa, S. & Huibregtse, J.M. (2000) Human Scribble (Vartul) is targeted for ubiquitin-mediated degradation by the high-risk papillomavirus E6 proteins and the E6AP ubiquitin-protein ligase. *Mol. cell. Biol.*, **20**, 8244–8253

Nakagawa, M., Stites, D.P., Farhat, S., Judd, A., Moscicki, A.-B., Canchola, A.J., Hilton, J.F. & Palefsky, J.M. (1996) T-cell proliferative response to human papillomavirus type 16 peptides: Relationship to cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. *Clin. diagn. Lab. Immunol.*, **3**, 205–210

Nakagawa, M., Stites, D.P., Farhat, S., Sisler, J.R., Moss, B., Kong, F., Moscicki, A.-B. & Palefsky, J.M. (1997) Cytotoxic T lymphocyte responses to E6 and E7 proteins of human papillomavirus type 16: Relationship to cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. *J. infect. Dis.*, **175**, 927–931

Nakagawa, M., Stites, D.P., Patel, S., Farhat, S., Scott, M., Hills, N.K., Palefsky, J.M. & Moscicki, A.-B. (2000) Persistence of human papillomavirus type 16 infection is associated with lack of cytotoxic T lymphocyte response to the E6 antigens. *J. infect. Dis.*, **182**, 595–598

Nakagawa, H., Sugano, K., Fujii, T., Kubushiro, K., Tsukazaki, K. & Nozawa, S. (2002) Frequent detection of human papilloma viruses in cervical dysplasia by PCR single-strand DNA-conformational polymorphism analysis. *Anticancer Res.*, **22**, 1655–1660

Nakahara, T., Nishimura, A., Tanaka, M., Ueno, T., Ishimoto, A. & Sakai, H. (2002) Modulation of the cell division cycle by human papillomavirus type 18 E4. *J. Virol.*, **76**, 10914–10920

Nakamura, T., Williams-Simons, L. & Westphal, H. (1997) A human papillomavirus type 18 E6/E7 transgene sensitizes mouse lens cells to human wild-type p53-mediated apoptosis. *Oncogene*, **14**, 2991–2998

Nakamura, Y., Mashima, Y., Kameyama, K., Mukai, M. & Oguchi, Y. (1997) Detection of human papillomavirus infection in squamous tumours of the conjunctiva and lacrimal sac by immunohistochemistry, in situ hybridisation, and polymerase chain reaction. *Br. J. Ophthalmol.*, **81**, 308–313

Nakao, Y., Yang, X., Yokoyama, M., Pater, M.M. & Pater, A. (1996) Malignant transformation of human ectocervical cells immortalized by HPV 18: *In vitro* model of carcinogenesis by cigarette smoke. *Carcinogenesis*, **17**, 577–583

Nasir, L. & Reid, S.W.J. (1999) Bovine papillomaviral gene expression in equine sarcoid tumours. *Virus Res.*, **61**, 171–175

Nasseri, M. & Wettstein, F.O. (1984) Differences exist between viral transcripts in cottontail rabbit papillomavirus-induced benign and malignant tumors as well as non-virus-producing and virus-producing tumors. *J. Virol.*, **51**, 706–712

National Cancer Institute Workshop (1989) The 1988 Bethesda System for reporting cervical/vaginal cytological diagnoses. *J. Am. med. Assoc.*, **262**, 931–934

Naucler, P., da Costa, F.M., Ljungberg, O., Bugalho, A. & Dillner, J. (2004) Human papillomavirus genotypes in cervical cancers in Mozambique. *J. gen. Virol.*, **85**, 2189–2190

Nawa, A., Nishiyama, Y., Kobayashi, T., Wakahara, Y., Okamoto, T., Kikkawa, F., Suganuma, N., Goto, S., Kuzuya, K. & Tomoda, Y. (1995) Association of human leukocyte antigen-B1*03 with cervical cancer in Japanese women aged 35 years and younger. *Cancer*, **75**, 518–521

Neary, K., Horwitz, B.H. & DiMaio, D. (1987) Mutational analysis of open reading frame E4 of bovine papillomavirus type 1. *J. Virol.*, **61**, 1248–1252

Nees, M., Geoghegan, J.M., Hyman, T., Frank, S., Miller, L. & Woodworth, C.D. (2001) Papillomavirus type 16 oncogenes downregulate expression of interferon-responsive genes and upregulate proliferation-associated and NF-κB-responsive genes in cervical keratinocytes. *J. Virol.*, **75**, 4283–4296

Newton, R., Ziegler, J., Beral, V., Mbidde, E., Carpenter, L., Wabinga, H., Mbulaiteye, S., Appleby, P., Reeves, G., Jaffe, H. & the Uganda Kaposi's Sarcoma Study Group (2001) A case–control study of human immunodeficiency virus infection and cancer in adults and children residing in Kampala, Uganda. *Int. J. Cancer*, **92**, 622–627

Newton, R., Ziegler, J., Ateenyi-Agaba, C., Bousarghin, L., Casabonne, D., Beral, V., Mbidde, E., Carpenter, L., Reeves, G., Parkin, D.M., Wabinga, H., Mbulaiteye, S., Jaffe, H., Bourboulia, D., Boshoff, C., Touzé, A., Coursaget, P. & the Uganda Kaposi's Sarcoma Study Group (2002) The epidemiology of conjunctival squamous cell carcinoma in Uganda. *Br. J. Cancer*, **87**, 301–308

Nguyen, M.L., Nguyen, M.M., Lee, D., Griep, A.E. & Lambert, P.F. (2003) The PDZ ligand domain of the human papillomavirus type 16 E6 protein is required for E6's induction of epithelial hyperplasia in vivo. *J. Virol.*, **77**, 6957–6964

Niedobitek, G., Pitteroff, S., Herbst, H., Shepherd, P., Finn, T., Anagnostopoulos, I. & Stein, H. (1990) Detection of human papillomavirus type 16 DNA in carcinomas of the palatine tonsil. *J. clin. Pathol.*, **43**, 918–921

Nimako, M., Fiander, A.N., Wilkinson, G.W.G., Borysiewicz, L.K. & Man, S. (1997) Human papillomavirus-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes in patients with cervical intraepithelial neoplasia grade III. *Cancer Res.*, **57**, 4855–4861

Nindl, I., Benitez-Bribiesca, L., Berumen, J., Farmanara, N., Fisher, S., Gross, G., Lopez-Carillo, L., Müller, M., Tommasino, M., Vazquez-Curiel, A. & Gissmann, L. (1994) Antibodies against linear and conformational epitopes of the human papillomavirus (HPV) type 16 E6 and E7 oncoproteins in sera of cervical cancer patients. *Arch. Virol.*, **137**, 341–353

Nindl, I., Gissmann, L., Fisher, S.G., Benitez-Bribiesca, L., Berumen, J. & Müller, M. (1996) The E7 protein of human papillomavirus (HPV) type 16 expressed by recombinant vaccinia virus can be used for detection of antibodies in sera from cervical cancer patients. *J. virol. Meth.*, **62**, 81–85

Nishimura, A., Ono, T., Ishimoto, A., Dowhanick, J.J., Frizzell, M.A., Howley, P.M. & Sakai, H. (2000) Mechanisms of human papillomavirus E2-mediated repression of viral oncogene expression and cervical cancer cell growth inhibition. *J. Virol.*, **74**, 3752–3760

Nishimura, M., Furumoto, H., Kato, T., Kamada, M. & Aono, T. (2000) Microsatellite instability is a late event in the carcinogenesis of uterine cervical cancer. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, **79**, 201–206

Nishioka, S., Fukushima, K., Nishizaki, K., Gunduz, M., Tominaga, S., Fukazawa, M., Monden, N., Watanabe, S., Masuda, Y. & Ogura, H. (1999) Human papillomavirus as a risk factor for head and neck cancers — A case–control study. *Acta otolaryngol.*, **540**, 77–80

Nobbenhuis, M.A.E., Walboomers, J.M.M., Helmerhorst, T.J.M., Rozendaal, L., Remmink, A.J., Risse, E.K.J., van der Linden, H.C., Voorhorst, F.J., Kenemans, P. & Meijer, C.J.L.M. (1999) Relation of human papillomavirus status to cervical lesions and consequences for cervical-cancer screening: A prospective study. *Lancet*, **354**, 20–25

Nobbenhuis, M.A.E., Helmerhorst, T.J.M., van den Brule, A.J.C., Rozendaal, L., Voorhorst, F.J., Bezemer, P.D., Verheijen, R.H.M. & Meijer, C.J.L.M. (2001) Cytological regression and clearance of high-risk human papillomavirus in women with an abnormal cervical smear. *Lancet*, **358**, 1782–1783

Nobbenhuis, M.A.E., Helmerhorst, T.J.M., van den Brule, A.J.C., Rozendaal, L., Bezemer, P.D., Voorhorst, F.J. & Meijer, C.J.L.M. (2002) High-risk human papillomavirus clearance in pregnant women: Trends for lower clearance during pregnancy with a catch-up postpartum. *Br. J. Cancer*, **87**, 75–80

Noda, T., Sasagawa, T., Dong, Y., Fuse, H., Namiki, M. & Inoue, M. (1998) Detection of human papillomavirus (HPV) DNA in archival specimens of benign prostatic hyperplasia and prostatic cancer using a highly sensitive nested PCR method. *Urol. Res.*, **26**, 165–169

Noel, J.C., Peny, M.O., Goldschmidt, D., Verhest, A., Heenen, M. & de Dobbeleer, G. (1993) Human papillomavirus type 1 DNA in verrucous carcinoma of the leg. *J. Am. Acad. Dermatol.*, **29**, 1036–1038

Noel, J.C., Peny, M.O., Mat, O., Antoine, M., Firket, C., Detremmerie, O., Thiry, L., Verhest, A. & Vereerstraeten, P. (1994) Human papillomavirus type 16 associated with multifocal transitional cell carcinomas of the bladder in two transplanted patients. *Transplant. int.*, **7**, 340–343

Noffsinger, A.E., Hui, Y.-Z., Suzuk, L., Yochman, L.K., Miller, M.A., Hurtubise, P., Gal, A.A. & Fenoglio-Preiser, C.M. (1995a) The relationship of human papillomavirus to proliferation and ploidy in carcinoma of the anus. *Cancer*, **75**, 958–967

Noffsinger, A.E., Suzuk, L., Hui, Y.Z., Gal, A.A. & Fenoglio-Preiser, C.M. (1995b) Differential sensitivities of *E6* type-specific and *L1* consensus primers in the detection of human papillomavirus in anal carcinoma. *Mod. Pathol.*, **8**, 509–514

Nonnenmacher, B., Hubbert, N.L., Kirnbauer, R., Shah, K.V., Muñoz, N., Bosch, F.X., de Sanjosé, S., Viscidi, R., Lowy, D.R. & Schiller, J.T. (1995) Serologic response to human papillomavirus type 16 (HPV-16) virus-like particles in HPV-16 DNA-positive invasive cervical cancer and cervical intraepithelial neoplasia grade III patients and controls from Colombia and Spain. *J. infect. Dis.*, **172**, 19–24

Nonogaki, S., Wakamatsu, A., Longatto Filho, A.L., Pereira, S.M.M., Utagawa, M.L., Ferreira Alves, V.A., Di Loreto, C., Sakamoto Maeda, M.Y., Lima, T.P., Roteli-Martins, C. & Syrjänen, K. (2004) Hybrid Capture II and polymerase chain reaction for identifying HPV infections in samples collected in a new collection medium. A comparison. *Acta cytol*., **48**, 514–520

Nordin, P., Stenquist, B. & Hansson, B.G. (1994) Joint occurrence of human papillomavirus type 16 DNA in Bowen's disease on a finger and in dysplasia of the vulva and the uterine cervix (Letter to the Editor). *Br. J. Dermatol.*, **131**, 740

Norval, M., Michie, J.R., Apps, M.V., Head, K.W. & Else, R.E. (1985) Rumen papillomas in sheep. *Vet. Microbiol.*, **10**, 219–229

Noutsou, A., Koffa, M., Ergazaki, M., Siafakas, N.M. & Spandidos, D.A. (1996) Detection of human papilloma virus (HPV) and K-*ras* mutations in human lung carcinomas. *Int. J. Oncol.*, **8**, 1089–1093

Noyes, W.F. & Mellors, R.C. (1957) Fluorescent antibody detection of the antigens of the Shope papillomavirus in papillomas of the wild and domestic rabbit. *J. exp. Med.*, **106**, 555–562

Nuorva, K., Soini, Y., Kamel, D., Pöllänen, R., Bloigu, R., Vähäkangas, K. & Pääkkö, P. (1995) p53 Protein accumulation and the presence of human papillomavirus DNA in bronchiolo-alveolar carcinoma correlate with poor prognosis. *Int. J. Cancer (Pred. Oncol.)*, **64**, 424–429

Nuovo, G.J., Friedman, D. & Richart, R.M. (1990) In-situ hybridization analysis of human papillomavirus DNA segregation patterns in lesions of the female genital tract. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, **36**, 256–262

Nuovo, G.J., Gallery, F., MacConnell, P., Becker, J. & Bloch, W. (1991a) An improved technique for the *in situ* detection of DNA after polymerase chain reaction amplification. *Am. J. Pathol.*, **139**, 1239–1244

Nuovo, G.J., Darfler, M.M., Impraim, C.C. & Bromley, S.E. (1991b) Occurrence of multiple types of human papillomavirus in genital tract lesions. Analysis by in situ hybridization and the polymerase chain reaction. *Am. J. Pathol.,* **138**, 53–58

Nuovo, G.J., MacConnell, P., Forde, A. & Delvenne, P. (1991c) Detection of human papillomavirus DNA in formalin-fixed tissues by in situ hybridization after amplification by polymerase chain reaction. *Am. J. Pathol.*, **139**, 847–854

Obalek, S., Favre, M., Szymanczyk, J., Misiewicz, J., Jablonska, S. & Orth, G. (1992) Human papillomavirus (HPV) types specific of epidermodysplasia verruciformis detected in warts induced by HPV3 or HPV3-related types in immunosuppressed patients. *J. invest. Dermatol.*, **98**, 936–941

Obalek, S., Misiewicz, J., Jablonska, S., Favre, M. & Orth, G. (1993) Childhood condyloma acuminatum: Association with genital and cutaneous human papillomaviruses. *Pediatr. Dermatol.,* **10**, 101–106

O'Banion, M.K., Reichmann, M.E. & Sundberg, J.P. (1986) Cloning and characterization of an equine cutaneous papillomavirus. *Virology*, **152**, 100–109

O'Banion, M.K., Sundberg, J.P., Shima, A.L. & Reichmann, M.E. (1987) Venereal papilloma and papillomavirus in a Colobus monkey (*Colobus guereza*). *Intervirology*, **28**, 232–237

O'Brien, P.M. & Campo, M.S. (2002) Evasion of host immunity directed by papillomavirus-encoded proteins. *Virus Res*., **88**, 103–117

O'Connor, M.J., Tan, S.-H., Tan, C.-H. & Bernard, H.-U. (1996) YY1 represses human papillomavirus type 16 transcription by quenching AP-1 activity. *J. Virol.*, **70**, 6529–6539

O'Connor, D.P., Kay, E.W., Leader, M., Atkins, G.J., Murphy, G.M. & Mabruk, M.J.E.M.F. (2001a) p53 Codon 72 polymorphism and human papillomavirus associated skin cancer. *J. clin. Pathol.*, **54**, 539–542

O'Connor, D.P., Kay, E.W., Leader, M., Murphy, G.M., Atkins, G.J. & Mabruk, M.J. (2001b) Altered p53 expression in benign and malignant skin lesions from renal transplant recipients and immunocompetent patients with skin cancer: Correlation with human papillomaviruses? *Diagn. mol. Pathol.*, **10**, 190–199

Oda, T., Akaike, T., Hamamoto, T., Suzuki, F., Hirano, T. & Maeda, H. (1989) Oxygen radicals in influenza-induced pathogenesis and treatment with pyran polymer-conjugated SOD. *Science*, **244**, 974–976

Odunsi, K.O., van Ee, C.C., Ganesan, T.S. & Shelling, A.N. (2000) Evaluation of the possible protective role of adeno-associated virus type 2 infection in HPV-associated premalignant disease of the cervix. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, **78**, 342–345

Oelze, I., Kartenbeck, J., Crusius, K. & Alonso, A. (1995) Human papillomavirus type 16 E5 protein affects cell-cell communication in an epithelial cell line. *J. Virol*, **69**, 4489–4494

Oettlé, A.G. (1957) Spontaneous carcinoma of the glandular stomach in *Rattus* (*mastomys*) *natalensis*, an African rodent. *Br. J. Cancer*, **11**, 415–433

Offord, E.A. & Beard, P. (1990) A member of the activator protein 1 family found in keratinocytes but not in fibroblasts required for transcription from a human papillomavirus type 18 promoter. *J. Virol.*, **64**, 4792–4798

Ogawa, T., Tomita, Y., Okada, M., Shinozaki, K., Kubonoya, H., Kaiho, I. & Shirasawa, H. (2004) Broad-spectrum detection of papillomaviruses in bovine teat papillomas and healthy teat skin. *J. gen. Virol*., **85**, 2191–2197

Oguchi, T., Sato, S., Xiao, Y.H., Yokoyama, Y. & Saito, Y. (2000) Usefulness of PCR in situ hybridization as a technique for morphological detection of human papillomavirus in uterine cervical neoplasia. *Eur. J. gynaecol. Oncol*., **21**, 585–587

Ogunbiyi, O.A., Scholefield, J.H., Raftery, A.T., Smith, J.H., Duffy, S., Sharp, F. & Rogers, K. (1994) Prevalence of anal human papillomavirus infection and intraepithelial neoplasia in renal allograft recipients. *Br. J. Surg*., **81**, 365–367

Ogura, H., Watanabe, S., Fukushima, K., Masuda, Y., Fujiwara, T. & Yabe, Y. (1993) Human papillomavirus DNA in squamous cell carcinomas of the respiratory and upper digestive tracts. *Jpn. J. clin. Oncol.*, **23**, 221–225

Ogura, H., Fukushima, K. & Watanabe, S. (1996) A high prevalence of human papillomavirus DNA in recurrent nasal papillomas. *J. Med. Microbiol.*, **45**, 162–166

Oh, S.T., Kyo, S. & Laimins, L.A. (2001) Telomerase activation by human papillomavirus type 16 E6 protein: Induction of human telomerase reverse transcriptase expression through Myc and GC-rich Sp1 binding sites. *J. Virol.*, **75**, 5559–5566

Oh, T.J., Kim, C.J., Woo, S.K., Kim, T.S., Jeong, D.J., Kim, M.S., Lee, S., Cho, H.S. & An, S. (2004) Development and clinical evaluation of a highly sensitive DNA microarray for detection and genotyping of human papillomaviruses. *J. clin. Microbiol*., **42**, 3272–3280

Oh, Y.-K., Sohn, T., Park, J.-S., Kang, M.-J., Choi, H.-G., Kim, J.-A., Kim, W.-K., Ko, J.J. & Kim, C.-K. (2004) Enhanced mucosal and systemic immunogenicity of human papillomavirus-like particles encapsidating interleukin-2 gene adjuvant. *Virology*, **328,** 266–273

Okoye, A., Cordano, P., Taylor, E.R., Morgan, I.M., Everett, R. & Campo, M.S. (2005) Human papillomavirus 16 L2 inhibits the transcriptional activation function, but not the DNA replication function, of HPV-16 E2. *Virus Res.*, **108**, 1–14

Olaniyan, O.B. (2002) Validity of colposcopy in the diagnosis of early cervical neoplasia — A review. *Afr. J. reprod. Health*, **6**, 59–69

O'Leary, J.J., Landers, R.J., Crowley, M., Healy, I., Kealy, W.F., Hogan, J., Cullinane, C., Kelehan, P. & Doyle, C.T. (1997) Genotypic mapping of HPV and assessment of EBV prevalence in endocervical lesions. *J. clin. Pathol.,* **50**, 904–910

de Oliveira, W.R.P., Rady, P.L., Grady, J., Hughes, T.K., Festa Neto, C., Rivitti, E.A. & Tyring, S.K. (2003) Polymorphisms of the interleukin 10 gene promoter in patients from Brazil with epidermodysplasia verruciformis. *J. Am. Acad. Dermatol.*, **49**, 639–643

Olsen, A.O., Dillner, J., Skrondal, A. & Magnus, P. (1998a) Combined effect of smoking and human papillomavirus type 16 infection in cervical carcinogenesis. *Epidemiology*, **9**, 346–349

Olsen, A.O., Ørstavik, I., Dillner, J., Vestergaard, B.F. & Magnus, P. (1998b) Herpes simplex virus and human papillomavirus in a population-based case-control study of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia grade II-III. *APMIS*, **106**, 417–424

Olson, C. (1987) Animal papillomas: Historical perspectives. In: Selzman, N.P. & Howley, P.M., eds, *The Papillomaviruses*, New York, Plenum Press, pp. 39–66

Olson, C., Jr & Cook, R.H. (1951) Cutaneous sarcoma-like lesions of the horse caused by the agent of bovine papilloma. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. Med*., **27**, 281–284

Olson, C., Pamukcu, A.M., Brobst, D.F., Kowalczyk, T., Satter, E.J. & Price, J.M. (1959) A urinary bladder tumor induced by a bovine cutaneous papilloma agent. *Cancer Res*., **19**, 779–783

Olson, C., Pamukcu, A.M. & Brobst, D.F. (1965) Papilloma-like virus from bovine urinary bladder tumors. *Cancer Res*., **25**, 840–849

Olson, C., Gordon, D.E., Robl, M.G. & Lee, K.P. (1969) Oncogenicity of bovine papilloma virus. *Arch. environ. Health*, **19**, 827–837

Olsson, S.-E., Villa, L.L., Costa, R.L.R., Petta, C.A., Andrade, R.P., Malm, C., Iversen, O.-E., Høye, J., Steinwall, M., Riis-Johannessen, G., Andersson-Ellstrom, A., Elfgren, K., von Krogh, G., Lehtinen, M., Paavonen, J., Tamms, G.M., Giacoletti, K., Lupinacci, L., Esser, M.T., Vuocolo, S.C., Saah, A.J. & Barr, E. (2007) Induction of immune memory following administration of a prophylactic quadrivalent human papillomavirus (HPV) types 6/11/16/18 L1 virus-like particle (VLP) vaccine. *Vaccine*, **25**, 4931–4939

Onda, T., Carter, J.J., Koutsky, L.A., Hughes, J.P., Lee, S.-K., Kuypers, J., Kiviat, N. & Galloway, D.A. (2003) Characterization of IgA response among women with incident HPV 16 infection. *Virology*, **312**, 213–221

Ong, C.-K., Chan, S.-Y., Campo, M.S., Fujinaga, K., Mavromara-Nazos, P., Labropoulou, V., Pfister, H., Tay, S.-K., ter Meulen, J., Villa, L.L. & Bernard, H.-U. (1993) Evolution of human papillomavirus type 18: An ancient phylogenetic root in Africa and intratype diversity reflect coevolution with human ethnic groups. *J. Virol*., **67**, 6424–6431

Opalka, D., Lachman, C.E., MacMullen, S.A., Jansen, K.U., Smith, J.F., Chirmule, N. & Esser, M.T. (2003) Simultaneous quantitation of antibodies to neutralizing epitopes on virus-like particles for human papillomavirus types 6, 11, 16, and 18 by a multiplexed luminex assay. *Clin. diagn. Lab. Immunol.*, **10**, 108–115

Oriel, J.D. (1971) Natural history of genital warts. *Br. J. vener. Dis*., **47**, 1–13

Origoni, M., Rossi, M., Ferrari, D., Lillo, F. & Ferrari, A.G. (1999) Human papillomavirus with co-existing vulvar vestibulitis syndrome and vestibular papillomatosis. *Int. J. Gynecol. Obstet.*, **64**, 259–263

Orjuela, M., Ponce Castaneda, V., Ridaura, C., Lecona, E., Leal, C., Abramson, D.H., Orlow, I., Gerald, W. & Cordon-Cardo, C. (2000) Presence of human papilloma virus in tumor tissue from children with retinoblastoma: An alternative mechanism for tumor development. *Clin. Cancer Res.*, **6**, 4010–4016

Orozco, J.J., Carter, J.J., Koutsky, L.A. & Galloway, D.A. (2005) Humoral immune response recognizes a complex set of epitopes on human papillomavirus type 6 L1 capsomers. *J. Virol.*, **79**, 9503–9514

Orth, G. (1986) Epidermodysplasia verruciformis: A model for understanding the oncogenicity of human papillomaviruses. In: *Papillomaviruses* (Ciba Foundation Symposium 120), New York, John Wiley & Sons, pp. 157–174

Orth, G. (1987) Epidermodysplasia verruciformis. In: Salzman, N.P. & Howley, P.M., eds, *The Papovaviridae*, Vol. 2, *The Papillomaviruses*, New York, Plenum Press, pp. 199–243

Orth, G. & Favre, M. (1985) Human papillomaviruses. Biochemical and biologic properties. *Clin. Dermatol.*, **3**, 27–42

Orth, G., Jeanteur, P. & Croissant, O. (1971) Evidence for and localization of vegetative viral DNA replication by autoradiographic detection of RNA-DNA hybrids in sections of tumours induced by Shope papillomavirus. *Proc. natl Acad. Sci. USA*, **68**, 1876–1880

Orth, G., Jablonska, S., Jarzabeck-Chorzelska, M., Obalek, S., Rzesa, G., Favre, M. & Croissant, O. (1979) Characteristics of the lesions and risk of malignant conversion associated with the type of human papillomavirus involved in epidermodysplasia verruciformis. *Cancer Res*., **39**, 1074–1082

Orth, G., Favre, M., Breitburd, F., Croissant, O., Jablonska, S., Obalek, S., Jarzabek-Chorzelska, M. & Rzesa, G. (1980) Epidermodysplasia verruciformis: A model for the role of papillomaviruses in human cancer. In: Essex, M., Todaro, G. & zur Hausen, H., eds, *Viruses in Naturally Occurring Cancers* (Cold Spring Harbor Conferences on Cell Proliferation, Vol. 7), Cold Spring Harbor, NY, CSH Press, pp. 259–282

Orth, G., Jablonska, S., Favre, M., Croissant, O., Obalek, S., Jarzabek-Chorzelska, M. & Jibard, N. (1981) Identification of papillomaviruses in butchers' warts. *J. invest. Dermatol.*, **76**, 97–102

Orth, G., Favre, M., Majewski, S. & Jablonska, S. (2001) Epidermodysplasia verruciformis defines a subset of cutaneous human papillomaviruses (Letter to the Editor). *J. Virol.*, **75**, 4952–4953

Osterhaus, A.D.M.E., Ellens, D.J. & Horzinek, M.C. (1977) Identification and characterization of a papillomavirus from birds (Fringillidae). *Intervirology*, **8**, 351–359

Östör, A.G. (1993) Natural history of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia: A critical review. *Int. J. gynecol. Pathol.*, **12**, 186–192

Ostrow, R.S., Bender, M., Nimura, M., Seki, T., Kawashima, M., Pass, F. & Faras, A. (1982) Human papillomavirus DNA in cutaneous primary and metastasized squamous cell carcinomas from patients with epidermodysplasia verruciformis. *Proc. natl Acad. Sci. USA*, **79**, 1634–1638

Ostrow, R.S., Zachow, K.R., Thompson, O. & Faras, A.J. (1984) Molecular cloning and characterization of a unique type of human papillomavirus from an immune deficient patient. *J. invest. Dermatol.*, **82**, 362–366

Ostrow, R.S., Manias, D.A., Fong, W.J., Zachow, K.R. & Faras, A.J. (1987) A survey of human cancers for human papillomavirus DNA by filter hybridization. *Cancer*, **59**, 429–434

Ostrow, R.S., Shaver, M.K., Turnquist, S., Viksnins, A., Bender, M., Vance, C., Kaye, V. & Faras, A.J. (1989a) Human papillomavirus-16 DNA in a cutaneous invasive cancer. *Arch. Dermatol.*, **125**, 666–669

Ostrow, R.S., Zachow, K.R., Shaver, M.K. & Faras, A.J. (1989b) Human papillomavirus type 27: Detection of a novel human papillomavirus in common warts of a renal transplant recipient. *J. Virol.*, **63**, 4904–4906

Ostrow, R.S., McGlennen, R.C., Shaver, M.K., Kloster, B.E., Houser, D. & Faras, A.J. (1990) A rhesus monkey model for sexual transmission of a papillomavirus isolated from a squamous cell carcinoma. *Proc. natl Acad. Sci. USA*, **87**, 8170–8174

Ostrow, R.S., LaBresh, K.V. & Faras, A.J. (1991) Characterization of the complete RhPV 1 genomic sequence and an integration locus from a metastatic tumor. *Virology*, **181**, 424–429

Ostrow, R.S., Coughlin, S.M., McGlennen, R.C., Johnson, A.N., Ratterree, M.S., Scheffler, J., Yaegashi, N., Galloway, D.A. & Faras, A.J. (1995) Serological and molecular evidence of rhesus papillomavirus type 1 infections in tissues from geographically distinct institutions. *J. gen. Virol.*, **76**, 293–299

Ostwald, C., Müller, P., Barten, M., Rutsatz, K., Sonnenburg, M., Milde-Langosch, K. & Löning, T. (1994) Human papillomavirus DNA in oral squamous cell carcinomas and normal mucosa. *J. oral Pathol. Med.*, **23**, 220–225

Ostwald, C., Rutsatz, K., Schweder, J., Schmidt, W., Gundlach, K. & Barten, M. (2003) Human papillomavirus 6/11, 16 and 18 in oral carcinomas and benign oral lesions. *Med. Microbiol. Immunol.*, **192**, 145–148

Ottaviano, M. & La Torre, P. (1982) Examination of the cervix with the naked eye using acetic acid test. *Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol.*, **143**, 139–142

Otten, N., von Tscharner, C., Lazary, S., Antczak, D.F. & Gerber, H. (1993) DNA of bovine papillomavirus type 1 and 2 in equine sarcoids: PCR detection and direct sequencing. *Arch. Virol.*, **132**, 121–131

Ozbun, M.A. & Meyers, C. (1997) Characterization of late gene transcripts expressed during vegetative replication of human papillomavirus type 31b. *J. Virol.*, **71**, 5161–5172

Özsaran, A.A., Ates, T., Dikmen, Y., Zeytinoglu, A., Terek, C., Erhan, Y., Özacar, T. & Bilgic, A. (1999) Evaluation of the risk of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia and human papilloma virus infection in renal transplant patients receiving immunosuppressive therapy. *Eur. J. Gynaecol. Oncol.*, **20**, 127–130

Paavonen, J., Stevens, C.E., Wolner-Hanssen, P., Critchlow, C.W., Derouen, T., Kiviat, N., Koutsky, L., Stamm, W.E., Corey, L. & Holmes, K.K. (1988) Colposcopic manifestations of cervical and vaginal infections. *Obstet. Gynecol. Surv.*, **43**, 373–381

Pace, G.W. & Leaf, C.D. (1995) The role of oxidative stress in HIV disease. *Free Radic. Biol. Med.*, **19**, 523–528

Padayachee, A. & Prescott, C.A. (1993) Relationship between the clinical course and HPV typing of recurrent laryngeal papillomatosis. The Red Cross War Memorial Children's Hospital experience 1982–1988. *Int. J. paediat. Otorhinolaryngol.*, **26**, 141–147

Padlewska, K., Ramoz, N., Cassonnet, P., Riou, G., Barrois, M., Majewski, S., Croissant, O., Jablonska, S. & Orth, G. (2001) Mutation and abnormal expression of the p53 gene in the viral skin carcinogenesis of epidermodysplasia verruciformis. *J. invest. Dermatol.*, **117**, 935–942

Palazzi, M.A., Erwenne, C.M. & Villa, L.L. (2000) Detection of human papillomavirus in epithelial lesions of the conjunctiva. *Sao Paulo med. J.*, **118**, 125–130

Palazzi, M.A., Yunes, J.A., Cardinalli, I.A., Stangenhaus, G.P., Brandalise, S.R., Ferreira, S.A., Sobrinho, J.S.P. & Villa, L.L. (2003) Detection of oncogenic human papillomavirus in sporadic retinoblastoma. *Acta ophthalmol. scand.*, **81**, 396–398

Palefsky, J.M. & Holly, E.A. (2003) Immunosuppression and co-infection with HIV. *J. natl Cancer Inst. Monogr.*, **31**, 41–46

Palefsky, J.M., Holly, E.A., Ralston, M.L., Arthur, S.P., Hogeboom, C.J. & Darragh, T. M. (1997a) Anal cytological abnormalities and anal HPV infection in men with Centers for Disease Control group IV HIV disease. *Genitourin. Med.*, **73**, 174–180

Palefsky, J.M., Holly, E.A., Hogeboom, C.J., Berry, J.M., Jay, N. & Darrach, T.M. (1997b) Anal cytology as a screening tool for anal squamous intraepithelial lesions. *J. acquir. immune Defic. Syndr. hum. Retrovirol.*, **14**, 415–422

Palefsky, J.M., Holly, E.A., Ralston, M.L., Jay, N., Berry, J.M. & Darragh, T.M. (1998a) High incidence of anal high-grade squamous intra-epithelial lesions among HIV-positive and HIV-negative homosexual and bisexual men. *AIDS*, **12**, 495–503

Palefsky, J.M., Holly, E.A., Hogeboom, C.J., Ralston, M.L., DaCosta, M.M., Botts, R., Berry, J.M., Jay, N. & Darragh, T.M. (1998b) Virologic, immunologic, and clinical parameters in the incidence and progression of anal squamous intraepithelial lesions in HIV-positive and HIV-negative homosexual men. *J. acquir. immune Defic. Syndr. hum. Retrovirol.*, **17**, 314–319

Palefsky, J.M., Minkoff, H., Kalish, L.A., Levine, A., Sacks, H.S., Garcia, P., Young, M., Melnick, S., Miotti, P. & Burk, R. (1999) Cervicovaginal human papillomavirus infection in human immunodeficiency virus-1 (HIV)-positive and high-risk HIV-negative women. *J. natl Cancer Inst.*, **91**, 226–236

Palefsky, J.M., Holly, E.A., Ralston, M.L., Da Costa, M. & Greenblatt, R.M. (2001) Prevalence and risk factors for anal human papillomavirus infection in human immunodeficiency virus (HIV)-positive and high-risk HIV-negative women. *J. infect. Dis.*, **183**, 383–391

Palker, T.J., Monteiro, J.M., Martin, M.M., Kakareka, C., Smith, J.F., Cook, J.C., Joyce, J.G. & Jansen, K.U. (2001) Antibody, cytokine and cytotoxic T lymphocyte responses in chimpanzees immunized with human papillomavirus virus-like particles. *Vaccine*, **19**, 3733–3743

Palmer, H.J. & Paulson, K.E. (1997) Reactive oxygen species and antioxidants in signal transduction and gene expression. *Nutr. Rev.*, **55**, 353–361

Pamukcu, A.M. (1963) Epidemiologic studies on urinary bladder tumors in Turkish cattle. *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci.*, **108**, 938–947

Pan, H. & Griep, A.E. (1994) Altered cell cycle regulation in the lens of HPV-16 E6 or E7 transgenic mice: Implications for tumor suppressor gene function in development. *Genes Dev.*, **8**, 1285–1299

Pan, H. & Griep, A.E. (1995) Temporally distinct patterns of p53-dependent and p53-independent apoptosis during mouse lens development. *Genes Dev.*, **9**, 2157–2169

Panici, P.B., Scambia, G., Perrone, L., Battaglia, F., Cattani, P., Rabitti, C., Dettori, G., Capelli, A., Sedlis, A. & Mancuso, S. (1992) Oral condyloma lesions in patients with extensive genital human papillomavirus infection. *Am. J. obstet. Gynecol.*, **167**, 451–458

Pao, C.C., Lin, S.-S., Lin, C.-Y., Maa, J.-S., Lai, C.-H. & Hsieh, T.-T. (1991) Identification of human papillomavirus DNA sequences in peripheral blood mononuclear cells. *Am. J. clin. Pathol.*, **95**, 540–546

Pao, C.C., Tsai, P.L., Chang, Y.-L., Hsiet, T.-T. & Jin, J.Y. (1992) Non-sexual papillomavirus transmission routes. *Lancet*, **339**, 1479–1480

Papadopoulou, K., Labropoulou, V., Davaris, P., Mavromara, P. & Tsimara-Papastamatiou, H. (1998) Detection of human papillomaviruses in squamous cell carcinomas of the lung. *Virchows Arch.*, **433**, 49–54

Papanicolaou, G.N. & Traut, H.F. (1943) *Diagnosis of Uterine Cancer by the Vaginal Smear*, New York, The Commonwealth Fund

Paraskevaidis, E., Arbyn, M., Sotiriadis, A., Diakomanolis, E., Martin-Hirsch, P., Koliopoulos, G., Makrydimas, G., Tofoski, J. & Roukos, D.H. (2004) The role of HPV DNA testing in the follow-up period after treatment for CIN: A systematic review of the literature. *Cancer Treat Rev.*, **30**, 205–211

Park, J.A.S., Hwang, E.S., Park, S.N., Ahn, H.K., Um, S.J., Kim, S.J. & Namkoong, S.E. (1997) Physical status and expression of HPV genes in cervical cancers. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, **65**, 121–129

Park, J.S., Park, D.C., Kim, C.J., Ahn, H.K., Um, S.J., Park, S.N., Kim, S.J. & Namkoong, S.E. (1998a) HPV-16-related proteins as the serologic markers in cervical neoplasia. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, **69**, 47–55

Park, J., Sun, D., Genest, D.R., Trivijitsilp, P., Suh, I. & Crum, C.P. (1998b) Coexistence of low and high grade squamous intraepithelial lesions of the cervix: Morphological progression or multiple papillomaviruses? *Gynecol. Oncol.*, **70**, 386–391

Park, J.-S., Boyer, S., Mitchell, K., Gilfor, D., Birrer, M., Darlington, G., El Deiry, W., Firestone, G.L., Munger, K., Band, V., Fisher, P.B. & Dent, P. (2000a) Expression of human papilloma virus E7 protein causes apoptosis and inhibits DNA synthesis in primary hepatocytes via increased expression of $p21^{Cip\text{-}1/WAF1/MDA6}$. *J. biol. Chem.*, **275**, 18–28

Park, J.-S., Kim, E.-J., Kwon, H.-J., Hwang, E.-S., Namkoong, S.-E. & Um, S.J. (2000b) Inactivation of interferon regulatory factor-1 tumor suppressor protein by HPV E7 oncoprotein. Implication for the E7-mediated immune evasion mechanism in cervical carcinogenesis. *J. biol. Chem.*, **275**, 6764–6769

Pastrana, D.V., Buck, C.B., Pang, Y.-Y.S., Thompson, C.D., Castle, P.E., FitzGerald, P.C., Krüger Kjaer, S., Lowy, D.R. & Schiller, J.T. (2004) Reactivity of human sera in a sensitive, high-throughput pseudovirus-based papillomavirus neutralization assay for HPV16 and HPV18. *Virology*, **321**, 205–216

Patel, D., Huang, S.-M., Baglia, L.A. & McCance, D.J. (1999) The E6 protein of human papillomavirus type 16 binds to and inhibits co-activation by CBP and p300. *EMBO J.*, **18**, 5061–5072

Pater, M.M., Hughes, G.A., Hyslop, D.E., Nakshatri, H. & Pater, A. (1988) Glucocorticoid-dependent oncogenic transformation by type 16 but not type 11 human papilloma virus DNA. *Nature*, **335**, 832–835

Pater, M.M., Mittal, R. & Pater, A. (1994) Role of steroid hormones in potentiating transformation of cervical cells by human papillomaviruses. *Trends Microbiol.*, **2**, 229–235

Pawellek, A., Hewlett, G., Rosenbruch, M., Kreuter, J. & Rubsamen-Waigmann, H. (2002) DNA from bovine papillomavirus type 2 induces warts in a xenograft model. *Virus Res.*, **90**, 365–370

Payne, S., Kernohan, N.M., Walker, F., Taylor, Y., Melvin, W.T., Sewell, H.F., Flannelly, G., Se Thoe, S.Y., Wong, K.K., Pathmanathan, R., Sam, C.K., Cheng, H.M., Prasad, U., Wong, K. Y., Collins, R.J., Srivastava, G., Pittaluga, S., Cheung, A.N. & Wong, L.C. (1995) Absence of in situ hybridization evidence for latent- or lytic-phase Epstein-Barr virus infection of pre-invasive squamous lesions of the cervix. *J. Pathol.*, **176**, 221–226

Paz, I.B., Cook, N., Odom-Maryon, T., Xie, Y. & Wilczynski, S.P. (1997) Human papillomavirus (HPV) in head and neck cancer. An association of HPV 16 with squamous cell carcinoma of Waldeyer's tonsillar ring. *Cancer*, **79**, 595–604

Pecoraro, G., Lee, M., Morgan, D. & Defendi, V. (1991) Evolution of in vitro transformation and tumorigenesis of HPV-16 and HPV-18 immortalized primary cervical epithelial cells. *Am. J. Pathol.*, **138**, 1–8

Pegoraro, R.J., Rom, L., Lanning, P.A., Moodley, M., Naiker, S. & Moodley, J. (2002) P53 codon 72 polymorphism and human papillomavirus type in relation to cervical cancer in South African women. *Int. J. Gynecol. Cancer*, **12**, 383–388

Peh, W.L., Middleton, K., Christensen, N., Nicholls, P., Egawa, K., Sotlar, K., Brandsma, J., Percival, A., Lewis, J., Liu, W.J. & Doorbar, J. (2002) Life cycle heterogeneity in animal models of human papillomavirus-associated disease. *J. Virol.*, **76**, 10401–10416

Peh, W.L., Brandsma, J.L., Christensen, N.D., Cladel, N.M., Wu, X. & Doorbar, J. (2004) The viral E4 protein is required for the completion of the cottontail rabbit papillomavirus productive cycle in vivo. *J. Virol.*, **78**, 2142–2151

Pehoushek, J. & Smith, K.J. (2001) Imiquimod and 5% fluorouracil therapy for anal and perianal squamous cell carcinoma in situ in an HIV-1-positive man. *Arch. Dermatol.*, **137**, 14–16

Pei, X.F., Sherman, L., Sun, Y.H. & Schlegel, R. (1998) HPV-16 E7 protein bypasses keratinocyte growth inhibition by serum and calcium. *Carcinogenesis*, **19**, 1481–1486

Peipert, J.F. (2003) Genital chlamydial infections. *New Engl. J. Med.*, **349**, 2424–2430

Peixoto Guimaraes, D., Lu, S.H., Snijders, P., Wilmotte, R., Herrero, R., Lenoir, G., Montesano, R., Meijer, C.J., Walboomers, J. & Hainaut, P. (2001) Absence of association between HPV DNA, TP53 codon 72 polymorphism, and risk of oesophageal cancer in a high-risk area of China. *Cancer Lett.*, **162**, 231–235

Pélisson, I., Chardonnet, Y., Euvrard, S. & Schmitt, D. (1994) Immunohistochemical detection of p53 protein in cutaneous lesions from transplant recipients harbouring human papillomavirus DNA. *Virchows Arch.*, **424**, 623–630

Peng, H.Q., Liu, S.L., Mann, V., Rohan, T. & Rawls, W. (1991) Human papillomavirus types 16 and 33, herpes simplex virus type 2 and other risk factors for cervical cancer in Sichuan Province, China. *Int. J. Cancer*, **47**, 711–716

Peng, X., Olson, R.O., Christian, C.B., Lang, C.M. & Kreider, J.W. (1993) Papillomas and carcinomas in transgenic rabbits carrying EJ-*ras* DNA and cottontail rabbit papillomavirus DNA. *J. Virol.*, **67**, 1698–1701

Perea, S.E., Massimi, P. & Banks, L. (2000) Human papillomavirus type 16 E7 impairs the activation of the interferon regulatory factor-1. *Int. J. mol. Med.*, **5**, 661–666

Pérez-Ayala, M., Ruiz-Cabello, F., Esteban, F., Concha, A., Redondo, M., Oliva, M.R., Cabrera, T. & Garrido, F. (1990) Presence of HPV 16 sequences in laryngeal carcinomas. *Int. J. Cancer*, **46**, 8–11

Perfettini, J.-L., Darville, T., Gachelin, G., Souque, P., Huerre, M., Dautry-Varsat, A. & Ojcius, D.M. (2000) Effect of *Chlamydia trachomatis* infection and subsequent tumor necrosis factor alpha secretion on apoptosis in the murine genital tract. *Infect. Immun*., **68**, 2237–2244

Perfettini, J.-L., Hospital, V., Stahl, L., Jungas, T., Verbeke, P. & Ojcius, D.M. (2003a) Cell death and inflammation during infection with the obligate intracellular pathogen, *Chlamydia*. *Biochimie*, **85**, 763–769

Perfettini, J.-L., Ojcius, D.M., Andrews, C.W., Jr, Korsmeyer, S.J., Rank, R.G. & Darville, T. (2003b) Role of proapoptotic BAX in propagation of *Chlamydia muridarum* (the mouse pneumonitis strain of *Chlamydia trachomatis*) and the host inflammatory response. *J. biol. Chem*., **278**, 9496–9502

Peterhans, E. (1997) Oxidants and antioxidants in viral diseases: Disease mechanisms and metabolic regulation. *J. Nutr.*, **127**, 962S–965S

Peters, N., Van Leeuwen, A.M., Pieters, W.J.L.M., Hollema, H., Quint, W.G.V. & Burger, M.P.M. (1995) Bacterial vaginosis is not important in the etiology of cervical neoplasia: A survey on women with dyskaryotic smears. *Sex. transm. Dis*., **22**, 296–302

Petersen, C.S., Sjølin, K.-E., Rosman, N. & Lindeberg, H. (1994) Lack of human papillomavirus DNA in carcinoma cuniculatum (Letter to the Editor). *Acta derm. venereol.*, **74**, 231–232

Peto, J., Gilham, C., Fletcher, O. & Matthews, F.E. (2004) The cervical cancer epidemic that screening has prevented in the UK. *Lancet*, **364**, 249–256

Petry, K.U., Kochel, H., Bode, U., Schedel, I., Niesert, S., Glaubitz, M., Maschek, H. & Kuhnle, H. (1996) Human papillomavirus is associated with the frequent detection of warty and basaloid high-grade neoplasia of the vulva and cervical neoplasia among immunocompromised women. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, **60**, 30–34

Petry, K.U., Böhmer, G., Iftner, T., Flemming, P., Stoll, M. & Schmidt, R.E. (1999) Human papillomavirus testing in primary screening for cervical cancer of human immunodeficiency virus-infected women, 1990–1998. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, **75**, 427–431

Petry, K.-U., Menton, S., Menton, M., van Loenen-Frosch, F., de Carvalho Gomes, H., Holz, B., Schopp, B., Garbrecht-Buettner, S., Davies, P., Boehmer, G., van den Akker, E. & Iftner, T. (2003) Inclusion of HPV testing in routine cervical cancer screening for women above 29 years in Germany: Results for 8466 patients. *Br. J. Cancer*, **88**, 1570–1577

Pett, M.R., Alazawi, W.O.F., Roberts, I., Dowen, S., Smith, D.I., Stanley, M.A. & Coleman, N. (2004) Acquisition of high-level chromosomal instability is associated with integration of human papillomavirus type 16 in cervical keratinocytes. *Cancer Res*., **64**, 1359–1368

Peyton, C.L., Schiffman, M., Lörincz, A.T., Hunt, W.C., Mielzynska, I., Bratti, C., Eaton, S., Hildesheim, A., Morera, L.A., Rodriguez, A.C., Herrero, R., Sherman, M.E. & Wheeler, C.M. (1998) Comparison of PCR- and Hybrid Capture-based human papillomavirus detection systems using multiple cervical specimen collection strategies. *J. clin. Microbiol*., **36**, 3248–3254

Pfister, H. (2003) Human papillomavirus and skin cancer. *J. natl Cancer Inst. Monogr*., **31**, 52–56

Pfister, H. & Haneke, E. (1984) Demonstration of human papilloma virus type 2 DNA in Bowen's disease. *Arch. dermatol. Res.*, **276**, 123–125

Pfister, H., Linz, U., Gissmann, L., Huchthausen, B., Hoffmann, D. & zur Hausen, H. (1979) Partial characterization of a new type of bovine papilloma viruses. *Virology*, **96**, 1–8

Pfister, H., Fink, B. & Thomas, C. (1981) Extrachromosomal bovine papillomavirus type 1 DNA in hamster fibromas and fibrosarcomas. *Virology*, **115**, 414–418

Pfister, H., Hettich, I., Runne, U., Gissmann, L. & Chilf, G.N. (1983a) Characterization of human papillomavirus type 13 from focal epithelial hyperplastic heck lesion. *J. Virol*., **47**, 363–366

Pfister, H., Gassenmaier, A., Nürnberger, F. & Stuttgen, G. (1983b) Human papillomavirus 5-DNA in a carcinoma of an epidermodysplasia verruciformis patient infected with various human papillomavirus types. *Cancer Res*., **43**, 1436–1441

Pfister, H., Gassenmaier, A. & Fuchs, P.G. (1986) Demonstration of human papillomavirus DNA in two keratoacanthomas. *Arch. dermatol. Res.*, **278**, 243–246

Pfister, H., Fuchs, P.G., Majewski, S., Jablonska, S., Pniewska, I. & Malejczyk, M. (2003) High prevalence of epidermodysplasia verruciformis-associated human papillomavirus DNA in actinic keratoses of the immunocompetent population. *Arch. dermatol. Res.*, **295**, 273–279

Phelps, W.C., Yee, C.L., Münger, K. & Howley, P.M. (1988) The human papillomavirus type 16 E7 gene encodes transactivation and transformation functions similar to those of adenovirus E1A. *Cell*, **53**, 539–547

Phelps, W.C., Bagchi, S., Barnes, J.A., Raychaudhuri, P., Kraus, V., Münger, K., Howley, P.M. & Nevins, J.R. (1991) Analysis of *trans* activation by human papillomavirus type 16 E7 and adenovirus 12S E1A suggests a common mechanism. *J. Virol.*, **65**, 6922–6930

Phelps, W.C., Münger, K., Yee, C.L., Barnes, J.A. & Howley, P.M. (1992) Structure-function analysis of the human papillomavirus type 16 E7 oncoprotein. *J. Virol.*, **66**, 2418–2427

Phillips, A.C. & Vousden, K.H. (1997) Analysis of the interaction between human papillomavirus type 16 E7 and the TATA-binding protein, TBP. *J. gen. Virol.*, **78**, 905–909

Picconi, M.A., Eiján, A.M., Distéfano, A.L., Pueyo, S., Alonio, L.V., Gorostidi, S., Teyssié, A.R. & Casabé, A. (2000) Human papillomavirus (HPV) DNA in penile carcinomas in Argentina: Analysis of primary tumors and lymph nodes. *J. med. Virol.*, **61**, 65–69

Pierceall, W.E., Goldberg, L.H. & Ananthaswamy, H.N. (1991) Presence of human papilloma virus type 16 DNA sequences in human nonmelanoma skin cancers. *J. invest. Dermatol.*, **97**, 880–884

Piirsoo, M., Ustav, E., Mandel, T., Stenlund, A., & Ustav, M. (1996) *Cis* and *trans* requirements for stable episomal maintenance of the BPV-1 replicator. *EMBO J.*, **15**, 1–11

Piketty, C., Darragh, T.M., Da Costa, M., Bruneval, P., Heard, I., Kazatchkine, M.D. & Palefsky, J.M. (2003) High prevalence of anal human papillomavirus infection and anal cancer precursors among HIV-infected persons in the absence of anal intercourse. *Ann. intern. Med.*, **138**, 453–459

Piketty, C., Darragh, T.M., Heard, I., Da Costa, M., Bruneval, P., Kazatchkine, M.D. & Palefsky, J.M. (2004) High prevalence of anal squamous intraepithelial lesions in HIV-positive men despite the use of highly active antiretroviral therapy. *Sex. transm. Dis.*, **31**, 96–99

Pilch, H., Günzel, S., Schäffer, U., Tanner, B., Brockerhoff, P., Maeurer, M., Höckel, M., Hommel, G. & Knapstein, P.G. (2001) The presence of HPV DNA in cervical cancer: Correlation with clinico-pathologic parameters and prognostic significance: 10 years experience at the Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology of the Mainz University. *Int. J. Gynecol. Cancer*, **11**, 39–48

Pim, D., Collins, M. & Banks, L. (1992) Human papillomavirus type 16 E5 gene stimulates the transforming activity of the epidermal growth factor receptor. *Oncogene*, **7**, 27–32

Pins, M.R., Young, R.H., Crum, C.P., Leach, I.H. & Scully, R.E. (1997) Cervical squamous cell carcinoma in situ with intraepithelial extension to the upper genital tract and invasion of tubes and ovaries: Report of a case with human papilloma virus analysis. *Int. J. Gynecol. Pathol.*, **16**, 272–278

Pinto, A.P., Lin, M.-C., Mutter, G.L., Sun, D., Villa, L.L. & Crum, C.P. (1999) Allelic loss in human papillomavirus-positive and -negative vulvar squamous cell carcinomas. *Am. J. Pathol*., **154**, 1009–1015

Pinto, L.A., Edwards, J., Castle, P.E., Harro, C.D., Lowy, D.R., Schiller, J.T., Wallace, D., Kopp, W., Adelsberger, J.W., Baseler, M.W., Berzofsky, J.A. & Hildesheim, A. (2003) Cellular immune responses to human papillomavirus (HPV)-16 L1 in healthy volunteers immunized with recombinant HPV-16 L1 virus-like particles. *J. infect. Dis.*, **188**, 327–338

Pintos, J., Franco, E.L., Black, M.J., Bergeron, J. & Arella, M. (1999) Human papillomavirus and prognoses of patients with cancers of the upper aerodigestive tract. *Cancer*, **85**, 1903–1909

Pirisi, L., Yasumoto, S., Feller, M., Doniger, J. & DiPaolo, J.A. (1987) Transformation of human fibroblasts and keratinocytes with human papillomavirus type 16 DNA. *J. Virol.*, **61**, 1061–1066

Pirisi, L., Creek, K.E., Doniger, J. & DiPaolo, J.A. (1988) Continuous cell lines with altered growth and differentiation properties originate after transfection of human keratinocytes with human papillomavirus type 16 DNA. *Carcinogenesis*, **9**, 1573–1579

Pirisi, L., Batova, A., Jenkins, G.R., Hodam, J.R. & Creek, K.E. (1992) Increased sensitivity of human keratinocytes immortalized by human papillomavirus type 16 DNA to growth control by retinoids. *Cancer Res.*, **52**, 187–193

Platz-Christensen, J.J., Sundström, E. & Larsson, P.-G. (1994) Bacterial vaginosis and cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. *Acta obstet. gynecol. scand*., **73**, 586–588

Plummer, M., Herrero., R., Franceschi, S., Meijer, C.J.L.M., Snijders, P., Bosch, F.X., de Sanjosé, S. & Muñoz, N. for the IARC Multi-Centre Cervical Cancer Study Group (2003) Smoking and cervical cancer: Pooled analysis of the IARC multi-centric case–control study. *Cancer Causes Control*, **14**, 805–814

Plunkett, M., Brestovac, B., Thompson, J., Sterrett, G., Filion, P., Smith, D. & Frost, F. (2003) The value of HPV DNA typing in the distinction between adenocarcinoma of endocervical and endometrial origin. *Pathology*, **35**, 397–401

Poirier, L.A. (2002) The effects of diet, genetics and chemicals on toxicity and aberrant DNA methylation: An introduction. *J. Nutr.*, **132** (Suppl.), S2336–S2339

Poletti, P.A., Halfon, A. & Marti, M.-C. (1998) Papillomavirus and anal carcinoma. *Int. J. colorect. Dis.*, **13**, 108–111

Poljak, M., Gale, N. & Kambic, V. (1997) Human papillomaviruses: A study of their prevalence in the epithelial hyperplastic lesions of the larynx. *Acta otolaryngol.*, **527** (Suppl.), 66–69

Poljak, M., Cerar, A. & Seme, K. (1998) Human papillomavirus infection in esophageal carcinomas: A study of 121 lesions using multiple broad-spectrum polymerase chain reactions and literature review. *Hum. Pathol.*, **29**, 266–271

Popescu, N.C. & diPaolo, J.A. (1990) Integration of human papillomavirus 16 DNA and genomic rearrangements in immortalized human keratinocyte lines. *Cancer Res.*, **50**, 1316–1323

Poppe, W.A.J., Peeters, R., Drijkoningen, M., Ide, P.S., Daenens, P., Lauweryns, J.M. & Van Assche, F.A. (1996) Cervical cotinine and macrophage-Langerhans cell density in the normal human uterine cervix. *Gynecol. obstet. Invest.*, **41**, 253–259

Porreco, R., Penn, I., Droegemueller, W., Greer, B. & Makowski, E. (1975) Gynecologic malignancies in immunosuppressed organ homograft recipients. *Obstet. Gynecol.*, **45**, 359–364

Prasad, C.K., Meyers, C., Zhan, D.-J., You, H., Chiriva-Internati, M., Mehta, J.L., Liu, Y. & Hermonat, P.L. (2003) The adeno-associated virus major regulatory protein Rep78-c-Jun-DNA motif complex modulates AP-1 activity. *Virology*, **314**, 423–431

Premoli-De-Percoco, G. & Ramirez, J.L. (2001) High risk human papillomavirus in oral squamous carcinoma: Evidence of risk factors in a Venezuelan rural population. Preliminary report. *J. oral Pathol. Med.*, **30**, 355–361

Prendiville, W. (2005) Recent innovations in colposcopy practice. *Best. Pract. Res. clin. Obstet. Gynaecol.*, **19**, 779–792

Prétet, J.-L., Dalstein, V., Monnier-Benoit, S., Delpeut, S. & Mougin, C. (2004) High risk HPV load estimated by Hybrid Capture II® correlates with HPV 16 load measured by real-time PCR in cervical smears of HPV16-infected women. *J. clin. Virol.*, **31**, 140–147

Pretorius, R.G., Peterson, P., Novak, S., Azizi, F., Sadeghi, M. & Lorincz A.T. (2002) Comparison of two signal-amplification DNA tests for high-risk HPV as an aid to colposcopy. *J. Reprod. Med*., **47**, 296

Price, M.L., Tidman, M.J., Fagg, N.L.K., Palmer, T.J. & MacDonald, D.M. (1988) Distinctive epidermal atypia in immunosuppression-associated cutaneous malignancy. *Histopathology*, **13**, 89–94

Pride, G.L. (1990) Treatment of large lower genital tract condylomata acuminata with topical 5-fluorouracil. *J. reprod. Med*., **35**, 384–387

Prokopczyk, B., Cox, J.E., Hoffmann, D. & Waggoner, S.E. (1997) Identification of tobacco-specific carcinogen in the cervical mucus of smokers and nonsmokers. *J. natl Cancer Inst.*, **89**, 868–873

Prozialeck, W.C., Fay, M.J., Lamar, P.C., Pearson, C.A., Sigar, I. & Ramsey, K.H. (2002) *Chlamydia trachomatis* disrupts N-cadherin-dependent cell–cell junctions and sequesters β-catenin in human cervical epithelial cells. *Infect. Immun*., **70**, 2605–2613

Puranen, M., Yliskoski, M., Saarikoski, S., Syrjänen, K. & Syrjänen, S. (1996) Vertical transmission of human papillomavirus from infected mothers to their newborn babies and persistence of the virus in childhood. *Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol*., **174**, 694–699

Puranen, M.H., Yliskoski, M.H., Saarikoski, S.V., Syrjanen, K.J. & Syrjanen, S.M. (1997) Exposure of an infant to cervical human papillomavirus infection of the mother is common. *Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol.*, **176**, 1039–1045

Purdie, K.J., Sexton, C.J., Proby, C.M., Glover, M.T., Williams, A.T., Stables, J.N. & Leigh, I.M. (1993) Malignant transformation of cutaneous lesions in renal allograft patients: A role for human papillomavirus. *Cancer Res.*, **53**, 5328–5333

Purdie, K.J., Pennington, J., Proby, C.M., Khalaf, S., de Villiers, E.-M., Leigh, I.M. & Storey, A. (1999) The promoter of a novel human papillomavirus (HPV77) associated with skin cancer displays UV responsiveness, which is mediated through a consensus p53 binding sequence. *EMBO J.*, **18**, 5359–5369

Purola, E. & Savia, E. (1977) Cytology of gynecologic condyloma acuminatum. *Acta cytol*., **21**, 26–31

Puthenveettil, J.A., Frederickson, S.M. & Reznikoff, C.A. (1996) Apoptosis in human papillomavirus16 E7-, but not E6-immortalized human uroepithelial cells. *Oncogene*, **13**, 1123–1131

Qu, W., Jiang, G., Cruz, Y., Chang, C.J., Ho, G.Y.F., Klein, R.S. & Burk, R.D. (1997) PCR detection of human papillomavirus: Comparison between MY09/MY11 and GP5+/GP6+ primer systems. *J. clin. Microbiol.*, **35**, 1304–1310

Rabelo-Santos, S.H., Zeferino, L., Villa, L.L., Sobrinho, J.P., Amaral, R.G. & Magalhães, A.V. (2003) Human papillomavirus prevalence among women with cervical intraepithelial neoplasia III and invasive cervical cancer from Goiânia, Brazil. *Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz*, **98**, 181–184

Rabkin, C.S., Biggar, R.J., Melbye, M. & Curtis, R.E. (1992) Second primary cancers following anal and cervical carcinoma: Evidence of shared etiologic fators. *Am. J. Epidemiol.*, **136**, 54–58

Rady, P.L, Arany, I., Hughes, T.K. & Tyring, S.K. (1995) Type-specific primer-mediated direct sequencing of consensus primer-generated PCR amplicons of human papilloma viruses: A new approach for the simultaneous detection of multiple viral type infections. *J. virol. Meth.*, **53**, 245–254

Rady, P.L., Schnadig, V.J., Weiss, R.L., Hughes, T.K. & Tyring, S.K. (1998) Malignant transformation of recurrent respiratory papillomatosis associated with integrated human papillomavirus type 11 DNA and mutation of p53. *Laryngoscope*, **108**, 735–740

Ragin, C.C.R., Reshmi, S.C. & Gollin, S.M. (2004) Mapping and analysis of HPV16 integration sites in a head and neck cancer cell line. *Int. J. Cancer*., **110**, 701–709

Raj, K., Berguerand, S., Southern, S., Doorbar, J. & Beard, P. (2004) E1^E4 protein of human papillomavirus type 16 associates with mitochondria. *J. Virol.*, **78**, 7199–7207

Rajkumar, T., Franceschi, S., Vaccarella, S., Gajalakshmi, V., Sharmila, A., Snijders, P.J.F., Muñoz, N., Meijer, C.J.L.M. & Herrero, R. (2003) Role of paan chewing and dietary habits in cervical carcinoma in Chennai, India. *Br. J. Cancer*, **88**, 1388–1393

Ramirez, R.D., Morales, C.P., Herbert, B.-S., Rohde, J.M., Passons, C., Shay, J.W. & Wright, W.E. (2001) Putative telomere-independent mechanisms of replicative aging reflect inadequate growth conditions. *Genes Dev.*, **15**, 398–403

Ramoz, N., Rueda, L.-A., Bouadjar, B., Favre, M. & Orth, G. (1999) A susceptibility locus for epidermodysplasia verruciformis, an abnormal predisposition to infection with the oncogenic human papillomavirus type 5, maps to chromosome 17qter in a region containing a psoriasis locus. *J. invest. Dermatol.*, **112**, 259–263

Ramoz, N., Taieb, A., Rueda, L.A., Montoya, L.S., Bouadjar, B., Favre, M. & Orth, G. (2000) Evidence for a nonallelic heterogeneity of epidermodysplasia verruciformis with two susceptibility loci mapped to chromosome regions 2p21-p24 and 17q25. *J. invest. Dermatol.*, **114**, 1148–1153

Ramoz, N., Rueda, L.-A., Bouadjar, B., Montoya, L.-S., Orth, G. & Favre, M. (2002) Mutations in two adjacent novel genes are associated with epidermodysplasia verruciformis. *Nat. Genet.*, **32**, 579–581

Razzaque, A. (1990) Oncogenic potential of human herpesvirus-6 DNA. *Oncogene*, **5**, 1365–1370

Reagan, J.W. & Hamonic, M.J. (1956) The cellular pathology in carcinoma *in situ*: A cytohistopathologic correlation. *Cancer*, **9**, 385–402

Reid, S.W.J. & Smith, K.T. (1992) The equine sarcoid: Detection of papillomaviral DNA in sarcoid tumours by use of consensus primers and the polymerase chain reaction. In: Plowright, W., Rossdale, P.D. & Wade, J.F., *Equine Infectious Disease VI*, Newmarker, R. & W. Publications, pp. 297–330

Reid, S.W.J., Smith, K.T. & Jarrett, W.F.H. (1994) Detection, cloning and characterisation of papillomaviral DNA present in sarcoid tumours of *Equus asinus*. *Vet. Rec.*, **135**, 430–432

Reidy, P.M., Dedo, H.H., Rabah, R., Field, J.B., Mathog, R.H., Gregoire, L. & Lancaster, W.D. (2004) Integration of human papillomavirus type 11 in recurrent respiratory papilloma-associated cancer. *Laryngoscope*, **114**, 1906–1909

Remmerbach, T.W., Brinckmann, U.G., Hemprich, A., Chekol, M., Kühndel, K. & Liebert, U.G. (2004) PCR detection of human papillomavirus of the mucosa: Comparison between MY09/11 and GP5+/6+primer sets. *J. clin. Virol.*, **30**, 302–308

Renshaw, A.A., Davey, D.D., Birdsong, G.G., Walsh, M., Styer, P.E., Mody, D.R. & Colgan, T.J. (2003) Precision in gynecologic cytologic interpretation. A study from the College of American Pathologists Interlaboratory Comparison Program in Cervicovaginal Cytology. *Arch. Pathol. Lab. Med.*, **127**, 1413–1420

Resnick, R.M., Cornelissen, M.T.E., Wright, D.K., Eichinger, G.H., Fox, H.S., ter Schegget, J., & Manos, M.M. (1990) Detection and typing of human papillomavirus in archival cervical cancer specimens by DNA amplification with consensus primers. *J. natl Cancer Inst.*, **82**, 1477–1484

Respler, D.S., Jahn, A., Pater, A. & Pater, M.M. (1987) Isolation and characterization of papillomavirus DNA from nasal inverting (Schneiderian) papillomas. *Ann. Otol. Rhinol. Laryngol.*, **96**, 170–173

Ressing, M.E., van Driel, W.J., Brandt, R.M.P., Kenter, G.G., de Jong, J.H., Bauknecht, T., Fleuren, G.-J., Hoogerhout, P., Offringa, R., Sette, A., Celis, E., Grey, H., Trimbos, B.J., Kast, W.M. & Melief, C.J.M.L. (2000) Detection of T helper responses, but not of human papillomavirus-specific cytotoxic T lymphocyte responses, after peptide vaccination of patients with cervical carcinoma. *J. Immunother.*, **23**, 255–266

Reznikoff, C.A., Belair, C., Savelieva, E., Zhai, Y., Pfeifer, K., Yeager, T., Thompson, K.J., DeVries, S., Bindley, C., Newton, M.A., Sekhon, G. & Waldman, F. (1994) Long-term genome stability and minimal genotypic and phenotypic alterations in HPV16 E7-, but not E6-, immortalized human uroepithelial cells. *Genes Dev.*, **8**, 2227–2240

Rezza, G., Giuliani, M., Branca, M., Benedetto, A., Migliore, G., Garbuglia, A.R., D'Ubaldo, C., Pezzotti, P., Cappiello, G., Pomponi, F.D., Suligoi, B., Schiesari, A., Ippolito, G. & Giacomini, G. (1997) Determinants of squamous intraepithelial lesions (SIL) on Pap smear: The role of HPV infection and of HIV-1-induced immunosuppression. DIANAIDS Collaborative Study Group. *Eur. J. Epidemiol.*, **13**, 937–943

Rezza, G., Giuliani, M., Serraino, D., Branca, M., Benedetto, A., Garbuglia, A., Ippolito, G. & Franceschi, S. for the DIANAIDS Collaborative Study Group (1998) Risk factors for cervical presence of human papillomavirus DNA among women at risk for HIV infection. *Epidemiol. Infect.*, **121**, 173–177

Richardson, H., Kelsall, G., Tellier, P., Voyer, H., Abrahamowicz, M., Ferenczy, A., Coutlée, F. & Franco, E.L. (2003) The natural history of type-specific human papillomavirus infections in female university students. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, **12**, 485–490

Richart, R.M. (1987) Causes and management of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. *Cancer*, **60**, 1951–1959

Richart, R.M. (1990) A modified terminology for cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. *Obstet. Gynecol.*, **75**, 131–133

van Riggelen, J., Buchwalter, G., Soto, U., De-Castro Arce, J., zur Hausen, H., Wasylyk, B. & Rösl, F. (2005) Loss of net as repressor leads to constitutive increased c-*fos* transcription in cervical cancer cells. *J. biol. Chem.*, **280**, 3286–3294

Rihkanen, H., Aaltonen, L.-M. & Syrjänen, S.M. (1993) Human papillomavirus in laryngeal papillomas and in adjacent normal epithelium. *Clin. Otolaryngol.*, **18**, 470–474

Rihkanen, H., Peltomaa, J. & Syrjänen, S. (1994) Prevalence of human papillomavirus (HPV) DNA in vocal cords without laryngeal papillomas. *Acta otolaryngol.*, **114**, 348–351

Riley, R.R., Duensing, S., Brake, T., Münger, K., Lambert, P.F. & Arbeit, J.M. (2003) Dissection of human papillomavirus E6 and E7 function in transgenic mouse models of cervical carcinogenesis. *Cancer Res.*, **63**, 4862–4871

Ringström, E., Peters, E., Hasegawa, M., Posner, M., Liu, M. & Kelsey, K.T. (2002) Human papillomavirus type 16 and squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck. *Clin. Cancer Res.*, **8**, 3187–3192

Rivera, A. & Tyring, S.K. (2004) Therapy of cutaneous human *papillomavirus* infections. *Dermatol. Ther.*, **17**, 441–448

Roberts, D.J.H. & Cairnduff, F. (1995) Photodynamic therapy of primary skin cancer: A review. *Br. J. plast. Surg.*, **48**, 360–370

Roberts, S., Ashmole, I., Johnson, G.D., Kreider, J.W. & Gallimore, P.H. (1993) Cutaneous and mucosal human papillomavirus E4 proteins form intermediate filament-like structures in epithelial cells. *Virology*, **197**, 176–187

Roberts, S., Ashmole, I., Gibson, L.J., Rookes, S.M., Barton, G.J. & Gallimore, P.H. (1994) Mutational analysis of human papillomavirus E4 proteins: Identification of structural features important in the formation of cytoplasmic E4/cytokeratin networks in epithelial cells. *J. Virol.*, **68**, 6432–6445

Roberts, S., Ashmole, I., Rookes, S.M. & Gallimore, P.H. (1997) Mutational analysis of the human papillomavirus type 16 E1^E4 protein shows that the C terminus is dispensable for keratin cytoskeleton association but is involved in inducing disruption of the keratin filaments. *J. Virol.*, **71**, 3554–3562

Roberts, S., Hillman, M.L., Knight, G.L. & Gallimore, P.H. (2003) The ND10 component promyelocytic leukemia protein relocates to human papillomavirus type 1 E4 intranuclear inclusion bodies in cultured keratinocytes and in warts. *J. Virol.*, **77**, 673–684

Robinson, W.R., Hamilton, C.A., Michaels, S.H. & Kissinger, P. (2001) Effect of excisional therapy and highly active antiretroviral therapy on cervical intraepithelial neoplasia in women infected with human immunodeficiency virus. *Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol.*, **184**, 538–543

Roche, J.K. & Crum, C.P. (1991) Local immunity and the uterine cervix: Implication for cancer-associated viruses. *Cancer Immunol. Immunother.*, **33**, 203–209 (review)

Rocque, W.J., Porter, D.J., Barnes, J.A., Dixon, E.P., Lobe, D.C., Su, J.L., Willard, D.H., Gaillard, R., Condreay, J.P., Clay, W.C., Hoffman, C.R., Overton, L.K., Pahel, G., Kost, T.A. & Phelps, W.C. (2000) Replication-associated activities of purified human papillomavirus type 11 E1 helicase. *Protein Expr. Purif.*, **18**, 148–159

de Roda Husman, A.-M., Walboomers, J.M.M., van den Brule, A.J.C., Meijer, C.J.L.M. & Snijders, P.J.F. (1995) The use of general primers GP5 and GP6 elongated at their 3′ ends with adjacent highly conserved sequences improves human papillomavirus detection by PCR. *J. gen. Virol.*, **76**, 1057–1062

Roden, R.B., Kirnbauer, R., Jenson, A.B., Lowy, D.R. & Schiller, J.T. (1994) Interaction of papillomaviruses with the cell surface. *J. Virol.*, **68**, 7260–7266

Roden, R.B.S., Hubbert, N.L., Kirnbauer, R., Breitburd, F., Lowy, D.R. & Schiller, J.T. (1995) Papillomavirus L1 capsids agglutinate mouse erythrocytes through a proteinaceous receptor. *J. Virol.*, **69**, 5147–5151

Roden, R.B.S., Greenstone, H.L., Kirnbauer, R., Booy, F.P., Jessie, J., Lowy, D.R. & Schiller, J.T. (1996a) In vitro generation and type-specific neutralization of a human papillomavirus type 16 virion pseudotype. *J. Virol.*, **70**, 5875–5883

Roden, R.B.S., Hubbert, N.L., Kirnbauer, R., Christensen, N.D., Lowy, D.R. & Schiller, J.T. (1996b) Assessment of the serological relatedness of genital human papillomaviruses by hemagglutination inhibition. *J. Virol.*, **70**, 3298–3301

Roden, R.B.S., Armstrong, A., Haderer, P., Christensen, N.D., Hubbert, N.L., Lowy, D.R., Schiller, J.T. & Kirnbauer, R. (1997a) Characterization of a human papillomavirus type 16 variant-dependent neutralizing epitope. *J. Virol.*, **71**, 6247–6252

Roden, R.B.S., Lowy, D.R. & Schiller, J.T. (1997b) Papillomavirus is resistant to desiccation. *J. infect. Dis.*, **176**, 1076–1079

Roden, R.B.S., Yutzy, W.H., Fallon, R., Inglis, S., Lowy, D.R. & Schiller, J.T. (2000) Minor capsid protein of human genital papillomaviruses contains subdominant, cross-neutralizing epitopes. *Virology*, **270**, 254–257

Rogers, S. & Rous, P. (1951) Joint action of a chemical carcinogen and a neoplastic virus to induce cancer in rabbits. Results of exposing epidermal cells to a carcinogenic hydrocarbon at time of infection with the Shope papilloma virus. *J. exp. Med.*, **93**, 459–488

Roka, S., Rasoul-Rockenschaub, S., Roka, J., Kirnbauer, R., Mühlbacher, F. & Salat, A. (2004) Prevalence of anal HPV infection in solid-organ transplant patients prior to immuno-suppression. *Transplant. int*., **17**, 366–369

Roland, P.Y., Stoler, M.H., Broker, T.R. & Chow, L.T. (1997) The differential expression of the HER-2/*neu* oncogene among high-risk human papillomavirus-infected glandular lesions of the uterine cervix. *Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol.*, **177**, 133–138

Roman, A. & Fife, K. (1986) Human papillomavirus DNA associated with foreskins of normal newborns. *J. infect. Dis*., **153**, 855–861

Romanczuk, H. & Howley, P.M. (1992) Disruption of either the E1 or the E2 regulatory gene of human papillomavirus type 16 increases viral immortalization capacity. *Proc. natl Acad. Sci. USA*, **89**, 3159–3163

Romney, S.L., Ho, G.Y.F., Palan, P.R., Basu, J., Kadish, A.S., Klein, S., Mikhail M., Hagan, R.J., Chang, C.J. & Burk, R.D. (1997) Effects of B-carotene and other factors on outcome of cervical dysplasia and human papillomavirus infection. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, **65**, 483–492

Ronco, L.V., Karpova, A.Y., Vidal, M. & Howley, P.M. (1998) Human papillomavirus 16 E6 onco-protein binds to interferon regulatory factor-3 and inhibits its transcriptional activity. *Genes Dev.*, **12**, 2061–2072

Ronco, G., Ghisetti, V., Segnan, N., Snijders, P.J.F., Gillio-Tos, A., Meijer, C.J.L.M., Merletti, F. & Franceschi, S. (2005) Prevalence of human papillomavirus infection in women in Turin, Italy. *Eur. J. Cancer*, **41**, 297–305

Rose, R.C., Bonnez, W., Reichman, R.C. & Garcea, R.L. (1993) Expression of human papillomavirus type 11 L1 protein in insect cells: In vivo and in vitro assembly of viruslike particles. *J. Virol.*, **67**, 1936–1944

Rose, R.C., White, W.I., Li, M., Suzich, J.A., Lane, C. & Garcea, R.L. (1998) Human papillomavirus type 11 recombinant L1 capsomeres induce virus- neutralizing antibodies. *J. Virol.*, **72**, 6151–6154

Rose, P.G., Bundy, B.N., Watkins, E.B., Thigpen, J.T., Deppe, G., Maiman, M.A., Clarke-Pearson, D.L. & Insalaco, S. (1999) Concurrent cisplatin-based radiotherapy and chemotherapy for locally advanced cervical cancer. *New Engl. J. Med.*, **340**, 1144–1153

Rosemberg, S.K. (1991) Sexually transmitted papillomaviral infection in men. An update. *Dermatol. Clin*., **9**, 317–331

Rosenberger, G. (1971) Nature, manifestations, cause and control of chronic enzootic haematuria in cattle. *Vet. Med. Rev.*, **2/3**, 189–206

Rosenblatt, K.A., Wicklund, K.G. & Stanford, J.L. (2001) Sexual factors and the risk of prostate cancer. *Am. J. Epidemiol.*, **153**, 1152–1158

Rosenblatt, K.A., Carter, J.J., Iwasaki, L.M., Galloway, D.A. & Stanford, J.L. (2003) Serologic evidence of human papillomavirus 16 and 18 infections and risk of prostate cancer. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev*., **12**, 763–768

Rosenblatt, C., Lucon, A.M., Pereyra, E.A.G., Pinotti, J.A., Arap, S. & Ruiz, C.A. (2004) HPV prevalence among partners of women with cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. *Int. J. Gynecol. Obstet*., **84**, 156–161

Rosenthal, A.N., Ryan, A., Hopster, D., Surentheran, T. & Jacobs, I.J. (2001) High frequency of loss of heterozygosity in vulval intraepithelial neoplasia (VIN) is associated with invasive vulval squamous cell carcinoma (VSCC). *Int. J. Cancer*, **94**, 896–900

Rösl, F., Arab, A., Klevenz, B. & zur Hausen, H. (1993) The effect of DNA methylation on gene regulation of human papillomaviruses. *J. gen. Virol.*, **74**, 791–801

Rösl, F., Das, B.C., Lengert, M., Geletneky, K. & zur Hausen, H. (1997) Antioxidant-induced changes of the AP-1 transcription complex are paralleled by a selective suppression of human papillomavirus transcription. *J. Virol.*, **71**, 362–370

Rotola, A., Monini, P., Di Luca, D., Savioli, A., Simone, R., Secchiero, P., Reggiani, A. & Cassai, E. (1992) Presence and physical state of HPV DNA in prostate and urinary-tract tissues. *Int. J. Cancer*, **52**, 359–365

Rous, P. & Beard, J.W. (1934) A virus-induced mammalian growth with the characters of a tumour (the Shope rabbit papilloma). 1. The growth on implantation within favourable hosts. *J. exp. Med.*, 60, 701–722

Rous, P. & Beard, J.W. (1935) The progression to carcinoma of virus-induced rabbit papillomas (Shope). *J. exp. Med.*, **62**, 523–548

Rous, P. & Kidd, J.G. (1938) The carcinogenic effect of a papilloma virus on the tarred skin of rabbits. I. Description of the phenomenon. *J. exp. Med.*, **67**, 399–427

Rous, P. & Friedewald, W.F. (1944) The effect of chemical carcinogens on virus-induced rabbit papillomas. *J. exp. Med.*, **79**, 511–537

Rousseau, M.-C., Franco, E.L., Villa, L.L., Sobrinho, J.P., Termini, L., Prado, J.M. & Rohan, T.E. (2000) A cumulative case–control study of risk factor profiles for oncogenic and nononcogenic cervical human papillomavirus infections. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, **9**, 469–476

Rousseau, M.-C., Pereira, J.S., Prado, J.C.M., Villa, L.L., Rohan, T.E. & Franco, E.L. (2001) Cervical coinfection with human papillomavirus (HPV) types as a predictor of acquisition and persistence of HPV infection. *J. infect. Dis.*, **184**, 1508–1517

Rozendaal, L., Westerga, J., van der Linden, J.C., Walboomers, J.M.M., Voorhorst, F.J., Risse, E.K.J., Boon, M.E. & Meijer, C.J.L.M. (2000) PCR based high risk HPV testing is superior to neural network based screening for predicting incident CIN III in women with normal cytology and borderline changes. *J. clin. Pathol.*, **53**, 606–611

Ruba, S., Schoolland, M., Allpress, S. & Sterrett, G. (2004) Adenocarcinoma in situ of the uterine cervix. Screening and diagnostic errors in Papanicolaou smears. *Cancer*, **102**, 280–287

Rübben, A., Krones, R., Schwetschenau, B. & Grussendorf-Conen, E.-I. (1993) Common warts from immunocompetent patients show the same distribution of human papillomavirus types as common warts from immunocompromised patients. *Br. J. Dermatol.*, **128**, 264–270

Rubin, M.A., Kleter, B., Zhou, M., Ayala, G., Cubilla, A.L., Quint, W.G.V. & Pirog, E.C. (2001) Detection and typing of human papillomavirus DNA in penile carcinoma. Evidence for multiple independent pathways of penile carcinogenesis. *Am. J. Pathol.*, **159**, 1211–1218

Rüdlinger, R., Smith, I.W., Bunney, M.H. & Hunter, J.A. (1986) Human papillomavirus infections in a group of renal transplant recipients. *Br. J. Dermatol.,* **115**, 681–692

Rüdlinger, R., Grob, R., Yu, Y.X. & Schnyder, U.W. (1989) Human papillomavirus-35-positive Bowenoid papulosis of the anogenital area and concurrent human papillomavirus-35-positive verruca with Bowenoid dysplasia of the periungual area. *Arch. Dermatol.*, **125**, 655–659

Rueda, L.A. & Rodriguez, G. (1976) [Human warts after HPV. Clinical, histological and ultrastructural correlation.] *Med. Cut. I.L.A.*, **2**, 113–136 (in Spanish)

Rugpao, S., Nagachinta, T., Wanapirak, C., Srisomboon, J., Suriyanon, V., Sirirojn, B., Chaiyarassamee, O., Prasertwitayakij, W., Celentano, D.D., Nelson, K.E., Vernon, S.D. & Duerr, A. (1998) Gynaecological conditions associated with HIV infection in women who are partners of HIV-positive Thai blood donors. *Int. J. STD AIDS*, **9**, 677–682

Ruhland, A. & de Villiers, E.-M. (2001) Opposite regulation of the HPV 20-URR and HPV 27-URR promoters by ultraviolet irradiation and cytokines. *Int. J. Cancer*, **91**, 828–834

Rylander, E., Ruusuvaara, L., Almströmer, M.W., Evander, M. & Wadell, G. (1994) The absence of vaginal human papillomavirus 16 DNA in women who have not experienced sexual intercourse. *Obstet. Gynecol.*, **83**, 735–737

Ryu, H.-S. (2002) Concurrent chemoradiotherapy in cervical cancer (a new paradigm in cervical cancer treatment). *Yonsei med. J.*, **43**, 749–753

Sá, L.R.M., DiLoreto, C., Leite, M.C.P., Wakamatsu, A., Santos, R.T.M. & Catao-Dias, J.L. (2000) Oral focal epithelial hyperplasia in a Howler monkey (*Alouatta fusca*). *Vet. Pathol*., **37**, 492–496

Saad, F., Gu, K., Jean-Baptiste, J., Gauthier, J. & MesMasson, A.-M. (1999) Absence of human papillomavirus sequences in early stage prostate cancer. *Can. J. Urol*., **6**, 834–838

Sacco, A., Siepi, F. & Crescenzi, M. (2003) HPV E7 expression in skeletal muscle cells distinguishes initiation of the postmitotic state from its maintenance. *Oncogene*, **22**, 4027–4034

Sacks, S.L., Griffiths, P.D., Corey, L., Cohen, C., Cunningham, A., Dusheiko, G.M., Self, S., Spruance, S., Stanberry, L.R., Wald, A. & Whitley, R.J. (2004) HSV shedding. *Antiviral Res.*, **63 (**Suppl. 1), S19–S26

Saegusa, M., Takano, Y., Hashimura, M., Okayasu, I. & Shiga, J. (1995) HPV type 16 in conjunctival and junctional papilloma, dysplasia, and squamous cell carcinoma. *J. clin. Pathol*., **48**, 1106–1110

Saegusa, M., Hashimura, M., Takano, Y., Ohbu, M. & Okayasu, I. (1997) Absence of human papillomavirus genomic sequences detected by the polymerase chain reaction in oesophageal and gastric carcinomas in Japan. *J. Clin. pathol. mol. Pathol.*, **50**, 101–104

Sailaja, G., Watts, R.M. & Bernard, H.-U. (1999) Many different papillomaviruses have low transcriptional activity in spite of strong epithelial specific enhancers. *J. gen. Virol.*, **80**, 1715–1724

Salmerón, J., Lazcano-Ponce, E., Lorincz, A., Hernández, M., Hernández, P., Leyva, A., Uribe, M., Manzanares, H., Antunez, A., Carmona, E., Ronnett, B.M., Sherman, M.E., Bishai, D., Ferris, D., Flores, Y., Yunes, E. & Shah, K.V. (2003) Comparison of HPV-based assays with Papaniclaou smears for cervical cancer screening in Morelos State, Mexico. *Cancer Causes Control*, **14**, 505–512

Saltzstein, D.R., Orihuela, E., Kocurek, J.N., Payne, D.A., Chan, T.-S. & Tyring, S.K. (1993) Failure of the polymerase chain reaction (PCR) to detect human papilloma virus (HPV) in transitional cell carcinoma of the bladder. *Anticancer Res.*, **13**, 423–425

Sánchez-Lanier, M., Triplett, C. & Campion, M. (1994) Possible role for human papillomavirus 16 in squamous cell carcinoma of the finger. *J. med. Virol.*, **44**, 369–378

Sandler, A.B., Vande Pol, S.B. & Spalholz, B.A. (1993) Repression of bovine papillomavirus type 1 transcription by the E1 replication protein. *J. Virol.*, **67**, 5079–5087

Sang, B.C. & Barbosa, M.S. (1992) Single amino acid substitutions in 'low-risk' human papillomavirus (HPV) type 6 E7 protein enhance features characteristic of the 'high-risk' HPV E7 oncoproteins. *Proc. natl Acad. Sci.* USA, **89**, 8063–8067

de Sanjosé, S., Muñoz, N., Bosch, F.X., Reimann, K., Pedersen, N.S., Orfila, J., Ascunce, N., Gonzalez, L.C., Tafur, L., Gili, M., Lette, I., Viladiu, P., Tormo, M.J., Moreo, P., Shah, K.V. & Wahren, B. (1994) Sexually transmitted agents and cervical neoplasia in Colombia and Spain. *Int. J. Cancer*, **56**, 358–363

de Sanjose, S., Almirall, R., Lloveras, B., Font, R., Diaz, M., Muñoz, N., Català, I., Meijer, C.J.L.M., Snijders, P.J.F., Herrero, R. & Bosch, F.X. (2003) Cervical human papillomavirus infection in the female population in Barcelona, Spain. *Sex. transm. Dis.*, **30**, 788–793

Sankaranarayanan, R., Nair, M.K., Jayaprakash, P.G., Stanley, G., Varghese, C., Ramadas, V., Padmakumary, G. & Padmanabhan, T.K. (1995) Cervical cancer in Kerala: A hospital registry-based study on survival and prognostic factors. *Br. J. Cancer*, **72**, 1039–1042

Sankaranarayanan, R., Wesley, R., Somanathan, T., Dhakad, N., Shyamalakumary, B., Amma, N.S., Parkin, D.M. & Nair, M.K. (1998) Visual inspection of the uterine cervix after the application of acetic acid in the detection of cervical carcinoma and its precursors. *Cancer*, **83**, 2150–2156

Sankaranarayanan, R., Shyamalakumary, B., Wesley, R., Amma, N.S., Parkin, D.M. & Nair, M.K. (1999) Visual inspection with acetic acid in the early detection of cervical cancer and precursors. *Int. J. Cancer*, **80**, 161–163

Sankaranarayanan, R., Rajkumar, R., Theresa, R., Esmy, P.O., Mahe, C., Bagyalakshmi, K.R., Thara, S., Frappart, L., Lucas, E., Muwonge, R., Shanthakumari, S., Jeevan, D., Subbarao, T.M., Parkin, D.M. & Cherian, J. (2004a) Initial results from a randomized trial of cervical visual screening in rural South India. *Int. J. Cancer*, **109**, 461–467

Sankaranaryanan, R., Chatterji, R., Shastri, S.S., Wesley, R.S., Basu, P., Mahe, C., Muwonge, R., Seigneurin, D., Somanathan, T., Roy, C., Kelkar, R., Chinoy, R., Dinshaw, K., Mandal, R., Amin, G., Goswami, S., Pal, S., Patil, S., Dhakad, N., Frappart, L. & Fontaniere, B. for the IARC Multicenter Study Group on Cervical Cancer Prevention in India (2004b) Accuracy of human papillomavirus testing in primary screening of cervical neoplasia: Results from a multicenter study in India. *Int. J. Cancer*, **112**, 341–347

Sano, T., Sakurai, S., Fukuda, T. & Nakajima, T. (1995) Unsuccessful effort to detect human papillomavirus DNA in urinary bladder cancers by the polymerase chain reaction and *in situ* hybridization. *Pathol. int.*, **45**, 506–512

Santin, A.D., Hermonat, P.L., Ravaggi, A., Chiriva-Internati, M., Zhan, D., Pecorelli, S., Parham, G.P. & Cannon, M.J. (1999) Induction of human papillomavirus-specific $CD4^+$ and $CD8^+$ lymphocytes by E7-pulsed autologous dendritic cells in patients with human papillomavirus type 16- and 18-positive cervical cancer. *J. Virol.*, **73**, 5402–5410

Santin, A.D., Bellone, S., Gokden, M., Cannon, M.J. & Parham, G.P. (2002) Vaccination with HPV-18 E7-pulsed dendritic cells in a patient with metastatic cervical cancer. *New Engl. J. Med.*, **346**, 1752–1753

Santos, A. & Gómez-Leal, A. (1994) Lesions of the lacrimal caruncle. Clinicopathologic features. *Ophthalmology*, **101**, 943–949

Santos, C., Muñoz, N., Klug, S., Almonte, M., Guerrero, I., Alvarez, M., Velarde, C., Galdos, O., Castillo, M., Walboomers, J., Meijer, C. & Caceres, E. (2001) HPV types and cofactors causing cervical cancer in Peru. *Br. J. Cancer*, **85**, 966–971

Sapp, M., Kraus, U., Volpers, C., Snijders, P.J.F., Walboomers, J.M.M. & Streeck, R.E. (1994) Analysis of type-restricted and cross-reactive epitopes on virus-like particles of human papillomavirus type 33 and in infected tissues using monoclonal antibodies to the major capsid protein. *J. gen. Virol.*, **75**, 3375–3383

Sardi, J., Sananes, C., Giaroli, A., Bayo, J., Rueda, N.G., Vighi, S., Guardado, N., Paniceres, G., Snaidas, L., Vico, C. & di Paola, G. (1993) Results of a prospective randomized trial with neoadjuvant chemotherapy in stage IB, bulky, squamous carcinoma of the cervix. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, **49**, 156–165

Sarkar, F.H., Sakr, W.A., Li, Y.-W., Sreepathi, P. & Crissman, J.D. (1993) Detection of human papillomavirus (HPV) DNA in human prostatic tissues by polymerase chain reaction (PCR). *Prostate*, **22**, 171–180

Sasadeusz, J., Kelly, H., Szer, J., Schwarer, A.P., Mitchell, H. & Grigg, A. (2001) Abnormal cervical cytology in bone marrow transplant recipients. *Bone Marrow Transplant.*, **28**, 393–397

Sasagawa, T., Inoue, M., Inoue, H., Yutsudo, M., Tanizawa, O. & Hakura, A. (1992) Induction of uterine cervical neoplasias in mice by human papillomavirus type 16 E6/E7 genes. *Cancer Res.*, **52**, 4420–4426

Sasagawa, T., Yamazaki, H., Dong, Y.-Z., Satake, S.-I., Tateno, M. & Inoue, M. (1998) Immunoglobulin-A and -G responses against virus-like particles (VLP) of human papillomavirus type 16 in women with cervical cancer and cervical intra-epithelial lesions. *Int. J. Cancer*, **75**, 529–535

Sasagawa, T., Shimakage, M., Nakamura, M., Sakaike, J., Ishikawa, H. & Inoue, M. (2000) Epstein-Barr virus (EBV) genes expression in cervical intraepithelial neoplasia and invasive cervical cancer: A comparative study with human papillomavirus (HPV) infection. *Hum. Pathol.*, **31**, 318–326

Sasagawa, T., Basha, W., Yamazaki, H. & Inoue, M. (2001) High-risk and multiple human papillomavirus infections associated with cervical abnormalities in Japanese women. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, **10**, 45–52

Sasaoka, R., Morimura, T., Mihara, M., Hagari, Y., Aki, T. & Miyamoto, T. (1996) Detection of human papillomavirus type 16 DNA in two cases of verrucous carcinoma of the foot. *Br. J. Dermatol.*, **134**, 983–984

Saslow, D., Castle, P.E., Cox, J.T., Davey, D.D., Einstein, M.H., Ferris, D.G., Goldie, S.J., Harper, D.M., Kinney, W., Moscicki, A.-B., Noller, K.L., Wheeler, C.M., Ades, T., Andrews, K.S., Doroshenk, M.K., Kahn, K.G., Schmidt, C., Shafey, O., Smith, R.A., Partridge, E.E. &

Garcia, F. for the Gynecologic Cancer Advisory Group (2007) American Cancer Society Guideline for human papillomavirus (HPV) vaccine use to prevent cervical cancer and its precursors. *CA Cancer J. Clin.*, **57**, 7–28

Sasson, I.M., Haley, N.J., Hoffmann, D., Wynder, E.L., Hellberg, D. & Nilsson, S. (1985) Cigarette smoking and neoplasia of the uterine cervix: Smoke constituents in cervical mucus. *New Engl. J. Med*., **312**, 315–316

Sastre-Garau, X., Loste, M.N., Vincent-Salomon, A., Favre, M., Mouret, E., Delarochefordiere, A., Durand, J.C., Tartour, E., Lepage, V. & Charron, D. (1996) Decreased frequency of HLA-DRB1*13 alleles in French women with HPV-positive carcinoma of the cervix. *Int. J. Cancer*, **69**, 159–164

Sayers, S.J., McMillan, A. & McGoogan, E. (1998) Anal cytological abnormalities in HIV-infected homosexual men. *Int. J. STD AIDS*, **9**, 37–40

Sayhan, N., Yazici, H., Budak, M., Bitisik, O. & Dalay, N. (2001) p53 Codon 72 genotypes in colon cancer. Association with human papillomavirus infection. *Res. Commun. mol. Pathol. Pharmacol.*, **109**, 25–34

Scala, M., Bonelli, G., Gipponi, M., Margarino, G. & Muzza, A. (2002) Cryosurgery plus adjuvant systemic α2-interferon for HPV-associated lesions. *Anticancer Res*., **22**, 1171–1176

Schäfer, K., Müller, M., Faath, S., Henn, A., Osen, W., Zentgraf, H., Benner, A., Gissmann, L. & Jochmus, I. (1999) Immune response to human papillomavirus 16 L1E7 chimeric virus-like particles: Induction of cytotoxic T cells and specific tumor protection. *Int. J. Cancer*, **81**, 881–888

Schaper, I.D., Marcuzzi, G.P., Weissenborn, S.J., Kasper, H.U., Dries, V., Smyth, N., Fuchs, P. & Pfister, H. (2005) Development of skin tumors in mice transgenic for early genes of human papillomavirus type 8. *Cancer Res.*, **65**, 1394–1400

Schapiro, F., Sparkowski, J., Adduci, A., Suprynowicz, F., Schlegel, R. & Grinstein, S. (2000) Golgi alkalinization by the papillomavirus E5 oncoprotein. *J. Cell Biol*., **148**, 305–315

Scheffner, M., Werness, B.A., Huibregtse, J.M., Levine, A.J. & Howley, P.M. (1990) The E6 oncoprotein encoded by human papillomavirus types 16 and 18 promotes the degradation of p53. *Cell*, **63**, 1129–1136

Scheffner, M., Münger, K., Byrne, J.C. & Howley, P.M. (1991) The state of the p53 and retinoblastoma genes in human cervical carcinoma cell lines. *Proc. natl Acad. Sci. USA*, **88**, 5523–5527

Scheffner, M., Huibregtse, J.M., Vierstra, R.D. & Howley, P.M. (1993) The HPV-16 E6 and E6-AP complex functions as a ubiquitin-protein ligase in the ubiquitination of p53. *Cell*, **75**, 495–505

Schellekens, M.C., Dijkman, A., Aziz, M.F., Siregar, B., Cornain, S., Kolkman-Uljee, S., Peters, L.A.W. & Fleuren, G.J. (2004) Prevalence of single and multiple HPV types in cervical carcinomas in Jakarta, Indonesia. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, **93**, 49–53

Scheurlen, W., Gissmann, L., Gross, G. & zur Hausen, H. (1986) Molecular cloning of two new HPV types (HPV 37 and HPV 38) from a keratoacanthoma and a malignant melanoma. *Int. J. Cancer*, **37**, 505–510

Schiff, M., Becker, T.M., Masuk, M., van Asselt-King, L., Wheeler, C.M., Altobelli, K.K., North, C.Q. & Nahmias, A.J. (2000) Risk factors for cervical intraepithelial neoplasia in southwestern American Indian women. *Am. J. Epidemiol*., **152**, 716–726

Schiffman, M. & Adrianza, M.E. (2000) ASCUS-LSIL Triage Study. Design, methods and characteristics of trial participants. *Acta cytol.*, **44**, 726–742

Schiffman, M. & Kjaer, S.K. (2003) Natural history of anogenital human papillomavirus infection and neoplasia. *J. natl Cancer Inst. Monogr.*, **31**, 14–19

Schiffman, M.H. & Schatzkin, A. (1994) Test reliability is critically important to molecular epidemiology: An example from studies of human papillomavirus infection and cervical neoplasia. *Cancer Res.*, **54**, S1944–S1947

Schiffman, M.H., Haley, N.J., Felton, J.S., Andrews, A.W., Kaslow, R.A., Lancaster, W.D., Kurman, R.J., Brinton, L.A., Lannom, L.B. & Hoffmann, D. (1987) Biochemical epidemiology of cervical neoplasia: Measuring cigarette smoke constituents in the cervix. *Cancer Res.*, **47**, 3886–3888

Schiffman, M., Herrero, R., Hildesheim, A., Sherman, M.E., Bratti, M., Wacholder, S., Alfaro, M., Hutchinson, M., Morales, J., Greenberg, M.D. & Lorincz, A.T. (2000) HPV DNA testing in cervical cancer screening. Results from women in a high-risk province of Costa Rica. *J. Am. med. Assoc.*, **283**, 87–93

Schiffman, M., Herrero, R., DeSalle, R., Hildesheim, A., Wacholder, S., Rodriguez, A.C., Bratti, M.C., Sherman, M.E., Morales, J., Guillen, D., Alfaro, M., Hutchinson, M., Wright, T.C., Solomon, D., Chen, Z., Alfaro, M., Hutchinson, M., Wright, T.C., Solomon, D., Chen, Z., Schussler, J., Castle, P.E. & Burk, R.D. (2005) The carcinogenicity of human papillomavirus types reflects viral evolution. *Virology*, **337**, 76–84

Schiller, J.T. & Nardelli-Haefliger, D. (2006) Second generation HPV vaccines to prevent cervical cancer. *Vaccine*, **24** (Suppl. 3), 147–153

Schiller, J.T., Vass, W.C., Vousden, K.H. & Lowy, D.R. (1986) E5 open reading frame of bovine papillomavirus type 1 encodes a transforming gene. *J. Virol.*, **57**, 1–6

Schilling, B., De-Medina, T., Syken, J., Vidal, M. & Münger, K. (1998) A novel human DnaJ protein, hTid-1, a homolog of the Drosophila tumor suppressor protein Tid56, can interact with the human papillomavirus type 16 E7 oncoprotein. *Virology*, **247**, 74–85

Schlecht, N.F., Trevisan, A., Duarte-Franco, E., Rohan, T.E., Ferenczy, A., Villa, L.L. & Franco, E.L. (2003a) Viral load as a predictor of the risk of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. *Int. J. Cancer*, **103**, 519–524

Schlecht, N.F., Platt, R.W., Duarte-Franco, E., Costa, M.C., Sobrinho, J.P., Prado, J.C., Ferenczy, A., Rohan, T.E., Villa, L.L. & Franco, E.L. (2003b) Human papillomavirus infection and time to progression and regression of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. *J. natl Cancer Inst.*, **95**, 1336–1343

Schlecht, N.F., Platt, R.W., Negassa, A., Duarte-Franco, E., Rohan, T.E., Ferenczy, A., Villa, L.L. & Franco, E.L. (2003c) Modeling the time dependence of the association between human papillomavirus infection and cervical cancer precursor lesions. *Am. J. Epidemiol.*, **158**, 878–886

Schlegel, R., Wade-Glass, M., Rabson, M.S. & Yang, Y.-C. (1986) The E5 transforming gene of bovine papillomavirus encodes a small, hydrophobic polypeptide. *Science*, **233**, 464–467

Schlegel, R., Phelps, W.C., Zhang, Y.L. & Barbosa, M. (1988) Quantitative keratinocyte assay detects two biological activities of human papillomavirus DNA and identifies viral types associated with cervical carcinoma. *EMBO J.*, **7**, 3181–3187

Schlehofer, J.R. & Heilbronn, R. (1990) Infection with adeno-associated virus type 5 inhibits mutagenicity of herpes simplex virus type 1 or 4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide. *Mutat. Res.*, **244**, 317–320

Schmauz, R., Okong, P., de Villiers, E.-M., Dennin, R., Brade, L., Lwanga, S.K. & Owor, R. (1989). Multiple infections in cases of cervical cancer from a high-incidence area in tropical Africa. *Int. J. Cancer*, **43**, 805–809

Schmitt, A., Harry, J.B., Rapp, B., Wettstein, F.O. & Iftner, T. (1994) Comparison of the properties of the E6 and E7 genes of low- and high-risk cutaneous papillomaviruses reveals strongly transforming and high Rb-binding activity for the E7 protein of the low-risk human papillomavirus type 1. *J. Virol.,* **68**, 7051–7059

Schneider, V., Kay, S. & Lee, H.M. (1983) Immunosuppression as a high-risk factor in the development of condyloma acuminatum and squamous neoplasia of the cervix. *Acta cytol.*, **27**, 220–224

Schneider, A., Oltersdorf, T., Schneider, V. & Gissmann, L. (1987) Distribution pattern of human papilloma virus 16 genome in cervical neoplasia by molecular *in situ* hybridization of tissue sections. *Int. J. Cancer*, **39**, 717–721

Schneider, A., Hoyer, H., Lotz, B., Leistritza, S., Kuhne-Heid, R., Nindl, I., Müller, B., Haerting J. & Durst, M. (2000) Screening for high-grade cervical intra-epithelial neoplasia and cancer by testing for high-risk HPV, routine cytology or colposcopy. *Int. J. Cancer*, **89**, 529–534

Schoell, W.M.J., Mirhashemi, R., Liu, B., Janicek, M.F., Podack, E.R., Penalver, M.A. & Averette, H.E. (1999) Generation of tumor-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes by stimulation with HPV type 16 E7 peptide-pulsed dendritic cells: An approach to immunotherapy of cervical cancer. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, **74,** 448–455

Schreckenberger, C. & Kaufmann, A.M. (2004) Vaccination strategies for the treatment and prevention of cervical cancer. *Curr. Opin. Oncol.*, **16**, 485–491

Schreiber, K., Cannon, R.E., Karrison, T., Beck-Engeser, G., Huo, D., Tennant, R.W., Jensen, H., Kast, W.M., Krausz, T., Meredith, S.C., Chen, L. & Schreiber, H. (2004) Strong synergy between mutant *ras* and HPV16 E6/E7 in the development of primary tumors. *Oncogene*, **23**, 3972–3979

Schüle, R., Rangarajan, P., Yang, N., Kliewer, S., Ransone, L.J., Bolado, J., Verma, I.M. & Evans, R.M. (1991) Retinoic acid is a negative regulator of AP-1-responsive genes. *Proc. natl Acad. Sci. USA*, **88**, 6092–6096

Schuman, P., Ohmit, S.E., Klein, R.S., Duerr, A., Cu-Uvin, S., Jamieson, D.J., Anderson, J. & Shah, K.V. for the HIV Epidemiology Research Study (HERS) Group (2003) Longitudinal study of cervical squamous intraepithelial lesions in human immunodeficiency virus (HIV)-seropositive and at-risk HIV-seronegative women. *J. infect. Dis.*, **188**, 128–136

Schwartz, S.M., Daling, J.R., Doody, D.R., Wipf, G.C., Carter, J.J., Madeleine, M.M., Mao, E.-J., Fitzgibbons, E.D., Huang, S., Beckmann, A.M., McDougall, J.K. & Galloway, D.A. (1998) Oral cancer risk in relation to sexual history and evidence of human papillomavirus infection. *J. natl Cancer Inst.*, **90**, 1626–1636

Schwartz, S.M., Daling, J.R., Shera, K.A., Madeleine, M.M., McKnight, B., Galloway, D.A., Porter, P.L. & McDougall, J.K. (2001) Human papillomavirus and prognosis of invasive cervical cancer: A population-based study. *J. clin. Oncol.*, **19**, 1906–1915

Schwarz, E., Freese, U.K., Gissmann, L., Mayer, W., Roggenbuck, B., Stremlau, A. & zur Hausen, H. (1985) Structure and transcription of human papillomavirus sequences in cervical carcinoma cells. *Nature*, **314**, 111–114

Scott, D.R., Hagmar, B., Maddox, P., Hjerpe, A., Dillner, J., Cuzick, J., Sherman, M.E., Stoler, M.H., Kurman, R.J., Kiviat, N.B., Manos, M.M. & Schiffman, M. (2002a) Use of human

papillomavirus DNA testing to compare equivocal cervical cytologic interpretations in the United States, Scandinavia, and the United Kingdom. *Cancer*, **96**, 14–20

Scott, I.U., Karp, C.L. & Nuovo, G.J. (2002b) Human papillomavirus 16 and 18 expression in conjunctival intraepithelial neoplasia. *Ophthalmology*, **109**, 542–547

Scully, C., Prime, S. & Maitland, N. (1985) Papillomaviruses: Their possible role in oral disease. *Oral Surg. oral Med. oral Pathol.*, **60**, 166–174

Seavey, S.E., Holubar, M., Saucedo, L.J. & Perry, M.E. (1999) The E7 oncoprotein of human papillomavirus type 16 stabilizes p53 through a mechanism independent of $p19^{ARF}$. *J. Virol.*, **73**, 7590–7598

Sedjo, R.L., Inserra, P., Abrahamsen, M., Harris, R.B., Roe, D.J., Baldwin, S. & Giuliano, A.R. (2002a) Human papillomavirus persistence and nutrients involved in the methylation pathway among a cohort of young women. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev*., **11**, 353–359

Sedjo, R.L., Roe, D.J., Abrahamsen, M., Harris, R.B., Craft, N., Baldwin, S. & Giuliano, A.R. (2002b) Vitamin A, carotenoids, and risk of persistent oncogenic human papillomavirus infection. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev*., **11**, 876–884

Sedjo, R.L., Papenfuss, M.R., Craft, N.E. & Giuliano, A.R. (2003a) Effect of plasma micronutrients on clearance of oncogenic human papillomavirus (HPV) infection (United States). *Cancer Causes Control*, **14**, 319–326

Sedjo, R.L., Fowler, B.M., Schneider, A., Henning, S.M., Hatch, K. & Giuliano, A.R. (2003b) Folate, vitamin B12, and homocysteine status: Findings of no relation between human papillomavirus persistence and cervical dysplasia. *Nutrition*, **19**, 497–502

Sedlacek, T.V., Lindheim, S., Eder, C., Hasty, L., Woodland, M., Ludomirsky, A. & Rando, R.F. (1989) Mechanism for human papillomavirus transmission at birth. *Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol*., **161**, 55–59

Segawa, T., Sasagawa, T., Yamazaki, H., Sakaike, J., Ishikawa, H. & Inoue, M. (1999) Fragile histidine triad transcription abnormalities and human papillomavirus E6-E7 mRNA expression in the development of cervical carcinoma. *Cancer*, **85**, 2001–2010

Sehr, P., Zumbach, K. & Pawlita, M. (2001) A generic capture ELISA for recombinant proteins fused to glutathione *S*-transferase: Validation for HPV serology. *J. immunol. Meth.*, **253**, 153–162

Sehr, P., Müller, M., Höpfl, R., Widschwendter, A. & Pawlita, M. (2002) HPV antibody detection by ELISA with capsid protein L1 fused to glutathione *S*-transferase. *J. virol. Meth.*, **106**, 61–70

Selinka, H.-C., Giroglou, T. & Sapp, M. (2002) Analysis of the infectious entry pathway of human papillomavirus type 33 pseudovirions. *Virology*, **299**, 279–287

Sellors, J.W., Karwalajtys, T.L., Kaczorowski, J., Mahony, J.B., Lytwyn, A., Chong, S., Sparrow, J. & Lorincz, A. for the Survey of HPV in Ontario Women Group (SHOW) (2003) Incidence, clearance and predictors of human papillomavirus infection in women. *Can. med. Assoc. J*., **168**, 421–425

Seo, Y.-S., Müller, F., Lusky, M. & Hurwitz, J. (1993) Bovine papilloma virus (BPV)-encoded E1 protein contains multiple activities required for BPV DNA replication. *Proc. natl Acad. Sci. USA*, **90**, 702–706

Serfling, U., Ciancio, G., Zhu, W.-Y., Leonardi, C. & Penneys, N.S. (1992) Human papillomavirus and herpes virus DNA are not detected in benign and malignant prostatic tissue using the polymerase chain reaction. *J. Urol.*, **148**, 192–194

Serraino, D., Carrieri, P., Pradier, C., Bidoli, E., Dorrucci, M., Ghetti, E., Schiesari, A., Zucconi, R., Pezzotti, P., Dellamonica, P., Franceschi, S. & Rezza, G. (1999) Risk of invasive cervical cancer among women with, or at risk for, HIV infection. *Int. J. Cancer*, **82**, 334–337

Serraino, D., Dal Maso, L., La Vecchia, C. & Franceschi, S. (2002) Invasive cervical cancer as an AIDS-defining illness in Europe. *AIDS*, **16**, 781–786

Serth, J., Panitz, F., Paeslack, U., Kuczyk, M.A. & Jonas, U. (1999) Increased levels of human papillomavirus type 16 DNA in a subset of prostate cancers. *Cancer Res*., **59**, 823–825

van Seters, M., Fons, G., van Beurden, M. (2002) Imiquimod in the treatment of multifocal vulvar intraepithelial neoplasia 2/3. Results of a pilot study. *J. reprod. Med.*, **47**, 701–705

Se Thoe, S.Y., Wong, K.K., Pathmanathan, R., Sam, C.K., Cheng, H.M. & Prasad, U. (1993). Elevated secretory IgA antibodies to Epstein-Barr virus (EBV) and presence of EBV DNA and EBV receptors in patients with cervical carcinoma. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, **50**, 168–172

Settleman, J., Fazeli, A., Malicki, J., Horwitz, B.H. & DiMaio, D. (1989) Genetic evidence that acute morphologic transformation, induction of cellular DNA synthesis, and focus formation are mediated by a single activity of the bovine papillomavirus E5 protein. *Mol. cell. Biol.*, **9**, 5563–5572

Shadan, F.F. & Villarreal, L.P. (1993) Coevolution of persistently infecting small DNA viruses and their hosts linked to host-interactive regulatory domains. *Proc. natl Acad. Sci. USA*, **90**, 4117–4121

Shafti-Keramat, S., Handisurya, A., Kriehuber, E., Meneguzzi, G., Slupetzky, K. & Kirnbauer, R. (2003) Different heparan sulfate proteoglycans serve as cellular receptors for human papillomaviruses. *J. Virol.*, **77**, 13125–13135

Shah, K.V. (1992) Papillomaviruses. In: Lennette, E.H., ed., *Laboratory Diagnosis of Viral Infection*, 2nd Ed., Marcel Dekker, Inc., pp. 591–612

Shah, K.V. & Howley, P.M. (1996) Papillomaviruses. In: Fields, B.N., Knipe, D.M. & Howley, P.M., eds, *Field Virology*, New York, Raven Press, pp. 2078–2109

Shah, K.H., Lewis, M.G., Jenson, A.B., Kurman, R.J. & Lancaster, W.D. (1980) Papillomavirus and cervical dysplasia (Letter to the Editor). *Lancet*, **ii**, 1190

Shah, K., Kashima, H., Polk, B.F., Shah, F., Abbey, H. & Abramson, A. (1986) Rarity of cesarean delivery in cases of juvenile-onset respiratory papillomatosis. *Obstet. Gynecol*., **68**, 795–799

Shah, K.V., Daniel, R.W., Simons, J.W. & Vogelstein, B. (1992) Investigation of colon cancers for human papillomavirus genomic sequences by polymerase chain reaction. *J. surg. Oncol.*, **51**, 5–7

Shah, K.V., Viscidi, R.P., Alberg, A.J., Helzlsouer, K.J. & Comstock, G.W. (1997) Antibodies to human papillomavirus 16 and subsequent *in situ* or invasive cancer of the cervix. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, **6**, 233–237

Shahin, M., Moore, M.R., Worrall, S., Smith, B.L., Seawright, A.A. & Prakash, A.S. (1998) H-*ras* activation is an early event in the ptaquiloside-induced carcinogenesis: Comparison of acute and chronic toxicity in rats. *Biochem. biophys. Res. Comm*., **250**, 491–497

Shamanin, V., Delius, H. & de Villiers, E.-M. (1994a) Development of a broad spectrum PCR assay for papillomaviruses and its application in screening lung cancer biopsies. *J. gen. Virol.*, **75**, 1149–1156

Shamanin, V., Glover, M., Rausch, C., Proby, C., Leigh, I.M., zur Hausen, H. & de Villiers, E.-M. (1994b) Specific types of human papillomavirus found in benign proliferations and carcinomas of the skin in immunosuppresed patients. *Cancer Res.*, **54**, 4610–4613

Shamanin, V., zur Hausen, H., Lavergne, D., Proby, C.M., Leigh, I.M., Neumannn, C., Hamm, H., Goos, M., Haustein, U.-F., Jung, E.G., Plewig, G., Wolff, H. & de Villiers, E.-M. (1996) Human papillomavirus infections in nonmelanoma skin cancers from renal transplant recipients and nonimmunosuppressed patients. *J. natl Cancer Inst.*, **88**, 802–811

Shapiro, S., Rosenberg, L., Hoffman, M., Kelly, J.P., Cooper, D.D., Carrara, H., Denny, L.E., du Toit, G., Allan, B.R., Stander, I.A. & Williamson, A.-L. (2003) Risk of invasive cancer of the cervix in relation to the use of injectable progestogen contraceptives and combined estrogen/progestogen oral contraceptives (South Africa). *Cancer Causes Control*, **14**, 485–495

Shen, J., Tate, J.E., Crum, C.P. & Goodman, M.L. (1996) Prevalence of human papillomaviruses (HPV) in benign and malignant tumors of the upper respiratory tract. *Mod. Pathol.*, **9**, 15–20

Shen, Z.-Y., Hu, S.-P., Lu, L.-C., Tang, C.-Z., Kuang, Z.-S., Zhong, S.-P. & Zeng, Y. (2002a) Detection of human papillomavirus in esophageal carcinoma. *J. med. Virol.*, **68**, 412–416

Shen, Z.-Y., Xu, L.-X., Chen, M.-H., Shen, J., Cai, W.-J. & Zeng, Y. (2002b) Progressive transformation of immortalized esophageal epithelial cells. *World J. Gastroenterol.*, **8**, 976–981

Shepherd, J.H., Mould, T. & Oram, D.H. (2001) Radical trachelectomy in early stage carcinoma of the cervix: Outcome as judged by recurrence and fertility rates. *Br. J. Obstet. Gynaecol.*, **108**, 882–885

Sherman, L., Jackman, A., Itzhaki, H., Stoppler, M.C., Koval, D. & Schlegel, R. (1997) Inhibition of serum- and calcium-induced differentiation of human keratinocytes by HPV16 E6 oncoprotein: Role of p53 inactivation. *Virology*, **237**, 296–306

Sherman, M.E., Schiffman, M. & Cox, J.T. for the Atypical Squamous Cells of Undetermined Significance/Low-Grade Squamous Intraepithelial Lesion Triage Study Group (2002) Effects of age and human papilloma viral load on colposcopy triage: Data from the Randomized Atypical Squamous cells of Undetermined Significance/Low-Grade intraepithelial Lesion Triage Study (ALTS). *J. natl Cancer Inst*., **94**, 102–107

Sherman, M.E., Wang, S.S., Wheeler, C.M., Rich, L., Gravitt, P.E., Tarone, R. & Schiffman, M. (2003a) Determinants of human papillomavirus load among women with histological cervical intraepithelial neoplasia 3: Dominant impact of surrounding low-grade lesions. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, **12**, 1038–1044

Sherman, M.E., Lorincz, A.T., Scott, D.R., Wacholder, S., Castle, P.E., Glass, A.G., Mielzynska-Lohnas, I., Rush, B.B. & Schiffman, M. (2003b) Baseline cytology, human papillomavirus testing, and risk for cervical neoplasia: A 10-year cohort analysis. *J. natl Cancer Inst.*, **95**, 46–52

Shi, Y., Lee, J.-S. & Galvin, K.M. (1997) Everything you have ever wanted to know about Yin Yang 1... *Biochim. biophys. Acta*, **1332**, F49–F66

Shibutani, Y.F., Schoenberg, M.P., Carpiniello, V.L. & Malloy, T.R. (1992) Human papillomavirus associated with bladder cancer. *Urology*, **40**, 15–17

Shidara, K., Suzuki, T., Hara, F. & Nakajima, T. (1994) Lack of synergistic association between human papillomavirus and *ras* gene point mutation in laryngeal carcinomas**.** *Laryngoscope*, **104**, 1008–1012

Shields, T.S., Falk, R.T., Herrero, R., Schiffman, M., Weiss, N.S., Bratti, C., Rodriguez, A.C., Sherman, M.E., Burk, R.D. & Hildesheim, A. (2004) A case–control study of endogenous hormones and cervical cancer. *Br. J. Cancer*, **90**, 146–152

Shin, K.-H., Park, K.-H., Hong, H.J., Kim, J.-M., Oh, J.-E., Choung, P.-H. & Min, B.-M. (2002) Prevalence of microsatellite instability, inactivation of mismatch repair genes, *p53* mutation, and human papillomavirus infection in Korean oral cancer patients. *Int. J. Oncol.*, **21**, 297–302

Shin, H.-R., Lee, D.-H., Herrero, R., Smith, J.S., Vaccarella, S., Hong, S.-H., Jung, K.-Y., Kim, H.-H., Park, U.-D., Cha, H.-S., Park, S., Touzé, A., Muñoz, N., Snijders, P.J.F., Meijer, C.J.L.M., Coursaget, P. & Franceschi, S. (2003) Prevalence of human papillomavirus infection in women in Busan, South Korea. *Int. J. Cancer*, **103**, 413–421

Shin, H.-R., Franceschi, S., Vaccarella, S., Roh, J.-W., Ju, Y.-H., Oh, J.-K., Kong, H.-J., Rha, S.-H., Jung, S.-I., Kim, J.-I., Jung, K.-Y., van Doorn, L.-J. & Quint, W. (2004) Prevalence and determinants of genital infection with papillomavirus, in female and male university students in Busan, South Korea. *J. infect Dis.*, **190**, 468–476

Shindoh, M., Chiba, I., Yasuda, M., Saito, T., Funaoka, K., Kohgo, T., Amemiya, A., Sawada, Y. & Fujinaga, K. (1995) Detection of human papillomavirus DNA sequences in oral squamous cell carcinomas and their relation to p53 and proliferating cell nuclear antigen expression. *Cancer*, **76**, 1513–1521

Shoji, Y., Saegusa, M., Takano, Y., Hashimura, M. & Okayasu, I. (1997) Detection of the Epstein-Barr virus genome in cervical neoplasia is closely related to the degree of infiltrating lymphoid cells: A polymerase chain reaction and in situ hybridization approach. *Pathol. Int*., **47**, 507–511

Shope, R.E. & Hurst, E.W. (1933) Infectious papillomatosis of rabbits. With a note on the histopathology. *J. exp. Med.*, **58**, 607–624

Shroyer, K.R., Kim, J.G., Manos, M.M., Greer, C.E., Pearlman, N.W. & Franklin, W.A. (1992) Papillomavirus found in anorectal squamous carcinoma, not in colon adenocarcinoma. *Arch. Surg.*, **127**, 741–744

Shroyer, K.R., Brookes, C.G., Markham, N.E. & Shroyer, A.L. (1995) Detection of human papillomavirus in anorectal squamous cell carcinoma. Correlation with basaloid pattern of differentiation. *Am. J. clin. Pathol.*, **104**, 299–305

Shykhon, M., Kuo, M. & Pearman, K. (2002) Recurrent respiratory papillomatosis. *Clin. Otolaryngol*., **27**, 237–243

Si, H.X., Tsao, S.W., Poon, C.S., Wang, L.D., Wong, Y.C. & Cheung, A.L.M. (2003) Viral load of HPV in esophageal squamous cell carcinoma. *Int. J. Cancer*, **103**, 496–500

Si, H.X., Tsao, S.W., Poon, C.S.P. & Cheung, A.L.M. (2004) Human papillomavirus infection and loss of heterozygosity in esophageal squamous cell carcinoma. *Cancer Lett*., **213**, 231–239

Sibbet, G., Romero-Graillet, C., Meneguzzi, G. & Campo, M.S. (2000) α6 integrin is not the obligatory cell receptor for bovine papillomavirus type 4. *J. gen. Virol.*, **81**, 327–334

Sideri, M., Jones, R.W., Wilkinson, E.J., Preti, M., Heller, D.S., Scurry, J., Haefner, H. & Neill, S. (2005) Squamous vulvar intraepithelial neoplasia. 2004 modified terminology, ISSVD Vulvar Oncology Subcommittee. *J. reprod. Med.*, **50**, 807–810

Siegsmund, M., Wayss, K. & Amtmann, E. (1991) Activation of latent papillomavirus genomes by chronic mechanical irritation. *J. gen. Virol.*, **72**, 2787–2789

Sigstad, E., Lie, A.K., Luostarinen, T., Dillner, J., Jellum, E., Lehtinen, M., Thoresen, S. & Abeler, V. (2002) A prospective study of the relationship between prediagnostic human papillomavirus seropositivity and HPV DNA in subsequent cervical carcinomas. *Br. J. Cancer*, **87**, 175–180

Sikström, B., Hellberg, D., Nilsson, S., Kallings, I. & Mårdh, P.A. (1997) Gynecological symptoms and vaginal wet smear findings in women with cervical human papillomavirus infection. *Gynecol. obstet. Invest.*, **43**, 49–52

Silins, I., Avall-Lundqvist, E., Tadesse, A., Jansen, K.U., Stendahl, U., Lenner, P., Zumbach, K., Pawlita, M., Dillner, J. & Frankendal, B. (2002) Evaluation of antibodies to human papillomavirus as prognostic markers in cervical cancer patients. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, **85**, 333–338

Silins, I., Wang, X., Tadesse, A., Jansen, K.U., Schiller, J.T., Avall-Lundqvist, E., Frankendal, B. & Dillner, J. (2004) A population-based study of cervical carcinoma and HPV infection in Latvia. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, **93**, 484–492

da Silva, M., Velders, M.P., Nieland, J.D., Schiller, J.T., Nickoloff, B.J. & Kast, W.M. (2001a) Physical interaction of human papillomavirus virus-like particles with immune cells. *Int. Immunol.*, **13**, 633–641

da Silva, D.M., Eiben, G.L., Fausch, S.C., Wakabayashi, M.T., Rudolf, M.P., Velders, M.P. & Kast, W.M. (2001b) Cervical cancer vaccines: emerging concepts and developments. *J. cell. Physiol.*, **186,** 169–182

da Silva, C.S., Adad, S.J., Hazarabedian de Souza, M.A., Macedo Barcelos, A.C., Sarreta Terra, A.P. & Candido Murta, E.F. (2004) Increased frequency of bacterial vaginosis and *Chlamydia trachomatis* in pregnant women with human papillomavirus infection. *Gynecol. obstet. Invest*., **58**, 189–193

Silverberg, M.J., Ahdieh, L., Muñoz, A., Anastos, K., Burk, R.D., Cu-Uvin, S., Duerr, A., Greenblatt, R.M., Klein, R.S., Massad, S., Minkoff, H., Muderspach, L., Palefsky, J., Piessens, E., Schuman, P., Watts, H. & Shah, K.V. (2002) The impact of HIV infection and immunodeficiency on human papillomavirus type 6 or 11 infection and on genital warts. *Sex. transm. Dis.*, **29**, 427–435

Simoneau, M., LaRue, H. & Fradet, Y. (1999) Low frequency of human papillomavirus infection in initial papillary bladder tumors. *Urol. Res.*, **27**, 180–184

Simons, A.M., Phillip, D.H. & Coleman, D.V. (1993) Damage to DNA in cervical epithelium related to smoking tobacco. *Br. med. J.*, **306**, 1444–1448

Simons, A.M., Múgica van Herckenrode, C., Rodriguez, J.A., Maitland, N., Anderson, M., Phillips, D.H. & Coleman, D.V. (1995) Demonstration of smoking-related DNA damage in cervical epithelium and correlation with human papillomavirus type 16, using exfoliated cervical cells. *Br. J. Cancer*, **71**, 246–249

Simonson, S.J., Difilippantonio, M.J. & Lambert, P.F. (2005) Two distinct activities contribute to human papillomavirus 16 E6's oncogenic potential. *Cancer Res.*, **65**, 8266–8273

Sinclair, A.L., Nouri, A.M.E., Oliver, R.T.D., Sexton, C. & Dalgleish, A.G. (1993) Bladder and prostate cancer screening for human papillomavirus by polymerase chain reaction: Conflicting results using different annealing temperatures. *Br. J. biomed. Sci.*, **50**, 350–354

Sippola-Thiele, M., Hanahan, D. & Howley, P.M. (1989) Cell-heritable stages of tumor progression in transgenic mice harboring the bovine papillomavirus type 1 genome. *Mol. cell. Biol.*, **9**, 925–934

Sitas, F., Pacella-Norman, R., Carrara, H., Patel, M., Ruff, P., Sur, R., Jentsch, U., Hale, M., Rowji, P., Saffer, D., Connor, M., Bull, D., Newton, R. & Beral, V. (2000) The spectrum of HIV-1 related cancers in South Africa. *Int. J. Cancer*, **88**, 489–492

Six, C., Heard, I., Bergeron, C., Orth, G., Poveda, J.-D., Zagury, P., Cesbron, P., Crenn-Hébert, C., Pradinaud, R., Sobesky, M., Marty, C., Babut, M.-L., Malkin, J.-E., Odier, A., Fridmann, S.,

Aubert, J.-P., Brunet, J.-B. & de Vincenzi, I. (1998) Comparative prevalence, incidence and short-term prognosis of cervical squamous intraepithelial lesions amongst HIV-positive and HIV-negative women. *AIDS*, **12**, 1047–1056

Sizemore, N., Choo, C.K., Eckert, R.L. & Rorke, E.A. (1988) Transcriptional regulation of the EGF receptor promoter by HPV16 and retinoic acid in human ectocervical epithelial cells. *Exp. Cell Res.*, **244**, 349–356

Sjö, N., Heegaard, S. & Prause, J.U. (2000) Conjunctival papilloma. A histologically based retrospective study. *Acta ophthalmol. scand.*, **78**, 663–666

Sjö, N.C., Heegaard, S., Prause, J.U., von Buchwald, C. & Lindeberg, H. (2001) Human papillomavirus in conjunctival papilloma. *Br. J. Ophthalmol.*, **85**, 785–787

Skiadopoulos, M.H. & McBride, A.A. (1998) Bovine papillomavirus type 1 genomes and the E2 transactivator protein are closely associated with mitotic chromatin. *J. Virol.*, **72**, 2079–2088

Skinner, G.R.B. (1976) Transformation of primary hamster embryo fibroblasts by type 2 simplex virus: Evidence for a 'hit and run' mechanism. *Br. J. exp. Pathol.*, **57**, 361–376

Slebos, R.J.C., Lee, M.H., Plunkett, B.S., Kessis, T.D., Williams, B.O., Jacks, T., Hedrick, L., Kastan, M.B. & Cho, K.R. (1994) p53-Dependent G1 arrest involves pRB-related proteins and is disrupted by the human papillomavirus 16 E7 oncoprotein. *Proc. natl Acad. Sci. USA*, **91**, 5320–5324

Slupetzky, K., Gambhira, R., Culp, T.D., Shafti-Keramat, S., Schellenbacher, C., Christensen, N.D., Roden, R.B.S. & Kirnbauer, R. (2007) A papillomavirus-like particle (VL)) vaccine displaying HPV 16 L2 epitopes induces cross-neutralizing antibodies to HPV11. *Vaccine*, **25**, 2001–2010

Smetana, Z., Keller, T., Leventon-Kriss, S., Huszar, M., Lindner, A., Mitrani-Rosenbaum, S., Mendelson, E. & Smetana, S. (1995) Presence of human papilloma virus in transitional cell carcinoma in Jewish population in Israel. *Cell. mol. Biol.*, **41**, 1017–1023

Smith, G. van S. & Pemberton, F.A. (1934) The picture of very early carcinoma of the uterine cervix. *Surg. Gynecol. Obstet.*, **59**, 1–8

Smith, P.P., Bryant, E.M., Kaur, P. & McDougall, J.K. (1989) Cytogenetic analysis of eight human papillomavirus immortalized human keratinocyte cell lines. *Int. J. Cancer*, **44**, 1124–1131

Smith, S.E., Davis, I.C., Leshin, B., Fleischer, A.B., Jr, White, W.L. & Feldman, S.R. (1993) Absence of human papillomavirus in squamous cell carcinomas of nongenital skin from immunocompromised renal transplant patients. *Arch. Dermatol.*, **129**, 1585–1588

Smith, E.M., Summersgill, K.F., Allen, J., Hoffman, H.T., McCulloch, T., Turek, L.P. & Haugen, T.H. (2000) Human papillomavirus and risk of laryngeal cancer. *Ann. Otol. Rhinol. Laryngol.*, **109**, 1069–1076

Smith, J., Herrero, R., Erles, K., Grimm, D., Muñoz, N., Bosch, F.X., Tafur, L., Shah, K.V. & Schlehofer, J.R. (2001) Adeno-associated virus seropositivity and HPV-induced cervical cancer in Spain and Colombia. *Int. J. Cancer*, **94**, 520–526

Smith, J.S., Herrero, R., Bosetti, C., Muñoz, N., Bosch, F.X., Eluf-Neto, J., Castellsagué, X., Meijer, C.J.L.M., Van den Brule, A.J.C., Franceschi, S. & Ashley, R. for the International Agency for Research on Cancer (IARC) Multicentric Cervical Cancer Group (2002a) Herpes simplex virus-2 as a human papillomavirus cofactor in the etiology of invasive cervical cancer. *J. natl Cancer Inst.*, **94**, 1604–1613

Smith, J.S., Muñoz, N., Herrero, R., Eluf-Neto, J., Ngelangel, C., Franceschi, S., Bosch, F.X., Walboomers, J.M.M. & Peeling, R.W. (2002b) Evidence for *Chlamydia trachomatis* as a

human papillomavirus cofactor in the etiology of invasive cervical cancer in Brazil and the Philippines. *J. infect. Dis*., **185**, 324–331

Smith, J.S., Green, J., de Gonzalez, A.B., Appleby, P., Peto, J., Plummer, M., Franceschi, S. & Beral, V. (2003) Cervical cancer and use of hormonal contraceptives: A systematic review. *Lancet*, **361**, 1159–1167

Smith, E.M., Ritchie, J.M., Summersgill, K.F., Klussmann, J.P., Lee, J.H., Wang, D., Haugen, T.H. & Turek, L.P. (2004a) Age, sexual behavior and human papillomavirus infection in oral cavity and oropharyngeal cancers. *Int. J. Cancer*, **108**, 766–772

Smith, E.M., Ritchie, J.M., Summersgill, K.F., Hoffman, H.T., Wang, D.H., Haugen, T.H. & Turek, L.P. (2004b) Human papillomavirus in oral exfoliated cells and risk of head and neck cancer. *J. natl Cancer Inst.*, **96**, 449–455

Smith, J.S., Bosetti, C., Muñoz, N., Herrero, R., Bosch, F.X., Eluf-Neto, J., Meijer, C.J.L.M., van den Brule, A.J.C., Franceschi, S. & Peeling, R.W. for the International Agency for Research on Cancer Multicentric Cervical Cancer Group (2004) *Chlamydia trachomatis* and invasive cervical cancer: A pooled analysis of the IARC multicentric case–control study. *Int. J. Cancer*, **111**, 431–439

Smits, H.L., Tieben, L.M., Tjong-A-Hung, S.P., Jebbink, M.F., Minnaar, R.P., Jansen, C.L. & ter Schegget, J. (1992) Detection and typing of human papillomaviruses present in fixed and stained archival cervical smears by a consensus polymerase chain reaction and direct sequence analysis allow the identification of a broad spectrum of human papillomavirus types. *J. gen. Virol.*, **73**, 3263–3268

Smyth, L.J.C., van Poelgeest, M.I.E., Davidson, E.J., Kwappenberg, K.M.C., Burt, D., Sehr, P., Pawlita, M., Man, S., Hickling, J.K., Fiander, A.N., Tristram, A., Kitchener, H.C., Offringa, R., Stern, P.L. & van der Burg, S.H. (2004) Immunological responses in women with human papillomavirus type 16 (HPV-16)-associated anogenital intraepithelial neoplasia induced by heterologous prime-boost HPV-16 oncogene vaccination. *Clin. Cancer Res.*, **10**, 2954–2961

Snijders, P.J.F., Cromme, F.V., van den Brule, A.J.C., Schrijnemakers, H.F.J., Snow, G.B., Meijer, C.J.L.M. & Walboomers, J.M.M. (1992a) Prevalence and expression of human papillomavirus in tonsillar carcinomas, indicating a possible viral etiology. *Int. J. Cancer*, **51**, 845–850

Snijders, P.J.F., Meijer, C.J.L.M., van den Brule, A.J.C., Schrijnemakers, H.F.J., Snow, G.B. & Walboomers, J.M.M. (1992b) Human papilloma virus (HPV) type 16 and 33 E6/E7 region transcripts in tonsillar carcinomas can originate from both integrated and episomal HPV-DNA. *J. gen. Virol*., **73**, 2059–2066

Snijders, P.J.F., van den Brule, A.J.C. & Meijer, C.J.L.M. (2003) The clinical relevance of human papillomavirus testing: Relationship between analytical and clinical sensitivity. *J. Pathol.*, **201**, 1–6

Snoeck, R., Bossens, M., Parent, D., Delaere, B., Degreef, H., Van Ranst, M., Noël, J.C., Wulfsohn, M.S., Rooney, J.F., Jaffe, H.S. & De Clercq, E. (2001) Phase II double-blind, placebo-controlled study of the safety and efficacy of cidofovir topical gel for the treatment of patients with human papillomavirus infection. *Clin. infect. Dis*., **33**, 597–602

Sobhani, I., Vuagnat, A., Walker, F., Vissuzaine, C., Mirin, B., Hervatin, F., Marmuse, J.-P., Crémieux, A.-C., Carbon, C., Henin, D., Lehy, T. & Mignon, M. (2001) Prevalence of high-grade dysplasia and cancer in the anal canal in human papillomavirus-infected individuals. *Gastroenterology*, **120**, 857–866

Sobhani, I., Walker, F., Roudot-Thoraval, F., Abramowitz, L., Johanet, H., Henin, D., Delchier, J.-C. & Soulé, J.-C. (2004) Anal carcinoma: Incidence and effect of cumulative infections. *AIDS*, **18**, 1561–1569

Soini, Y., Nuorva, K., Kamel, D., Pöllänen, R., Vähäkangas, K., Lehto, V.-P. & Pääkkö, P. (1996) Presence of human papillomavirus DNA and abnormal p53 protein accumulation in lung carcinoma. *Thorax*, **51**, 887–893

Soler, C., Chardonnet, Y., Allibert, P., Euvrard, S., Mandrand, B. & Thivolet, J. (1992) Detection of multiple types of human papillomavirus in a giant condyloma from a grafted patient. Analysis by immunohistochemistry, in situ hybridisation, Southern blot and polymerase chain reaction. *Virus Res.*, **23**, 193–208

Soler, C., Chardonnet, Y., Allibert, P., Euvrard, S., Schmitt, D. & Mandrand, B. (1993) Detection of mucosal human papillomavirus types 6/11 in cutaneous lesions from transplant recipients. *J. invest. Dermatol.*, **101**, 286–291

Solomon, D., Davey, D., Kurman, R., Moriarty, A., O'Connor, D., Prey, M., Raab, S., Sherman, M., Wilbur, D., Wright, T. Jr & Young, N. for the Forum Group Members and the Bethesda 2001 Workshop (2002) The 2001 Bethesda System: Terminology for reporting results of cervical cytology. *J. Am. med. Assoc.*, **287**, 2114–2119

Song, S., Gulliver, G.A. & Lambert, P.F. (1998) Human papillomavirus type 16 E6 and E7 oncogenes abrogate radiation-induced DNA damage responses in vivo through p53-dependent and p53-independent pathways. *Proc. natl Acad. Sci.* USA, **95**, 2290–2295

Song, S., Pitot, H.C. & Lambert, P.F. (1999) The human papillomavirus type 16 E6 gene alone is sufficient to induce carcinomas in transgenic animals. *J. Virol.*, **73**, 5887–5893

Song**,** S., Liem, A., Miller, J.A. & Lambert, P.F. (2000) Human papillomavirus types 16 E6 and E7 contribute differently to carcinogenesis. *Virology*, **267**, 141–150

Sonnex, C., Strauss, S. & Gray, J.J. (1999) Detection of human papillomavirus DNA on the fingers of patients with genital warts. *Sex. transm. Infect*., **75**, 317–319

Sopracordevole, F., Campagnutta, E., Parin, A., Vaccher, E., Volpe, R. & Scarabelli, C. (1996) Squamous intraepithelial cervical lesions in human immunodeficiency virus-seropositive women. *J. reprod. Med.*, **41**, 586–590

Sotlar, K., Selinka, H.-C., Menton, M., Kandolf, R & Bültmann, B. (1998) Detection of human papillomavirus type 16 E6/E7 oncogene transcripts in dysplastic and nondysplastic cervical scrapes by nested RT-PCR. *Gynecol. Oncol*., **69**, 114–121

Soto, U., Das, B.C., Lengert, M., Finzer, P., zur Hausen, H. & Rosl, F. (1999) Conversion of HPV 18 positive non-tumorigenic HeLa-fibroblast hybrids to invasive growth involves loss of TNF-α mediated repression of viral transcription and modification of the AP-1 transcription complex. *Oncogene*, **18**, 3187–3198

Spinillo, A., Tenti, P., Baltaro, F., Piazzi, G., Iasci, A. & De Santolo, A. (1996) Cervical intraepithelial neoplasia in pregnant intravenous drug users infected with human immunodeficiency virus type 1. *Eur. J. Obstet. Gynecol. reprod. Biol.*, **68**, 175–178

Spira, A.I., Marx, P.A., Patterson, B.K., Mahoney, J., Koup, R.A., Wolinsky, S.M. & Ho, D.D. (1996) Cellular targets of infection and route of viral dissemination after an intravaginal inoculation of simian immunodeficiency virus into rhesus macaques. *J. exp. Med*., **183**, 215–225

Spradbrow, P.B. & Hoffman, D. (1980) Bovine ocular squamous cell carcinoma. *Vet. Bull.*, **50**, 449–459

Spradbrow, P.B., Samuel, J.L., Kelly, W.R. & Wood, A.L. (1987) Skin cancer and papillomaviruses in cattle. *J. comp. Pathol*., **97**, 469–479

Sprecher-Goldberger, S., Thiry, L., Lefèbvre, N., Dekegel, D. & de Halleux, F. (1971) Complement-fixation antibodies to adeno-associated viruses, adenoviruses, cytomegaloviruses and herpes simplex viruses in patients with tumors and in control individuals. *Am. J. Epidemiol.*, **94**, 351–358

Srivenugopal, K.S. & Ali-Osman, F. (2002) The DNA repair protein, O^6-methylguanine–DNA methyltransferase is a proteolytic target for the E6 human papillomavirus oncoprotein. *Oncogene*, **21**, 5940–5945

Stacey, S.N., Bartholomew, J.S., Ghosh, A., Stern, P.L., Mackett, M. & Arrand, J.R. (1992) Expression of human papillomavirus type 16 E6 protein by recombinant baculovirus and use for detection of anti-E6 antibodies in human sera. *J. gen. Virol.*, **73**, 2337–2345

Stacey, S.N., Ghosh, A., Bartholomew, J.S., Tindle, R.W., Stern, P.L., Mackett, M. & Arrand, J.R. (1993) Expression of human papillomavirus type 16 E7 protein by recombinant baculovirus and use for the detection of E7 antibodies in sera from cervical carcinoma patients. *J. med. Virol.*, **40**, 14–21

Stamm, W. (1999) Chlamydia trachomatis infections of the adult. In: Holmes, K.K., ed., *Sexually Transmitted Diseases*, Third Ed., New York, McGraw-Hill, pp. 407–422

Stanczuk, G.A., Kay, P., Sibanda, E., Allan, B., Chirara, M., Tswana, S.A., Bergstrom, S. & Williamson, A.-L. (2003) Typing of human papillomavirus in Zimbabwean patients with invasive cancer of the uterine cervix. *Acta obstet. gynecol. scand.*, **82**, 762–766

Stanley, M.A. (2002) Imiquimod and the imidazoquinolones: Mechanism of action and therapeutic potential. *Clin. exp. Dermatol*., **27**, 571–577

Stanley, M. (2003) Genital human papillomavirus infections — Current and prospective therapies. *J. natl Cancer Inst. Monogr*., **31**, 117–124

Stark, L.A., Arends, M.J., McLaren, K.M., Benton, E.C., Shahidullah, H., Hunter, J.A.A. & Bird, C.C. (1994) Prevalence of human papillomavirus DNA in cutaneous neoplasms from renal allograft recipients supports a possible viral role in tumour promotion. *Br. J. Cancer*, **69**, 222–229

Stark, S., Petridis, A.K., Ghim, S.-J., Jenson, A.B., Bouwes Bavinck, J.N., Gross, G., Stockfleth, E., Fuchs, P.G. & Pfister, H. (1998) Prevalence of antibodies against virus-like particles of *epidermodysplasia verruciformis*-associated HPV8 in patients at risk of skin cancer. *J invest. Dermatol.*, **111**, 696–701

Steele, J.C. & Gallimore, P.H. (1990) Humoral assays of human sera to disrupted and nondisrupted epitopes of human papillomavirus type 1. *Virology*, **174**, 388–398

Steele, J.C., Mann, C.H., Rookes, S., Rollason, T., Murphy, D., Freeth, M.G., Gallimore, P.H. & Roberts, S. (2005) T-cell responses to human papillomavirus type 16 among women with different grades of cervical neoplasia. *Br. J. Cancer*, **93**, 248–259

Steenbergen, R.D.M., Hermsen, M.A.J.A., Walboomers, J.M.M., Meijer, G.A., Baak, J.P.A., Meijer, C.J.L.M. & Snijders, P.J.L.F. (1998) Non-random allelic losses at 3p, 11p and 13q during HPV-mediated immortalization and concomitant loss of terminal differentiation of human keratinocytes. *Int. J. Cancer*, **76**, 412–417

Steenbergen, R.D.M., Kramer, D., Braakhuis, B.J.M., Stern, P.L., Verheijen, R.H.M., Meijer, C.J.L.M. & Snijders, P.J.F. (2004) TSLC1 gene silencing in cervical cancer cell lines and cervical neoplasia. *J. natl Cancer Inst.*, **96**, 294–305

Steger, G. & Corbach, S. (1997) Dose-dependent regulation of the early promoter of human papillomavirus type 18 by the viral E2 protein. *J. Virol.*, **71**, 50–58

Steger, G. & Pfister, H. (1992) In vitro expressed HPV 8 E6 protein does not bind p53. *Arch Virol.*, **125**, 355–360

Steinberg, B.M., Topp, W.C., Schneider, P.S. & Abramson, A.L. (1983) Laryngeal papillomavirus infection during clinical remission. *New Engl. J. Med*., **308**, 1261–1264

Steller, M.A. (2002) Cervical cancer vaccines: Progress and prospects. *J. Soc. gynecol. Invest.*, **9**, 254–264

Steller, M.A., Gurski, K.J., Murakami, M., Daniel, R.W., Shah, K.V., Celis, E., Sette, A., Trimble, E.L., Park, R.C. & Marincola, F.M. (1998) Cell-mediated immunological responses in cervical and vaginal cancer patients immunized with a lipidated epitope of human papillomavirus type 16 E7. *Clin. Cancer Res.*, **4**, 2103–2109

Stender, I.-M., Lock-Andersen, J. & Wulf, H.C. (1999) Recalcitrant hand and foot warts successfully treated with photodynamic therapy with topical 5-aminolaevulinic acid: A pilot study. *Clin. exp. Dermatol*., **24**, 154–159

Stenlund, A., Moreno-Lopez, J., Ahola, H. & Pettersson, U. (1983) European elk papillomavirus: Characterization of the genome, induction of tumors in animals, and transformation *in vitro*. *J. Virol.*, **48**, 370–376

Stephens, R.S. (2003) The cellular paradigm of chlamydial pathogenesis. *Trends Microbiol*., **11**, 44–51

Stern, P.L., Brown, M., Stacey, S.N., Kitchener, H.C., Hampson, I., Abdel-Hady, E.-S. & Moore, J.V. (2000) Natural HPV immunity and vaccination strategies. *J. clin. Virol.*, **19**, 57–66

Stevens, J.G. & Wettstein, F.O. (1979) Multiple copies of Shope virus DNA are present in cells of benign and malignant non-virus-producing neoplasms. *J. Virol.*, **30**, 891–898

St Louis, M.E., Icenogle, J.P., Manzila, T., Kamenga, M., Ryder, R.W., Heyward, W.L. & Reeves, W.C. (1993) Genital types of papillomavirus in children of women with HIV-1 infection in Kinshasa, Zaire. *Int. J. Cancer*, **54**, 181–184

Stocco dos Santos, R.C., Lindsey, C.J., Ferraz, O.P., Pinto, J.R., Mirandola, R.S., Benesi, F.J., Birgel, E.H., Braganca Pereira, C.A. & Becak, W. (1998) Bovine papillomavirus transmission and chromosomal aberrations: An experimental model. *J. gen. Virol*., **79**, 2127–2135

Stockfleth, E., Röwert, J., Arndt, R., Christophers, E. & Meyer, T. (2000) Detection of human papillomavirus and response to topical 5% imiquimod in a case of stucco keratosis. *Br. J. Dermatol.*, **143**, 846–850

Stoler, M.H. & Broker, T.R. (1986) In situ hybridization detection of human papillomavirus DNAs and messenger RNAs in genital condylomas and a cervical carcinoma. *Hum. Pathol*., **17**, 1250–1258

Stoler, M.H., Wolinsky, S.M., Whitbeck, A., Broker, T.R. & Chow, L.T. (1989) Differentiation-linked human papillomavirus types 6 and 11 transcription in genital condylomata revealed by *in situ* hybridization with message-specific RNA probes. *Virology*, **172**, 331–340

Stone, M.S., Noonan, C.A., Tschen, J. & Bruce, J. (1987) Bowen's disease of the feet. Presence of HPV 16 DNA in tumour tissue. *Arch. Dermatol.*, **123**, 1517–1520

Stoppler, M.C., Straight, S.W., Tsao, G., Schlegel, R. & McCance, D.J. (1996) The E5 gene of HPV-16 enhances keratinocyte immortalization by full-length DNA. *Virology*, **223**, 251–254

Stöppler, H., Stöppler, M.C., Johnson, E., Simbulan-Rosenthal, C.M., Smulson, M.E., Iyer, S., Rosenthal, D.S. & Schlegel, R. (1998) The E7 protein of human papillomavirus type 16 sensitizes primary human keratinocytes to apoptosis. *Oncogene*, **17**, 1207–1214

Storey, A., Pim, D., Murray, A., Osborn, K., Banks, L. & Crawford, L. (1988) Comparison of the in vitro transforming activities of human papillomavirus types. *EMBO J.*, **7**, 1815–1820

Stragier, I., Snoeck, R., De Clercq, E., Van den Oord, J.J., Van Ranst, M. & De Greef, H. (2002) Local treatment of HPV-induced skin lesions by cidofovir. *J. med. Virol*., **67**, 241–245

Straight, S.W., Hinkle, P.M., Jewers, R.J. & McCance, D.J. (1993) The E5 oncoprotein of human papillomavirus type 16 transforms fibroblasts and effects the downregulation of the epidermal growth factor receptor in keratinocytes. *J. Virol.*, **67**, 4521–4532

Straight, S.W., Herman, B. & McCance, D.J. (1995) The E5 oncoprotein of human papillomavirus type 16 inhibits the acidification of endosomes in human keratinocytes. *J. Virol.*, **69**, 3185–3192

Strand, A., Rylander, E, Wilander, E, Zehbe, I. (1995) HPV infection in male partners of women with squamous intraepithelial neoplasia and/or high-risk HPV. *Acta derm. venereol*., **75**, 312–316

Strand, A., Andersson, S., Zehbe, I. & Wilander, E. (1999) HPV prevalence in anal warts tested with the MY09/MY11 *SHARP Signal* system. *Acta derm. venereol.*, **79**, 226–229

Stratton, P., Gupta, P., Riester, K., Fox, H., Zorrilla, C., Tuomala, R., Eriksen, N., Vajaranant, M., Minkoff, H. & Fowler, M.G. (1999) Cervical dysplasia on cervicovaginal Papanicolaou smear among HIV-1-infected pregnant and nonpregnant women. Women and Infants Transmission Study. *J. acquir. Immune Defic. Syndr. Hum. Retrovirol.*, **20**, 300–307

Stremlau, A., Gissmann, L., Ikenberg, H., Stark, M., Bannasch, P. & zur Hausen, H. (1985) Human papillomavirus type 16 related DNA in an anaplastic carcinoma of the lung. *Cancer*, **55**, 1737–1740

Strickler, H.D. & Goedert, J.J. (2001) Sexual behavior and evidence for an infectious cause of prostate cancer. *Epidemiol. Rev.*, **23**, 144–151

Strickler, H.D., Hildesheim, A., Viscidi, R.P., Shah, K.V., Goebel, B., Drummond, J., Waters, D., Sun, Y., Hubbert, N.L., Wacholder, S., Brinton, L.A., Han, C.-L., Nasca, P.C., McClimens, R., Turk, K., Devairakkam, V., Leitman, S., Martin, C. & Schiller, J.T. (1997) Interlaboratory agreement among results of human papillomavirus type 16 enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays. *J. clin. Microbiol.*, **35**, 1751–1756

Strickler, H.D., Burk, R., Shah, K., Viscidi, R., Jackson, A., Pizza, G., Bertoni, F., Schiller, J.T., Manns, A., Metcalf, R., Qu, W. & Goedert, J.J. (1998a) A multifaceted study of human papillomavirus and prostate carcinoma. *Cancer*, **82**, 1118–1125

Strickler, H.D., Schiffman, M.H., Shah, K.V., Rabkin, C.S., Schiller, J.T., Wacholder, S., Clayman, B. & Viscidi, R.P. (1998b) A survey of human papillomavirus 16 antibodies in patients with epithelial cancers. *Eur. J. Cancer Prev*., **7**, 305–313

Strickler, H.D., Kirk, G.D., Figueroa, J.P., Ward, E., Braithwaite, A.R., Escoffery, C., Drummond, J., Goebel, B., Waters, D., McClimens, R. & Manns, A. (1999a) HPV 16 antibody prevalence in Jamaica and the United States reflects differences in cervical cancer rates. *Int. J. Cancer*, **80**, 339–344

Strickler, H.D., Viscidi, R., Escoffery, C., Rattray, C., Kotloff, K.L., Goldberg, J., Manns, A., Rabkin, C., Daniel, R., Hanchard, B., Brown, C., Hutchinson, M., Zanizer, D., Palefsky, J., Burk, R.D., Cranston, B., Clayman, B. & Shah, K.V. (1999b) Adeno-associated virus and development of cervical neoplasia. *J. med. Virol*., **59**, 60–65

Strickler, H.D., Palefsky, J.M., Shah, K.V., Anastos, K., Klein, R.S., Minkoff, H., Duerr, A., Massad, L.S., Celentano, D.D., Hall, C., Fazzari, M., Cu-Uvin, S., Bacon, M., Schuman, P., Levine, A.M., Durante, A.J., Gange, S., Melnick, S. & Burk, R.D. (2003) Human papillomavirus type 16 and immune status in human immunodeficiency virus-seropositive women. *J. natl Cancer Inst.*, **95**, 1062–1071

Strickler, H.D., Burk, R.D., Fazzari, M., Anastos, K., Minkoff, H., Massad, L.S., Hall, C., Bacon, M., Levine, A.M., Watts, D.H., Silverberg, M.J., Xue, X., Schlecht, N.F., Melnick, S. & Palefsky, J.M. (2005) Natural history and possible reactivation of human papillomavirus in human immunodeficiency virus-positive women. *J. natl Cancer Inst.*, **97**, 577–586

Strome, S.E., Savva, A., Brissett, A.E., Gostout, B.S., Lewis, J., Clayton, A.C., McGovern, R., Weaver, A.L., Persing, D. & Kasperbauer, J.L. (2002) Squamous cell carcinoma of the tonsils: A molecular analysis of HPV associations. *Clin. Cancer Res.*, **8**, 1093–1100

Struijk, L., Bouwes Bavinck, J.N., Wanningen, P., van der Meijden, E., Westendorp, R.G.J., Ter Schegget, J. & Feltkamp, M.C.W. (2003) Presence of human papillomavirus DNA in plucked eyebrow hairs is associated with a history of cutaneous squamous cell carcinoma. *J. invest. Dermatol.*, **121**, 1531–1535

Stubenrauch, F. & Pfister, H. (1994) Low-affinity E2-binding site mediates downmodulation of E2 transactivation of the human papillomavirus type 8 late promoter. *J. Virol*., **68**, 6959–6966

Stubenrauch, F., Colbert, A.M. & Laimins, L.A. (1998) Transactivation by the E2 protein of oncogenic human papillomavirus type 31 is not essential for early and late viral functions. *J. Virol.*, **72**, 8115–8123

Stubenrauch, F., Hummel, M., Iftner, T. & Laimins, L.A. (2000) The E8^E2C protein, a negative regulator of viral transcription and replication, is required for extrachromosomal maintenance of human papillomavirus type 31 in keratinocytes. *J. Virol.*, **74**, 1178–1186

Stünkel, W. & Bernard, H.-U. (1999) The chromatin structure of the long control region of human papillomavirus type 16 represses viral oncoprotein expression. *J. Virol.*, **73**, 1918–1930

Stünkel, W., Huang, Z., Tan, S.-H., O'Connor, M.J. & Bernard, H.-U. (2000) Nuclear matrix attachment regions of human papillomavirus type 16 repress or activate the E6 promoter, depending on the physical state of the viral DNA. *J. Virol.*, **74**, 2489–2501

Su, P.-F., Chiang, S.-Y., Wu, C.-W. & Wu, F.Y.-H. (2000). Adeno-associated virus major Rep78 protein disrupts binding of TATA-binding protein to the p97 promoter of human papillomavirus type 16. *J. Virol.*, **74**, 2459–2465

Sugase, M. & Matsukura, T. (1997) Distinct manifestations of human papillomaviruses in the vagina. *Int. J. Cancer*, **72**, 412–415

Sugiyama, M., Bhawal, U.K., Dohmen, T., Ono, S., Miyauchi, M. & Ishikawa, T. (2003) Detection of human papillomavirus-16 and HPV-18 DNA in normal, dysplastic, and malignant oral epithelium. *Oral Surg. oral Med. oral Pathol. oral Radiol. Endod.*, **95**, 594–600

Sukvirach, S., Smith, J.S., Tunsakul, S., Muñoz, N., Kesararat, V., Opasatian, O., Chichareon, S., Kaenploy, V., Ashley, R., Meijer, C.J.L.M., Snijders, P.J.F., Coursaget, P., Franceschi, S. & Herrero, R. (2003) Population-based human papillomavirus prevalence in Lampang and Songkla, Thailand. *J. infect. Dis.*, **187**, 1246–1256

Summersgill, K.F., Smith, E.M., Levy, B.T., Allen, J.M., Haugen, T.H. & Turek, L.P. (2001) Human papillomavirus in the oral cavities of children and adolescents. *Oral Surg. oral Med. oral Pathol. oral Radiol. Endod*., **91**, 62–69

Sun, Y., Eluf-Neto, J., Bosch, F.X., Muñoz, N., Booth, M., Walboomers, J.M.M., Shah, K.V. & Viscidi, R.P. (1994a) Human papillomavirus-related serological markers of invasive cervical carcinoma in Brazil. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, **3**, 341–347

Sun, Y., Shah, K.V., Müller, M., Muñoz, N., Bosch, X.F. & Viscidi, R.P. (1994b) Comparison of peptide enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay and radioimmunoprecipitation assay with in vitro-translated proteins for detection of serum antibodies to human papillomavirus type 16 E6 and E7 proteins. *J. clin. Microbiol.*, **32**, 2216–2220

Sun, X.-W., Ellerbrock, T.V., Lungu, O., Chiasson, M.A., Bush, T.J. & Wright, T.C., Jr (1995) Human papillomavirus infection in human immunodeficiency virus-seropositive women. *Obstet. Gynecol.*, **85**, 680–686

Sun, Y., Hildesheim, A., Brinton, L.A., Nasca, P.C., Trimble, C.L., Kurman, R.J., Viscidi, R.P. & Shah, K.V. (1996) Human papillomavirus-specific serologic response in vulvar neoplasia. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, **63**, 200–203

Sun, X.-W., Kuhn, L., Ellerbrock, T.V., Chiasson, M.A., Bush, T.J. & Wright, T.C., Jr (1997) Human papillomavirus infection in women infected with the human immunodeficiency virus. *New Engl. J. Med.*, **337**, 1343–1349

Sun, Y., Han, H. & McCance, D.J. (1998) Active domains of human papillomavirus type 11 E1 protein for origin replication. *J. gen. Virol.*, **79**, 1651–1658

Sundberg, J.P., Junge, R.E. & el Shazly, M.O. (1985) Oral papillomatosis in New Zealand white rabbits. *Am. J. vet. Res*., **46**, 664–668

Sundberg, J.P., O'Banion, M.K., Shima, A., Knupp, C. & Reichmann, M.E. (1988) Papillomas and carcinomas associated with a papillomavirus in European harvest mice (*Micromys minutus*). *Vet. Pathol.*, **25**, 356–361

Sur, M., Cooper, K. & Allard, U. (2001) Investigation of human papillomavirus in transitional cell carcinomas of the urinary bladder in South Africa. *Pathology*, **33**, 17–20

Surentheran, T., Harwood, C.A., Spink, P.J., Sinclair, A.L., Leigh, I.M., Proby, C.M., McGregor, J.M. & Breuer, J. (1998) Detection and typing of human papillomaviruses in mucosal and cutaneous biopsies from immunosuppressed and immunocompetent patients and patients with epidermodysplasia verruciformis: A unified diagnostic approach. *J. clin. Pathol.*, **51**, 606–610

Sutton, A.J., Abrams, K.R., Jones, D.R., Sheldon, T.A. & Song, F. (2000) *Methods for Meta-Analysis in Medical Research*, Wiley, Chichester

Suzich, J.A., Ghim, S.-J., Palmer-Hill, F.J., White, W.I., Tamura, J.K., Bell, J.A., Newsome, J.A., Jenson, A.B. & Schlegel, R. (1995) Systemic immunization with papillomavirus L1 protein completely prevents the development of viral mucosal papillomas. *Proc. natl Acad. Sci. USA*, **92**, 11553–11557

Suzuk, L., Noffsinger, A.E., Hui, Y.Z. & Fenoglio-Preiser, C.M. (1996) Detection of human papillomavirus in esophageal squamous cell carcinoma. *Cancer*, **78**, 704–710

Suzuki, T., Shidara, K., Hara, F. & Nakajima, T. (1994) High frequency of p53 abnormality in laryngeal cancers of heavy smokers and its relation to human papillomavirus infection. *Jpn. J. Cancer Res.*, **85**, 1087–1093

Suzuki, H., Komiya, A., Aida, S., Ito, H., Yatani, R. & Shimazaki, J. (1996) Detection of human papillomavirus DNA and p53 gene mutations in human prostate cancer. *Prostate*, **28**, 318–324

Sverdrup, F. & Khan, S.A. (1995) Two E2 binding sites alone are sufficient to function as the minimal origin of replication of human papillomavirus type 18 DNA. *J. Virol.*, **69**, 1319–1323

Swan, D.C., Tucker, R.A., Holloway, B.P. & Icenogle, J.P. (1997) A sensitive, type-specific, fluorogenic probe assay for detection of human papillomavirus DNA. *J. clin. Microbiol*., **35**, 886–891

Swindle, C.S. & Engler, J.A. (1998) Association of the human papillomavirus type 11 E1 protein with histone H1. *J. Virol.*, **72**, 1994–2001

Swinehart, J.M., Skinner, R.B., McCarty, J.M., Miller, B.H., Tyring, S.K., Korey, A. & Orenberg, E.K. (1997a) Development of intralesional therapy with fluorouracil/adrenaline injectable gel for management of condylomata acuminata: Two phase II clinical studies. *Genitourin. Med*., **73**, 481–487

Swinehart, J.M., Sperling, M., Phillips, S., Kraus, S., Gordon, S., McCarty, J.M., Webster, G.F., Skinner, R., Korey, A. & Orenberg, E.K. (1997b) Intralesional fluorouracil/epinephrine injectable gel for treatment of condylomata acuminata. A phase 3 clinical study. *Arch. Dermatol*., **133**, 67–73

Syed, T.A., Cheema, K.M., Khayyami, M., Ahmad, S.A., Ahmad, S.H., Ahmad, S. & Ahmad, S.A. (1995) Human leukocyte interferon-alpha versus podophyllotoxin in cream for the treatment of genital warts in males. A placebo-controlled, double-blind, comparative study. *Dermatology*, **191**, 129–132

Syed, T.A., Qureshi, Z.A., Ahmad, S.A. & Ali, S.M. (2000) Management of intravaginal warts in women with 5-fluorouracil (1%) in vaginal hydrophilic gel: A placebo-controlled double-blind study. *Int. J. STD AIDS*, **11**, 371–374

Syrjänen, K.J., Pyrhönen, S. & Syrjänen, St.M. (1983) Evidence suggesting human papillomavirus (HPV) etiology for the squamous cell papilloma of the paranasal sinus. *Arch. Geschwulstforsch.*, **53**, 77–82

Syrjänen, S.M., von Krogh, G. & Syrjänen, K.J. (1987a) Detection of human papillomavirus DNA in anogenital condylomata in men using in situ DNA hybridisation applied to paraffin sections. *Genitourin. Med.*, **63**, 32–39

Syrjänen, S., Happonen, R.-P., Virolainen, E., Siivonen, L. & Syrjänen, K. (1987b) Detection of human papillomavirus (HPV) structural antigens and DNA types in inverted papillomas and squamous cell carcinomas of the nasal cavities and paranasal sinuses. *Acta Otolaryngol.*, **104**, 334–341

Syrjänen, K., Mäntyjarvi, R., Väyrynen, M., Syrjänen, S., Parkkinen, S., Yliskoski, M., Saarikoski, S. & Castrén, O. (1987c) Human papillomavirus (HPV) infections involved in the neoplastic process of the uterine cervix as established by prospective follow-up of 513 women for two years. *Eur. J. gynaecol. Oncol*., **8**, 5–16

Syverton, J.T. (1952) The pathogenesis of the rabbit papilloma-to-carcinoma sequence. *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci.*, **54**, 1126–1140

Szabó, I., Sepp, R., Nakamoto, K., Maeda, M., Sakamoto, H. & Uda, H. (1994) Human papillomavirus not found in squamous and large cell lung carcinomas by polymerase chain reaction. *Cancer*, **73**, 2740–2744

Tachezy, R., Duson, G., Rector, A., Jenson, A.B., Sundberg, J.P. & Van Ranst, M. (2002a) Cloning and genomic characterization of *Felis domesticus* papillomavirus type 1. *Virology*, **301**, 313–321

Tachezy, R., Rector, A., Havelkova, M., Wollants, E., Fiten, P., Opdenakker, G., Jenson, A.B., Sundberg, J.P. & Van Ranst, M. (2002b) Avian papillomaviruses: The parrot *Psittacus erithacus* papillomavirus (PePV) genome has a unique organization of the early protein region and is phylogenetically related to the chaffinch papillomavirus. *BMC Microbiol*., **2**, 19

Takac, I. (1998) The frequency of bacterial and yeast infection in women with different grades of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia (CIN). *Eur. J. Obstet. Gynecol. reprod. Biol*., **80**, 231–234

Takizawa, S., Nakagawa, S., Nakagawa, K., Yasugi, T., Fujii, T., Kugu, K., Yano, T., Yoshikawa, H. & Taketani, Y. (2003) Abnormal FHIT expression is an independent poor prognostic factor for cervical cancer. *Br. J. Cancer*, **88**, 1213–1216

Talamini, G., Capelli, P., Zamboni, G., Mastromauro, M., Pasetto, M., Castagnini, A., Angelini, G., Bassi, C. & Scarpa, A. (2000) Alcohol, smoking and papillomavirus infection as risk factors for esophageal squamous-cell papilloma and esophageal squamous-cell carcinoma in Italy. *Int. J. Cancer*, **86**, 874–878

Tamim, H., Finan, R.R., Sharida, H.E., Rashid, M. & Almawi, W.Y. (2002) Cervicovaginal co-infections with human papillomavirus and Chlamydia trachomatis. *Diagn. Microbiol. Infect. Dis*., **43**, 277–281

Tan, C.-H., Tachezy, R., van Ranst, M., Chan, S.-Y., Bernard, H.-U. & Burk, R.D. (1994) The *Mastomys natalensis* papillomavirus: Nucleotide sequence, genome organization, and phylogenetic relationship of a rodent papillomavirus involved in tumorigenesis of cutaneous epithelia. *Virology*, **198**, 534–541

Tang, C.-K., Shermeta, D.W. & Wood, C. (1978) Congenital condylomata acuminata. *Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol*., **131**, 912–913

Tanigaki, T., Kanda, R., Yutsudo, M. & Hakura, A. (1986) Epidemiological aspects of epidermodysplasia verruciformis in Japan. *Jpn. J. Cancer Res*., **77**, 896–900

Taniguchi, A., Kikuchi, K., Nagata, K. & Yasumoto, S. (1993) A cell-type-specific transcription enhancer of type 16 human papillomavirus (HPV 16)-P_{97} promoter is defined with HPV-associated cellular events in human epithelial cell lines. *Virology*, **195**, 500–510

Tarkowski, T.A., Rajeevan, M.S., Lee, D.R. & Unger, E.R. (2001) Improved detection of viral RNA isolated from liquid-based cytology samples. *Mol. Diagn*., **6**, 125–130

Tate, D.R. & Anderson, R.J. (2002) Recrudescence of cervical dysplasia among women who are infected with the human immunodeficiency virus: A case–control analysis. *Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol.*, **186**, 880–882

Teifke, J.P., Löhr, C.V. & Shirasawa, H. (1998) Detection of canine oral papillomavirus-DNA in canine oral squamous cell carcinomas and p53 overexpressing skin papillomas of the dog using the polymerase chain reaction and non-radioactive in situ hybridization. *Vet. Microbiol*., **60**, 119–130

Tekin, M.I., Tuncer, S., Aki, F.T., Bilen, C.Y., Aygün, C. & Özen, H. (1999) Human papillomavirus associated with bladder carcinoma? Analysis by polymerase chain reaction. *Int. J. Urol.*, **6**, 184–186

Temmerman, M., Tyndall, M.W., Kidula, N., Claeys, P., Muchiri, L. & Quint, W. (1999) Risk factors for human papillomavirus and cervical precancerous lesions, and the role of concurrent HIV-1 infection. *Int. J. Gynacol. Obstet.*, **65**, 171–181

Tenti, P., Zappatore, R., Romagnoli, S., Civardi, E., Giunta, P., Scelsi, R., Stella, G. & Carnevali, L. (1996) p53 Overexpression and human papillomavirus infection in transitional cell carcinoma of the urinary bladder: Correlation with histological parameters. *J. Pathol.*, **178**, 65–70

Tenti, P., Zappatore, R., Migliora, P., Spinillo, A., Belloni, C. & Carnevali, L. (1999) Perinatal transmission of human papillomavirus from gravidas with latent infections. *Obstet. Gynecol*., **93**, 475–479

Teokharov, B.A. (1969) Non-gonococcal infections of the female genitalia. *Br. J. vener. Dis*., **45**, 334–340

Terai, M., DeSalle, R. & Burk, R.D. (2002) Lack of canonical E6 and E7 open reading frames in bird papillomaviruses: *Fringilla coelebs* papillomavirus and *Psittacus erithacus timneh* papillomavirus. *J. Virol.*, **76**, 10020–10023

Terris, M.K. & Peehl, D.M. (1997) Human papillomavirus detection by polymerase chain reaction in benign and malignant prostate tissue is dependent on the primer set utilized. *Urology*, **50**, 150–156

Thain, A., Jenkins, O., Clarke, A.R. & Gaston, K. (1996) CpG methylation directly inhibits binding of the human papillomavirus type 16 E2 protein to specific DNA sequences. *J. Virol.*, **70**, 7233–7235

Thomas, M. & Banks, L. (1998) Inhibition of Bak-induced apoptosis by HPV-18 E6. *Oncogene*, **17**, 2943–2954

Thomas, M. & Banks, L. (1999) Human papillomavirus (HPV) E6 interactions with Bak are conserved amongst E6 proteins from high and low risk HPV types. *J. gen. Virol.*, **80**, 1513–1517

Thomas, J.T. & Laimins, L.A. (1998) Human papillomavirus oncoproteins E6 and E7 independently abrogate the mitotic spindle checkpoint. *J. Virol.*, **72**, 1131–1137

Thomas, J.T., Hubert, W.G., Ruesch, M.N. & Laimins, L.A. (1999) Human papillomavirus type 31 oncoproteins E6 and E7 are required for the maintenance of episomes during the viral life cycle in normal human keratinocytes. *Proc. natl Acad. Sci. USA*, **96**, 8449–8454

Thomas, K.K., Hughes, J.P., Kuypers, J.M., Kiviat, N.B., Lee, S.-K., Adam, D.E. & Koutsky LA. (2000) Concurrent and sequential acquisition of different genital human papillomavirus types. *J. infect. Dis.*, **182**, 1097–1102

Thomas, D.B., Ray, R.M., Kuypers, J., Kiviat, N., Koetsawang, A., Ashley, R.L., Qin, Q. & Koetsawang, S. (2001a) Human papillomaviruses and cervical cancer in Bangkok. III. The role of husbands and commercial sex workers. *Am. J. Epidemiol*., **153**, 740–748

Thomas, D.B., Ray, R.M., Koetsawang, A., Kiviat, N., Kuypers, J., Qin, Q., Ashley, R.L. & Koetsawang, S. (2001b) Human papillomaviruses and cervical cancer in Bangkok. I. Risk factors for invasive cervical carcinomas with human papillomavirus types 16 and 18 DNA. *Am. J. Epidemiol.*, **153**, 723–731

Thomas, D.B., Qin, Q., Kuypers, J., Kiviat, N., Ashley, R.L., Koetsawang, A., Ray, R.M. & Koetsawang, S. (2001c) Human papillomaviruses and cervical cancer in Bangkok. II. Risk factors for in situ and invasive squamous cell cervical carcinomas. *Am. J. Epidemiol.*, **153**, 732–739

Thomas, J.O., Herrero, R., Omigbodun, A.A., Ojemakinde, K., Ajayi, I.O., Fawole, A., Oladepo, O., Smith, J.S., Arslan, A., Muñoz, N., Snijders, P.J.F,, Meijer, C.J.L.M. & Franceschi, S. (2004) Prevalence of papillomavirus infection in women in Ibadan, Nigeria: A population-based study. *Br. J. Cancer*, **90**, 638–645

Thompson, M.P. & Kurzrock, R. (2004) Epstein-Barr virus and cancer. *Clin. Cancer Res*., **10**, 803–821

Thompson, C.H., Rose, B.R. & Elliott, P.M. (1994) Cytomegalovirus and cervical cancer: Failure to detect a direct association or an interaction with human papillomaviruses. *Gynecol. Oncol*., **54**, 40–46

Thompson, H.S.G., Davies, M.L., Holding, F.P., Fallon, R.E., Mann, A.E., O'Neill, T. & Roberts, J.S.C. (1999) Phase I safety and antigenicity of TA-GW: A recombinant HPV6 L2E7 vaccine for the treatment of genital warts. *Vaccine*, **17**, 40–49

Thompson, D.A., Zacny, V., Belinsky, G.S., Classon, M., Jones, D.L., Schlegel, R. & Münger, K. (2001) The HPV E7 oncoprotein inhibits tumor necrosis factor α-mediated apoptosis in normal human fibroblasts. *Oncogene*, **20**, 3629–3640

Thorland, E.C., Myers, S.L., Gostout, B.S. & Smith, D.I. (2003) Common fragile sites are preferential targets for HPV16 integration in cervical tumors. *Oncogene*, **22**, 1225–1237

Tideman, R.L., Thompson, C., Rose, B., Gilmour, S., Marks, C., van Beek, I., Berry, G., O'Connor, C. & Mindel, A. (2003) Cervical human papillomavirus infections in commercial sex workers — Risk factors and behaviours. *Int. J. STD AIDS*, **14**, 840–847

Tieben, L.M., Berkhout, R.J.M., Smits, H.L., Bouwes Bavinck, J.N., Vermeer, B.J., Bruijn, J.A., van der Woude, F.J. & ter Schegget, J. (1994) Detection of epidermodysplasia verruciformis-like human papillomavirus types in malignant and premalignant skin lesions of renal transplant recipients. *Br. J. Dermatol.*, **131**, 226–230

Tilbrook, P.A., Sterrett, G. & Kulski, J.K. (1992) Detection of papillomaviral-like DNA sequences in premalignant and malignant perineal lesions of sheep. *Vet. Microbiol.*, **31**, 327–341

Tindle, R.W. & Frazer, I.H. (1994) Immune response to human papillomaviruses and the prospects for human papillomavirus-specific immunisation. *Curr. Top. Microbiol. Immunol.*, **186**, 217–253

Tindle, R.W., Fernando, G.J.P., Sterling, J.C. & Frazer, I.H. (1991) A 'public' T-helper epitope of the E7 transforming protein of human papillomavirus 16 provides cognate help for several E7 B-cell epitopes from cervical cancer-associated human papillomavirus genotypes. *Proc. natl Acad. Sci. USA*, **88**, 5887–5891

Tindle, R.W., Herd, K., Doan, T., Bryson, G., Leggatt, G.R., Lambert, P., Frazer, I.H. & Street, M. (2001) Nonspecific down-regulation of $CD8^+$ T-cell responses in mice expressing human papillomavirus type 16 E7 oncoprotein from the keratin-14 promoter. *J. Virol.*, **75**, 5985–5997

Titolo, S., Pelletier, A., Pulichino, A.-M., Brault, K., Wardrop, E., White, P.W., Cordingley, M.G. & Archambault, J. (2000) Identification of domains of the human papillomavirus type 11 E1 helicase involved in oligomerization and binding to the viral origin. *J. Virol.*, **74**, 7349–7361

Titolo, S., Brault, K., Majewski, J., White, P.W. & Archambault, J. (2003) Characterization of the minimal DNA binding domain of the human papillomavirus e1 helicase: Fluorescence anisotropy studies and characterization of a dimerization-defective mutant protein. *J. Virol.*, **77**, 5178–5191

Tobery, T.W., Smith, J.F., Kuklin, N., Skulsky, D., Ackerson, C., Huang, L., Chen, L., Cook, J.C., McClements, W.L. & Jansen, K.U. (2003) Effect of vaccine delivery system on the induction of HPV16L1-specific humoral and cell-mediated immune responses in immunized rhesus macaques. *Vaccine*, **21,** 1539–1547

Tobiasch, E., Rabreau, M., Geletneky, K., Larue-Charlus, S., Severin, F., Becker, N. & Schlehofer, J.R. (1994). Detection of adeno-associated virus DNA in human genital tissue and in material from spontaneous abortion. *J. Med. Virol*., **44**, 215–222

Todd, R.W., Etherington, I.J. & Luesley, D.M. (2002) The effects of 5% imiquimod cream on high-grade vulval intraepithelial neoplasia. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, **85**, 67–70

Todd, R.W., Roberts, S., Mann, C.H., Luesley, D.M., Gallimore, P.H. & Steele, J.C. (2004) Human papillomavirus (HPV) type 16-specific CD8+ T cell responses in women with high grade vulvar intraepithelial neoplasia. *Int. J. Cancer*, **108**, 857–862

Togawa, K., Jaskiewicz, K., Takahashi, H., Meltzer, S.J. & Rustgi, A.K. (1994) Human papillomavirus DNA sequences in esophagus squamous cell carcinoma. *Gastroenterology*, **107**, 128–136

Toh, Y., Kuwano, H., Tanaka, S., Baba, K., Matsuda, H., Sugimachi, K. & Mori, R. (1992) Detection of human papillomavirus DNA in esophageal carcinoma in Japan by polymerase chain reaction. *Cancer*, **70**, 2234–2238

Tomakidi, P., Cheng, H., Kohl, A., Komposch, G. & Alonso, A. (2000) Modulation of the epidermal growth factor receptor by the human papillomavirus type 16 E5 protein in raft cultures of human keratinocytes. *Eur. J. Cell Biol.*, **79**, 407–412

Tomasini, C., Aloi, F. & Pippione, M. (1993) Seborrheic keratosis-like lesions in epidermodysplasia verruciformis. *J. cutan. Pathol.*, **20**, 237–241

Tommasino, M., Adamczewski, J.P., Carlotti, F., Barth, C.F., Manetti, R., Contorni, M., Cavalieri, F., Hunt, T. & Crawford, L. (1993) HPV16 E7 protein associates with the protein kinase $p33_{CDK2}$ and cyclin A. *Oncogene*, **8**, 195–202

Tommasino, M., Accardi, R., Caldeira, S., Dong, W., Malanchi, I., Smet, A. & Zehbe, I. (2003) The role of TP53 in cervical carcinogenesis. *Hum. Mutat.*, **21**, 307–312

Tong, X. & Howley, P.M. (1997) The bovine papillomavirus E6 oncoprotein interacts with paxillin and disrupts the actin cytoskeleton. *Proc. natl Acad. Sci. USA*, **94**, 4412–4417

Tong, X., Salgia, R., Li, J.-L., Griffin, J.D. & Howley, P.M. (1997) The bovine papillomavirus E6 protein binds to the LD motif repeats of paxillin and blocks its interaction with vinculin and the focal adhesion kinase. *J. biol. Chem.*, **272**, 33373–33376

Tornesello, M.L., Buonaguro, F.M., Beth-Giraldo, E. & Giraldo, G. (1993) Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 tat gene enhances human papillomavirus early gene expression. *Intervirology*, **36**, 57–64

Torrelo, A. (2002) What's new in the treatment of viral warts in children. *Pediatr. Dermatol.*, **19**, 191–199

Torrisi, A., Del Mistro, A., Onnis, G.L., Merlin, F., Bertorelle, R. & Minucci, D. (2000) Colposcopy, cytology and HPV-DNA testing in HIV-positive and HIV-negative women. *Eur. J. Gynaecol. Oncol.*, **21**, 168–172

Touati, E., Michel, V., Thiberge, J.-M., Wuscher, N., Huerre, M. & Labigne, A. (2003) Chronic *Helicobacter pylori* infections induce gastric mutations in mice. *Gastroenterology*, **124**, 1408–1419

Tran-Thanh, D., Koushik, A., Provencher, D., Drouin, P., Dubuc-Lissoir, J., Gauthier, P., Allaire, G., Kornegay, J., Franco, E. & Coutlée, F. (2002) Detection of human herpes virus type 6 DNA in precancerous lesions of the uterine cervix. *J. med. Virol.*, **68**, 606–610

Tran-Thanh, D., Provencher, D., Koushik, A., Duarte-Franco, E., Kessous, A., Drouin, P., Wheeler, C.M., Dubuc-Lissoir, J., Gauthier, P., Allaire, G., Vauclair, R., DiPaolo, J.A., Gravitt, P., Franco, E. & Coutlée, F. (2003) Herpes simplex virus type II is not a cofactor to human papillomavirus in cancer of the uterine cervix. *Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol.*, **188**, 129–134

Trenfield, K., Spradbrow, P.B. & Vanselow, B. (1985) Sequences of papillomavirus DNA in equine sarcoids. *Equine vet. J.*, **17**, 449–452

Trenfield, K., Spradbrow, P.B. & Vanselow, B.A. (1990) Detection of papillomavirus DNA in precancerous lesions of the ears of sheep. *Vet. Microbiol.*, **25**, 103–116

Trenfield, K., Salmond, C.A., Pope, J.H. & Hardie, I.R. (1993) Southern blot analysis of skin biopsies for human papillomavirus DNA: Renal allograft recipients in south-eastern Queensland. *Australas. J. Dermatol.*, **34**, 71–78

Trombetta, L.J. & Place, R.J. (2001) Giant condyloma acuminatum of the anorectum: Trends in epidemiology and management: Report of a case and review of the literature. Dis. Colon Rectum, **44**, 1878–1886

Trottier, A.-M., Provencher, D., Mes-Masson, A.-M., Vauclair, R. & Coutlée, F. (1995) Absence of human papillomavirus sequences in ovarian pathologies. *J. clin. Microbiol.*, **33**, 1011–1013

Trus, B.L., Roden, R.B.S., Greenstone, H.L., Vrhel, M., Schiller, J.T. & Booy, F.P. (1997) Novel structural features of bovine papillomavirus capsid revealed by a three-dimensional reconstruction to 9 Å resolution. *Nat. struct. Biol.*, **4**, 413–420

Tsambaos, D., Monastirli, A., Kapranos, N., Georgiou, S., Pasmatzi, E., Stratigos, A., Koutselini, H. & Berger, H. (1995) Detection of human papillomavirus DNA in nongenital seborrhoeic keratoses. *Arch. dermatol. Res.*, **287**, 612–615

Tseng, C.-J., Liang, C.-C., Soong, Y.-K. & Pao, C.-C. (1998) Perinatal transmission of human papillomavirus in infants: Relationship between infection rate and mode of delivery. *Obstet. Gynecol*., **91**, 92–96

Tsirimonaki, E., O'Neil, B.W., Williams, R. & Campo, M.S. (2003) Extensive papillomatosis of the bovine upper gastrointestinal tract. *J. comp. Pathol*., **129**, 93–99

Tsuda, H., Hashiguchi, Y., Nishimura, S., Kawamura, N., Inoue, T. & Yamamoto, K. (2003) Relationship between HPV typing and abnormality of G1 cell cycle regulators in cervical neoplasm. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, **91**, 476–485

Tsuhako, K., Nakazato, I., Hirayasu, T., Sunakawa, H. & Iwamasa, T. (1998) Human papillomavirus DNA in adenosquamous carcinoma of the lung. *J. clin. Pathol.*, **51**, 741–749

Tsuhako, K., Nakazato, I., Miyagi, J., Iwamasa, T., Arasaki, A. Hiratsuka, H., Sunakawa, H., Kohama, G. & Abo, T. (2000) Comparative study of oral squamous cell carcinoma in Okinawa, southern Japan and Sapporo in Hokkaido, northern Japan; with special reference to human papillomavirus and Epstein-Barr virus infection. *J. oral Pathol. Med.*, **29**, 70–79

Tu, H., Jacobs, S.C., Mergner, W.J. & Kyprianou, N. (1994) Rare incidence of human papillomavirus types 16 and 18 in primary and metastatic human prostate cancer. *Urology*, **44**, 726–731

Tucker, R.A., Unger, E.R., Holloway, B.P. & Swan, D.C. (2001) Real-time PCR-based fluorescent assay for quantitation of human papillomavirus types 6, 11, 16, and 18. *Mol. Diagn.*, **6**, 39–47

Tulvatana, W., Bhattarakosol, P., Sansopha, L., Sipiyarak, W., Kowitdamrong, E., Paisuntornsug, T. & Karnsawai, S. (2003) Risk factors for conjunctival squamous cell neoplasia: A matched case–control study. *Br. J. Ophthalmol.*, **87**, 396–398

Turner, J.R., Shen, L.H., Crum, C.P., Dean, P.J. & Odze, R.D. (1997) Low prevalence of human papillomavirus infection in esophageal squamous cell carcinomas from North America: Analysis by a highly sensitive and specific polymerase chain reaction-based approach. *Hum. Pathol.*, **28**, 174–178

Turner, C.F., Rogers, S.M., Miller, H.G., Miller, W.C., Gribble, J.N., Chromy, J.R., Leone, P.A., Cooley, P.C., Quinn, T.C. & Zenilman, J.M. (2002) Untreated gonococcal and chlamydial infection in a probability sample of adults. *J. Am. med. Assoc.*, **287**, 726–733

Uberti-Foppa, C., Origoni, M., Maillard, M., Ferrari, D., Ciuffreda, D., Mastrorilli, E., Lazzarin, A. & Lillo, F. (1998) Evaluation of the detection of human papillomavirus genotypes in cervical specimens by Hybrid Capture as screening for precancerous lesions in HIV-positive women. *J. med. Virol.*, **56**, 133–137

Uberti-Foppa, C., Ferrari, D., Lodini, S., Reina, S., Ameglio, F., Grasso, M.A., Gallotta, G., Ferrari, A., Taccagni, G., Lazzarin, A. & Lillo, F.B. (2003) Long-term effect of highly active antiretroviral therapy on cervical lesions in HIV-positive women. *AIDS*, **17**, 2136–2138

Um, S.-J., Rhyu, J.-W., Kim, E.-J., Jeon, K.-C., Hwang, E.-S. & Park, J.-S. (2002) Abrogation of IRF-1 response by high-risk HPV E7 protein in vivo. *Cancer Lett.*, **179**, 205–212

Umpierre, S.A., Kaufman, R.H., Adam, E., Woods, K.V. & Adler-Storthz, K. (1991) Human papillomavirus DNA in tissue biopsy specimens of vulvar vestibulitis patients treated with interferon. *Obstet. Gynecol.*, **78**, 693–695

Unckell, F., Streeck, R.E. & Sapp, M. (1997) Generation and neutralization of pseudovirions of human papillomavirus type 33. *J. Virol.*, **71**, 2934–2939

Unger, E.R., Vernon, S.D., Lee, D.R., Miller, D.L., Sharma, S., Clancy, K.A., Hart, C.E. & Reeves, W.C. (1997) Human papillomavirus type in anal epithelial lesions is influenced by human immunodeficiency virus. *Arch. Pathol. Lab. Med.*, **121**, 820–824

University of Zimbabwe/JHPIEGO Cervical Cancer Project (1999) Visual inspection with acetic acid for cervical-cancer screening: Test qualities in a primary-care setting. *Lancet*, **353**, 869–873

Ushikai, M., Fujiyoshi, T., Kono, M., Antrasena, S., Oda, H., Yoshida, H., Fukuda, K., Furuta, S., Hakura, A. & Sonoda, S. (1994) Detection and cloning of human papillomavirus DNA associated with recurrent respiratory papillomatosis in Thailand. *Jpn. J. Cancer Res.*, **85**, 699–703

Uzal, F.A., Latorraca, A., Ghoddusi, M., Horn, M., Adamson, M., Kelly, W.R. & Schenkel, R. (2000) An apparent outbreak of cutaneous papillomatosis in merino sheep in Patagonia, Argentina. *Vet. Res. Comm.*, **24**, 197–202

Vajdy, M., Srivastava, I., Polo, J., Donnelly, J., O'Hagan, D. & Singh, M. (2004) Mucosal adjuvants and delivery systems for protein-, DNA- and RNA-based vaccines. *Immunol. Cell Biol.*, **82**, 617–627

Valle, G.F. & Banks, L. (1995) The human papillomavirus (HPV)-6 and HPV-16 E5 proteins cooperate with HPV-16 E7 in the transformation of primary rodent cells. *J. gen. Virol.*, **76**, 1239–1245

Vambutas, A., Bonagura, V.R. & Steinberg, B.M. (2000) Altered expression of TAP-1 and major histocompatibility complex class I in laryngeal papillomatosis: Correlation of TAP-1 with disease. *Clin. diagn. Lab. Immunol.*, **7**, 79–85

Vambutas, A., DeVoti, J., Pinn, W., Steinberg, B.M. & Bonagura, V.R. (2001) Interaction of human papillomavirus type 11 E7 protein with TAP-1 results in the reduction of ATP-dependent peptide transport. *Clin. Immunol.*, **101**, 94–99

Vandenvelde, C., De Foor, M. & Van Beers, D. (1993) Precision about the association between cervical carcinoma and HLA-DQB1*03 alleles. *Lancet*, **342**, 553

Vande Pol, S.B., Brown, M.C. & Turner, C.E. (1998) Association of bovine papillomavirus type 1 E6 oncoprotein with the focal adhesion protein paxillin through a conserved protein interaction motif. *Oncogene*, **16**, 43–52

Van Doornum, G.J.J., Prins, M., Pronk, L., Coutinho, R.A. & Dillner, J. (1994) A prospective study of antibody responses to defined epitopes of human papillomavirus 16 in relation to genital and anorectal presence of HPV DNA. *Clin. diagn. Lab. Immunol.*, **1**, 633–639

Van Doornum, G.J.J., Korse, C.M., Buning-Kager, J.C.G.M., Bonfrer, J.M.G., Horenblas, S., Taal, B.G. & Dillner, J. (2003) Reactivity to human papillomavirus type 16 L1 virus-like particles in sera from patients with genital cancer and patients with carcinomas at five different extragenital sites. *Br. J. Cancer*, **88**, 1095–1100

Van Ranst, M., Fuse, A., Sobis, H., De Meurichy, W., Syrjänen, S.M., Billiau, A. & Opdenakker, G. (1991) A papillomavirus related to HPV type 13 in oral focal epithelial hyperplasia in the pygmy chimpanzee. *J. oral Pathol. Med*., **20**, 325–331

Van Ranst, M., Fuse, A., Fiten, P., Beuken, E., Pfister, H., Burk, R.D. & Opdenakker, G. (1992a) Human papillomavirus type 13 and pygmy chimpanzee papillomavirus type 1: Comparison of the genome organizations. *Virology*, **190**, 587–596

Van Ranst, M., Tachezy, R., Pruss, J. & Burk, R.D. (1992b) Primary structure of the E6 protein of *Micromys minutus* papillomavirus and *Mastomys natalensis* papillomavirus. *Nucleic Acids Res*., **20**, 2889

Vanselow, B.A., Spradbrow, P.B. & Jackson, A.R.B. (1982) Papillomaviruses, papillomas and squamous cell carcinomas in sheep. *Vet. Rec.,* **110**, 561–562

Vanselow, B.A. & Spradbrow, P.B. (1983) Squamous cell carcinoma of the vulva, hyperkeratosis and papillomaviruses in a ewe. *Aust. vet. J.*, **60**, 194–195

Van Tine, B.A., Dao, L.D., Wu, S.-Y., Sonbuchner, T.M., Lin, B.Y., Zou, N., Chiang, C.-M., Broker, T.R. & Chow, L.T. (2004) Human papillomavirus (HPV) origin-binding protein associates with mitotic spindles to enable viral DNA partitioning. *Proc. natl Acad. Sci. USA*, **101**, 4030–4035

Varcoe, R.L., MacGowan, K.M. & Cass, A.J. (2004) Airway fire during tracheostomy. *Aust. N.Z. J. Surg*., **74**, 507–508

Vecchione, A., Cermele, C., Giovagnoli, M.R., Valli, C., Alimandi, M., Carico, E., Esposito, D.L., Mariani-Costantini, R. & French, D. (1994) P53 expression and genetic evidence for viral infection in intraepithelial neoplasia of the uterine cervix. *Gynecol. Oncol*., **55**, 343–348

Velders, M.P., McElhiney, S., Cassetti, M.C., Eiben, G.L., Higgins, T., Kovacs, G.R., Elmishad, A.G., Kast, W.M. & Smith, L.R. (2001) Eradication of established tumors by vaccination with Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus replicon particles delivering human papillomavirus 16 E7 RNA. *Cancer Res*., **61**, 7861–7867

Veldman, T., Horikawa, I., Barrett, J.C. & Schlegel, R. (2001) Transcriptional activation of the telomerase hTERT gene by human papillomavirus type 16 E6 oncoprotein. *J. Virol.*, **75**, 4467–4472

Veldman, T., Liu, X., Yuan, H. & Schlegel, R. (2003) Human papillomavirus E6 and Myc proteins associate *in vivo* and bind to and cooperatively activate the telomerase reverse transcriptase promoter. *Proc. natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, **100**, 8211–8216

Venuti, A., Manni, V., Morello, R., De Marco, F., Marzetti, F. & Marcante, M.L. (2000) Physical state and expression of human papillomavirus in laryngeal carcinoma and surrounding normal mucosa. *J. med. Virol.*, **60**, 396–402

Vermeer, B.J. & Hurks, M. (1994) The clinical relevance of immunosuppression by UV irradiation. *J. Photochem. Photobiol B.*, **24**, 149–154

Vernon, S.D., Hart, C.E., Reeves, W.C. & Icenogle, J.P. (1993) The HIV-1 *tat* protein enhances E2-dependent human papillomavirus 16 transcription. *Virus Res*., **27**, 133–145

Vernon, S.D., Unger, E.R. & Williams, D. (2000) Comparison of human papillomavirus detection and typing by cycle sequencing, line blotting, and Hybrid Capture. *J. clin. Microbiol*., **38**, 651–655

de Vet, H.C., Knipschild, P.G., Willebrand, D., Schouten, H.J. & Sturmans, F. (1991) The effect of beta-carotene on the regression and progression of cervical dysplasia: A clinical experiment. *J. clin. Epidemiol.*, **44**, 273–283

Viac, J., Guérin-Reverchon, I., Chardonnet, Y. & Brémond, A. (1990) Langerhans cells and epithelial cell modifications in cervical intraepithelial neoplasia: Correlation with human papillomavirus infection. *Immunobiology*, **180**, 328–338

Viac, J., Chardonnet, Y., Euvrard, S., Chignol, M.C. & Thivolet, J. (1992) Langerhans cells, inflammation markers and human papillomavirus infections in benign and malignant epithelial tumors from transplant recipients. *J. Dermatol.*, **19**, 67–77

Viikki, M., Pukkala, E., Nieminen, P. & Hakama, M. (2000) Gynaecological infections as risk determinants of subsequent cervical neoplasia. *Acta oncol.*, **39**, 71–75

Villa, L.L., Sichero, L., Rahal, P., Caballero, O., Ferenczy, A., Rohan, T. & Franco, E.L. (2000) Molecular variants of human papillomavirus types 16 and 18 preferentially associated with cervical neoplasia. *J. gen. Virol.*, **81**, 2959–2968

Villa, L.L., Costa, R.L.R., Petta, C.A., Andrade, R.P., Ault, K.A., Giuliano, A.R., Wheeler, C.M., Koutsky, L.A., Malm, C., Lehtinen, M., Skjeldestad, F.E., Olsson, S.-E., Steinwall, M., Brown, D.R., Kurman, R.J., Ronnett, B.M., Stoler, M.H., Ferenczy, A., Harper, D.M., Tamms, G.M., Yu, J., Lupinacci, L., Railkar, R., Taddeo, F.J., Jansen, K.U., Esser, M.T., Sings, H.L., Saah, A.J. & Barr, E. (2005) Prophylactic quadrivalent human papillomavirus (types 6, 11, 16, and 18) L1 virus-like particle vaccine in young women: A randomised double-blind placebo-controlled multicentre phase II efficacy trial. *Lancet Oncol.*, **6**, 271–278

Villa, L.L., Costa, R.L.R., Petta, C.A., Andrade, R.P., Paavonen, J., Iversen, O.-E., Olsson, S.-E., Hoye, J., Steinwall, M., Riis-Johannessen, G., Andersson-Ellstrom, A., Elfgren, K., von Krogh, G., Lehtinen, M., Malm, C., Tamms, G.M., Giacoletti, K., Lupinacci, L., Railkar, R., Taddeo, F.J., Bryan, J., Esser, M.T., Sings, H.L., Saah, A.J. & Barr, E. (2006) High sustained efficacy of a prophylactic quadrivalent human papillomavirus types 6/11/16/18 L1 virus-like particle vaccine through 5 years of follow-up. *Br. J. Cancer*, **95**, 1459–1466

de Villiers, E.-M. (1998) Human papillomavirus infections in skin cancers. *Biomed. Pharmacother.*, **52**, 26–33

de Villiers, E.-M. (2003) Relationship between steroid hormone contraceptives and HPV, cervical intraepithelial neoplasia and cervical carcinoma. *Int. J. Cancer*, **103**, 705–708

de Villiers, E.-M., Neumann, C., Oltersdorf, T., Fierlbeck, G. & zur Hausen, H. (1986a) Butcher's wart virus (HPV 7) infections in non-butchers. *J. invest. Dermatol.,* **87**, 236–238

de Villiers, E.-M., Schneider, A., Gross, G. & zur Hausen, H. (1986b) Analysis of benign and malignant urogenital tumors for human papillomavirus infection by labelling cellular DNA. *Med. Microbiol. Immunol. Berl.*, **174**, 281–286

de Villiers, E.-M., Hirsch-Behnam, A., von Knebel-Doeberitz, C., Neumann, C. & zur Hausen, H. (1989) Two newly identified human papillomavirus types (HPV 40 and 57) isolated from mucosal lesions. *Virology*, **171**, 248–253

de Villiers, E.-M., Lavergne, D., McLaren, K. & Benton, E.C. (1997) Prevailing papillomavirus types in non-melanoma carcinomas of the skin in renal allograft recipients. *Int. J. Cancer*, **73**, 356–361

de Villiers, E.-M., Lavergne, D., Chang, F., Syrjänen, K., Tosi, P., Cintorino, M., Santopietro, R. & Syrjänen, S. (1999a) An interlaboratory study to determine the presence of human papillomavirus DNA in esophageal carcinoma from China. *Int. J. Cancer*, **81**, 225–228

de Villiers, E.-M., Ruhland, A. & Šekaric, P. (1999b) Human papillomaviruses in non-melanoma skin cancer. *Semin. Cancer Biol.*, **9**, 413–422

de Villiers, E.-M., Fauquet, C., Broker, T.R., Bernard, H.-U. & zur Hausen, H. (2004a) Classification of papillomaviruses. *Virology*, **324**, 17–27

de Villiers, E.-M., Gunst, K., Stein, H. & Scherübl, H. (2004b) Esophageal squamous cell cancer in patients with head and neck cancer: Prevalence of human papillomavirus DNA sequences. *Int. J. Cancer*, **109**, 253–258

de Villiers, E.-M., Sandstrom, R.E., zur Hausen, H. & Buck, C.E. (2005) Presence of papillomavirus sequences in condylomatous lesions of the mamillae and in invasive carcinoma of the breast. *Breast Cancer Res.*, **7**, R1–R11

Virmani, A.K., Muller, C., Rathi, A., Zoechbauer-Mueller, S., Mathis, M. & Gazdar, A.F. (2001) Aberrant methylation during cervical carcinogenesis. *Clin. Cancer Res*., **7**, 584–589

Viscidi, R.P., Sun, Y., Tsuzaki, B., Bosch, F.X., Muñoz, N. & Shah, K.V. (1993) Serologic response in human papillomavirus-associated invasive cervical cancer. *Int. J. Cancer*, **55**, 780–784

Viscidi, R.P., Kotloff, K.L., Clayman, B., Russ, K., Shapiro, S. & Shah, K.V. (1997) Prevalence of antibodies to human papillomavirus (HPV) type 16 virus-like particles in relation to cervical HPV infection among college women. *Clin. diagn. Lab. Immunol.*, **4**, 122–126

Viscidi, R.P., Schiffman, M., Hildesheim, A., Herrero, R., Castle, P.E., Bratti, M.C., Rodriguez, A.C., Sherman, M.E., Wang, S., Clayman, B. & Burk, R.D. (2004) Seroreactivity to human papillomavirus (HPV) types 16, 18, or 31 and risk of subsequent HPV infection: Results from a population-based study in Costa Rica. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, **13**, 324–327

Volkow, P., Rubi, S., Lizano, M., Carrillo, A., Vilar-Compte, D., García-Carrancá, A., Sotelo, R., García, B., Sierra-Madero, J. & Mohar, A. (2001) High prevalence of oncogenic human papillomavirus in the genital tract of women with human immunodeficiency virus. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, **82**, 27–31

Volpers, C., Unckell, F., Schirmacher, P., Streeck, R.E. & Sapp, M. (1995) Binding and internalization of human papillomavirus type 33 virus-like particles by eukaryotic cells. *J. Virol.*, **69**, 3258–3264

Volz, L.R., Carpiniello, V.L. & Malloy, T.R. (1994) Laser treatment of urethral condyloma: A five-year experience. *Urology*, **43**, 81–83

Vonka, V., Kanka, J., Jelínek, J., Šubrt, I., Suchánek, A., Havránková, A., Váchal, M., Hirsch, I., Domorázková, E., Závadová, H., Richterová, V., Náprstková, J., Dvoráková, V. & Svoboda, B. (1984) Prospective study on the relationship between cervical neoplasia and herpes simplex type-2 virus. I. Epidemiological characteristics. *Int. J. Cancer*, **33**, 49–60

Vonka, V., Hamšiková, E., Kanka, J., Ludvíková, V., Sapp, M. & Šmahel, M. (1999) Prospective study on cervical neoplasia. IV. Presence of HPV antibodies. *Int. J. Cancer*, **80**, 365–368

Voog, E., Ricksten, A., Stenglein, M., Jonassen, F., Ternesten, A., Ryd, W. & Lowhagen, G.B. (1997) Are acetowhite lesions of the cervix correlated to the presence of Epstein-Barr virus DNA? *Int. J. STD AIDS*, **8**, 432–436

van Voorst Vader, P.C., Orth, G., Dutronquay, V., Driessen, L.H., Eggink, H.F., Kallenberg, C.G. & The, T.H. (1986) Epidermodysplasia verruciformis. Skin carcinoma containing human papillomavirus type 5 DNA sequences and primary hepatocellular carcinoma associated with chronic hepatitis B virus infection in a patient. *Acta derm. venereol.*, **66**, 231–236

van Voorst Vader, P.C., de Jong, M.C., Blanken, R., Kallenberg, C.G., Vermey, A. & Scheres, J.M. (1987) Epidermodysplasia verruciformis: Langerhans cells, immunologic effect of retinoid treatment and cytogenetics. *Arch. dermatol. Res.*, **279**, 366–373

Vukasin, P. (2002) Anal condyloma and HIV-associated anal disease. *Surg. Clin. North Am.*, **82**, 1199–1211

Waddell, K.M., Lewallen, S., Lucas, S.B., Atenyi-Agaba, C., Herrington, C.S. & Liomba, G. (1996) Carcinoma of the conjunctiva and HIV infection in Uganda and Malawi. *Br. J. Ophthalmol.*, **80**, 503–508

Waddell, K., Magyezi, J., Bousarghin, L., Coursaget, P., Lucas, S., Downing, R., Casabonne, D. & Newton, R. (2003) Antibodies against human papillomavirus type 16 (HPV-16) and conjunctival squamous cell neoplasia in Uganda. *Br. J. Cancer*, **88**, 2002–2003

Wadler, S., Schwartz, E.L., Haynes, H., Rameau, R., Quish, A., Mandeli, J., Gallagher, R., Hallam, S., Fields, A., Goldberg, G., McGill, F., Jennings, S., Wallach, R.C. & Runowicz, C.D. for the New York Gynecologic Oncology Group (1997) All-trans retinoic acid and interferon-α-2a in patients with metastatic or recurrent carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Clinical and pharmacokinetic studies. *Cancer*, **79**, 1574–1580

Waggoner, S.E. (2003) Cervical cancer. *Lancet*, **361**, 2217–2225

Wainfan, E., Kilkenny, M. & Dizik, M. (1988) Comparison of methyltransferase activities of pair-fed rats given adequate or methyl-deficient diets. *Carcinogenesis*, **9**, 861–863

Walboomers, J.M.M., de Roda Husman, A.-M., Snijders, P.J.F., Stel, HV., Risse, E.K.J., Helmerhorst, T.J.M., Voorhorst, F.J. & Meijer, C.J.L.M. (1995) Human papillomavirus in false negative archival cervical smears: Implications for screening for cervical cancer. *J. clin. Pathol.*, **48**, 728–732

Walboomers, J.M.M., Jacobs, M.V., Manos, M.M., Bosch, F.X., Kummer, J.A., Shah, K.V., Snijders, P.J.J., Peto, J., Meijer, C.J.L.M. & Muñoz, N. (1999) Human papillomavirus is a necessary cause of invasive cervical cancer worldwide. *J. Pathol.*, **189**, 12–19

Walker, P.G., Colley, N.V., Grubb, C., Tejerina, A. & Oriel, J.D. (1983) Abnormalities of the uterine cervix in women with vulval warts. A preliminary communication. *Br. J. Vener Dis.*, **59**, 120–123

Walker, J., Bloss, J.D., Liao, S.-Y., Berman, M., Bergen, S. & Wilczynski, S.P. (1989) Human papillomavirus genotype as a prognostic indicator in carcinoma of the uterine cervix. *Obstet. Gynecol.*, **74**, 781–785

Wallin, K.-L., Wiklund, F., Ångström, T., Bergman, F., Stendahl, U., Wadell, G., Hallmans, G. & Dillner, J. (1999) Type-specific persistence of human papillomavirus DNA before the development of invasive cervical cancer. *New Engl. J. Med.*, **341**, 1633–1638

Wallin, K.-L., van Doornum, G.J.J., Andersson-Ellström, A., Kallings, I., Wiklund, F., Hallmans, G., Schiller, J. & Dillner, J. (2000) Seroepidemiology of human papillomavirus type 73: A sexually transmitted low-risk virus. *Int. J. Cancer*, **85**, 353–357

Wallin, K.-L., Wiklund, F., Luostarinen, T., Ångström, T., Anttila, T., Bergman, F., Hallmans, G., Ikäheimo, I., Koskela, P., Lehtinen, M., Stendahl, U., Paavonen, J. & Dillner, J. (2002) A population-based prospective study of *Chlamydia trachomatis* infection and cervical carcinoma. *Int. J. Cancer*, **101**, 371–374

Walz, C. & Schlehofer, J.R. (1992) Modification of some biological properties of HeLa cells containing adeno-associated virus DNA integrated into chromosome 17. *J. Virol.*, **66**, 2990–3002

Walz, C., Deprez, A., Dupressoir, T., Dürst, M., Rabreau, M. & Schlehofer, J.R. (1997) Interaction of human papillomavirus type 16 and adeno-associated virus type 2 co-infecting human cervical epithelium. *J. gen. Virol.*, **78**, 1441–1452

Wang, S.S. & Hildesheim, A. (2003) Viral and host factors in human papillomavirus persistence and progression. *J. natl Cancer Inst. Monogr.*, **31**, 35–40

Wang, Y., Okan, I., Pokrovskaja, K. & Wiman, K.G. (1996) Abrogation of p53-induced G1 arrest by the HPV 16 E7 protein does not inhibit p53-induced apoptosis. *Oncogene*, **12**, 2731–2735

Wang, Z., Hansson, B.-G., Forslund, O., Dillner, L., Sapp, M., Schiller, J.T., Bjerre, B. & Dillner, J. (1996) Cervical mucus antibodies against human papillomavirus type 16, 18, and 33 capsids in relation to presence of viral DNA. *J. clin. Microbiol.*, **34**, 3056–3062

Wang, S.S., Hildesheim, A., Gao, X., Schiffman, M., Herrero, R., Bratti, M.C., Sherman, M.E., Barnes, W.A., Greenberg, M.D., McGowan, L., Mortel, R., Schwartz, P.E., Zaino, R.J., Glass, A.G., Burk, R.D., Karacki, P. & Carrington, M. (2002a) Comprehensive analysis of human leukocyte antigen class I alleles and cervical neoplasia in 3 epidemiologic studies. *J. infect. Dis.*, **186**, 598–605

Wang, S.S., Hildesheim, A., Gao, X., Schiffman, M., Herrero, R., Bratti, M.C., Sherman, M.E., Barnes, W.A., Greenberg, M.D., McGowan, L., Mortel, R., Schwartz, P.E., Zaino, R.J., Glass, A.G., Burk, R.D., Karacki, P. & Carrington, M. (2002b) Human leukocyte antigen class I alleles and cervical neoplasia: No heterozygote advantage. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, **11**, 419–420

Wang, S.S., Schiffman, M., Shields, T.S., Herrero, R., Hildesheim, A., Bratti, M.C., Sherman, M.E., Rodriguez, A.C., Castle, P.E., Morales, J., Alfaro, M., Wright, T., Chen, S., Clayman, B., Burk, R.D. & Viscidi, R.P. (2003) Seroprevalence of human papillomavirus-16, -18, -31, and -45 in a population-based cohort of 10 000 women in Costa Rica. *Br. J. Cancer*, **89**, 1248–1254

Wang, Q., Griffin, H., Southern, S., Jackson, D., Martin, A., McIntosh, P., Davy, C., Masterson, P.J., Walker, P.A., Laskey, P., Omary, M.B. & Doorbar, J. (2004) Functional analysis of the human papillomavirus type 16 E1=E4 protein provides a mechanism for in vivo and in vitro keratin filament reorganization. *J. Virol.*, **78**, 821–833

Wang, S.S., Schiffman, M., Herrero, R., Carreon, J., Hildesheim, A., Rodriguez, A.C., Bratti, M.C., Sherman, M.E., Morales, J., Guillen, D., Alfaro, M., Clayman, B., Burk, R.D. & Viscidi, R.P. (2004) Determinants of human papillomavirus 16 serological conversion and persistence in a population-based cohort of 10 000 women in Costa Rica. *Br. J. Cancer*, **91**, 1269–1274

Wang, X., Sapp, M., Christensen, N.D. & Dillner, J. (2005) Heparin-based ELISA reduces background reactivity in virus-like particle-based papillomavirus serology. *J. gen. Virol.*, **86**, 65–73

Wang-Johanning, F., Lu, D.W., Wang, Y., Johnson, M.R. & Johanning, G.L. (2002) Quantitation of human papillomavirus 16 E6 and E7 DNA and RNA in residual material from ThinPrep Papanicolaou tests using real-time polymerase chain reaction analysis. *Cancer*, **94**, 2199–2210

Wank, R. & Thomssen, C. (1991) High risk of squamous cell carcinoma of the cervix for women with HLA-DQw3. *Nature*, **352**, 723–725

Wank, R., ter Meulen, J., Luande, J., Eberhardt, H.-C. & Pawlita, M. (1993) Cervical intraepithelial neoplasia, cervical carcinoma, and risk for patients with HLA-DQB1*0602, *0301, *0303 alleles (Letter to the Editor). *Lancet*, **341**, 1215

Warzecha, H., Mason, H.S., Lane, C., Tryggvesson, A., Rybicki, E., Williamson, A.-L., Clements, J.D. & Rose, R.C. (2003) Oral immunogenicity of human papillomavirus-like particles expressed in potato. *J. Virol.*, **77**, 8702–8711

Watanabe, S., Ogura, H., Fukushima, K. & Yabe, Y. (1993) Comparison of Virapap filter hybridization with polymerase chain reaction and Southern blot hybridization methods for detection of human papillomavirus in tonsillar and pharyngeal cancers. *Eur. Arch. Otorhinolaryngol.*, **250**, 115–119

Watrach, A.M., Hanson, L.E. & Meyer, R.C. (1969) Canine papilloma: The structural characterization of oral papillomavirus. *J. natl Cancer Inst.*, **43**, 453–458

Watrach, A.M., Small, E. & Case, M.T. (1970) Canine papilloma: Progression of oral papilloma to carcinoma. *J. natl Cancer Inst.*, **45**, 915–920

Watson, R.A., Rollason, T.P., Reynolds, G.M., Murray, P.G., Banks, L. & Roberts, S. (2002) Changes in expression of the human homologue of the *Drosophila* discs large tumour suppressor protein in high-grade premalignant cervical neoplasias. *Carcinogenesis*, **23**, 1791–1796

Watts, D.H., Koutsky, L.A., Holmes, K.K., Goldman, D., Kuypers, J., Kiviat, N.B. & Galloway, D.A. (1998) Low risk of perinatal transmission of human papillomavirus: Results from a prospective cohort study. *Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol.*, **178**, 365–373

Watts, D.H., Fazarri, M., Minkoff, H., Hillier, S.L., Sha, B., Glesby, M., Levine, A.M., Burk, R., Palefsky, J.M., Moxley, M., Ahdieh-Grant, L. & Strickler, H.D. (2005) Effects of bacterial vaginosis and other genital infections on the natural history of human papillomavirus infection in HIV-1-infected and high-risk HIV-1-uninfected women. *J. Infect. Dis*., **191**, 1129–1139

Wazer, D.E., Liu, X.-L., Chu, Q., Gao, Q. & Band, V. (1995) Immortalization of distinct human mammary epithelial cell types by human papilloma virus 16 E6 or E7. *Proc. natl Acad. Sci. USA*, **92**, 3687–3691

Weaver, B.A., Feng, Q., Holmes, K.K., Kiviat, N., Lee, S.K., Meyer, C., Stern, M. & Koutsky, L.A. (2004) Evaluation of genital sites and sampling techniques for detection of human papillomavirus DNA in men. *J. infect. Dis.*, **189**, 677–685

Weber, R.S., Shillitoe, E.J., Robbins, K.T., Luna, M.A., Batsakis, J.G., Donovan, D.T. & Adler-Storthz, K. (1988) Prevalence of human papillomavirus in inverted papillomas. *Arch. Otolaryngol. Head Neck Surg.*, **114**, 23–26

Webster, K., Taylor, A. & Gaston, K. (2001) Oestrogen and progesterone increase the levels of apoptosis induced by the human papillomavirus type 16 E2 and E7 proteins. *J. gen. Virol.*, **82**, 201–213

Weck, P.K., Brandsma, J.L. & Whisnant, J.K. (1986) Interferons in the treatment of human papillomavirus diseases. *Cancer Metast. Rev*., **5**, 139–165

Weinstein, S.J., Ziegler, R.G., Selhub, J., Fears, T.R., Strickler, H.D., Brinton, L.A., Hamman, R.F., Levine, R.S., Mallin, K., & Stolley, P.D. (2001a) Elevated serum homocysteine levels and increased risk of invasive cervical cancer in US women. *Cancer Causes Control*, **12**, 317–324

Weinstein, S.J., Ziegler, R.G., Frongillo, E.A., Jr, Colman, N., Sauberlich, H.E., Brinton, L.A., Hamman, R.F., Levine, R.S., Mallin, K., Stolley, P.D. & Bisogni, C.A. (2001b) Low serum and red blood cell folate are moderately, but nonsignificantly associated with increased cervical cancer in US women. *J. Nutr.*, **131**, 2040–2048

Weiss, G.R., Liu, P.Y., Alberts, D.S., Peng, Y.M., Fisher, E., Xu, M.J., Scudder, S.A., Baker, L.H., Moore, D.F., Jr & Lippman, S.M. (1998) 13-*cis*-Retinoic acid or all-*trans*-retinoic acid plus interferon-α in recurrent cervical cancer: A Southwest Oncology Group phase II randomized trial. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, **71**, 386–390

Weissenborn, S.J., Höpfl, R., Weber, F., Smola, H., Pfister, H.J. & Fuchs, P.G. (1999) High prevalence of a variety of epidermodysplasia verruciformis-associated human papillomaviruses in psoriatic skin of patients treated or not treated with PUVA. *J. invest. Dermatol.*, **113**, 122–126

Weissenborn, S.J., Nindl, I., Purdie, K., Harwood, C., Proby, C., Breuer, J., Majewski, S., Pfister, H. & Wieland, U. (2005) Human papillomavirus-DNA loads in actinic keratoses exceed those in non-melanoma skin cancers. *J. invest. Dermatol.*, **125**, 93–97

Wells, S.I., Francis, D.A., Karpova, A.Y., Dowhanick, J.J., Benson, J.D. & Howley, P.M. (2000) Papillomavirus E2 induces senescence in HPV-positive cells via pRB- and p21^{CIP}-dependent pathways. *EMBO J.*, **19**, 5762–5771

Welt, A., Hummel, M., Niedobitek, G. & Stein, H. (1997) Human papillomavirus infection is not associated with bronchial carcinoma: Evaluation by *in situ* hybridization and the polymerase chain reaction. *J. Pathol.*, **181**, 276–280

Wensveen, C., Kagie, M., Veldhuizen, R., De Groot, C., Denny, L., Zwinderman, K. & Trimbos, B. (2003) Detection of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia in women with atypical squamous or glandular cells of undetermined significance cytology: A prospective study. *Acta obstet. gynecol. scand.*, **82**, 883–889

Wentzensen, N., Vinokurova, S. & von Knebel Doeberitz, M. (2004) Systematic review of genomic integration sites of human papillomavirus genomes in epithelial dysplasia and invasive cancer of the female lower genital tract. *Cancer Res.*, **64**, 3878–3884

Werness, B.A., Levine, A.J., & Howley, P.M. (1990) Association of human papillomavirus types 16 and 18 E6 proteins with p53. *Science*, **248**, 76–79

Westenend, P.J., Stoop, J.A. & Hendriks, J.G.M. (2001) Human papillomaviruses 6/11, 16/18 and 31/33/51 are not associated with squamous cell carcinoma of the urinary bladder. *Br. J. Urol. int.*, **88**, 198–201

Wettstein, F.O. (1987) Papillomaviruses and carcinogenic progression. I. Cottontail rabbit (Shope) papillomavirus. In: Selzman, N.P. & Howley, P.M., eds, *The Papovaridae*, Vol. 2, *The Papillomaviruses*, New York, Plenum Press, pp. 167–186

White, A.E., Livanos, E.M. & Tlsty, T.D. (1994) Differential disruption of genomic integrity and cell cycle regulations in normal human fibroblasts by the HPV oncoproteins. *Genes Dev.*, **8**, 666–677

White, W.I., Wilson, S.D., Bonnez, W., Rose, R.C., Koenig, S. & Suzich, J.A. (1998) In vitro infection and type-restricted antibody-mediated neutralization of authentic human papillomavirus type 16. *J. Virol.*, **72**, 959–964

White, W.I., Wilson, S.D., Palmer-Hill, F.J., Woods, R.M., Ghim, S.-J., Hewitt, L.A., Goldman, D.M., Burke, S.J., Jenson, A.B., Koenig, S. & Suzich, J.A. (1999) Characterization of a major neutralizing epitope on human papillomavirus type 16 L1. *J. Virol.*, **73**, 4882–4889

White, P.W., Pelletier, A., Brault, K., Titolo, S., Welchner, E., Thauvette, L., Fazekas, M., Cordingley, M.G. & Archambault, J. (2001) Characterization of recombinant HPV6 and 11 E1 helicases. Effect of ATP on the interaction of E1 with E2 and mapping of a minimal helicase domain. *J. biol. Chem.*, **276**, 22426–22438

Whitehead, N., Reyner, F. & Lindenbaum, J. (1973) Megaloblastic changes in the cervical epithelium. Association with oral contraceptive therapy and reversal with folic acid. *J. Am. med. Assoc.*, **226**, 1421–1424

Whitehead, N., Reyner, F. & Lindenbaum, J. (1989) Megaloblastic changes in cervical epithelium. Association with oral contraceptive therapy and reversal with folic acid. *Nutr. Rev.*, **47**, 318–321

Whitney, C.W., Sause, W., Bundy, B.N., Malfetano, J.H., Hannigan, E.V., Fowler, W.C., Jr, Clarke-Pearson, D.L. & Liao, S.-Y. (1999) Randomized comparison of fluorouracil plus cisplatin versus hydroxyurea as an adjunct to radiation therapy in stage IIB–IVA carcinoma of the cervix with negative para-aortic lymph nodes: A Gynecologic Oncology Group and Southwest Oncology Group study. *J. clin. Oncol.*, **17**, 1339–1348

Wideroff, L., Schiffman. M.H., Nonnenmacher, B., Hubbert, N., Kirnbauer, R., Greer, C.E., Lowy, D., Lorincz, A.T., Manos, M.M., Glass, A.G., Scott, D.R., Sherman, M.E., Kurman, R.J., Buckland, J., Tarone, R.E. & Schiller, J.T. (1995) Evaluation of seroreactivity to human papillomavirus type 16 virus-like particles in an incident case–control study of cervical neoplasia. *J. infect. Dis.*, **172**, 1425–1430

Wideroff, L., Schiffman, M.H., Hoover, R., Tarone, R.E., Nonnenmacher, B., Hubbert, N., Kirnbauer, R., Greer, C.E., Lorincz, A.T., Manos, M.M., Glass, A.G., Scott, D.R., Sherman, M.E., Buckland, J., Lowy, D. & Schiller, J. (1996a) Epidemiologic determinants of seroreactivity to human papillomavirus (HPV) type 16 virus-like particles in cervical HPV-16 DNA-positive and -negative women. *J. infect. Dis.*, **174**, 937–943

Wideroff, L., Schottenfeld, D., Carey, T.E., Beals, T., Fu, G., Sakr, W., Sarkar, F., Schork, A., Grossman, H.B. & Shaw, M.W. (1996b) Human papillomavirus DNA in malignant and hyperplastic prostate tissue of black and white males. *Prostate*, **28**, 117–123

Wideroff, L., Potischman, N., Glass, A.G., Greer, C.E., Manos, M.M., Scott, D.R., Burk, R.D., Sherman, M.E., Wacholder, S. & Schiffman, M. (1998) A nested case–control study of dietary factors and the risk of incident cytological abnormalities of the cervix. *Nutr. Cancer*, **30**, 130–136

Widschwendter, A., Blassnig, A., Wiedemair, A., Müller-Holzner, E., Müller, H.M. & Marth, C. (2003) Human papillomavirus DNA in sera of cervical cancer patients as tumor marker. *Cancer Lett.*, **202**, 231–239

Wieland, U., Ritzkowsky, A., Stoltidis, M., Weissenborn, S., Stark, S., Ploner, M., Majewski, S., Jablonska, S., Pfister, H.J. & Fuchs, P.G. (2000) Papillomavirus DNA in basal cell carcinomas of immunocompetent patients: An accidental association? *J. invest. Dermatol.*, **115**, 124–128

Wiener, J.S. & Walther, P.J. (1994) A high association of oncogenic human papillomaviruses with carcinomas of the female urethra: Polymerase chain reaction-based analysis of multiple histological types. *J. Urol.*, **151**, 49–53

Wiener, J.S., Liu, E.T. & Walther, P.J. (1992) Oncogenic human papillomavirus type 16 is associated with squamous cell cancer of the male urethra. *Cancer Res.*, **52**, 5018–5023

Wikström, A., van Doornum, G.J.J., Quint, W.G.V., Schiller, J.T. & Dillner, J. (1995) Identification of human papillomavirus seroconversions. *J. gen. Virol.*, **76**, 529–539

Wilczynski, S.P., Oft, M., Cook, N., Liao, S.Y. & Iftner, T. (1993) Human papillomavirus type 6 in squamous cell carcinoma of the bladder and cervix. *Hum. Pathol.*, **24**, 96–102

Wiley, D.J., Douglas, J., Beutner, K., Cox, T., Fife, K., Moscicki, A.-B. & Fukumoto, L. (2002) External genital warts: Diagnosis, treatment, and prevention. *Clin. infect. Dis.*, **35** (Suppl. 2), S210–S224

Wilkin, T.J., Palmer, S., Brudney, K.F., Chiasson, M.A. & Wright, T.C. (2004) Anal intraepithelial neoplasia in heterosexual and homosexual HIV-positive men with access to antiretroviral therapy. *J. infect. Dis.*, **190**, 1685–1691

Wilkinson, E.J., Guerrero, E., Daniel, R., Shah, K., Stone, I.K., Hardt, N.S. & Friedrich, E.G., Jr (1993) Vulvar vestibulitis is rarely associated with human papillomavirus infection types 6, 11, 16, or 18. *Int. J. gynecol. Pathol.*, **12**, 344–349

Willett, G.D., Kurman, R.J., Reid, R., Greenberg, M., Jenson, A.B. & Lorincz, A.T. (1989) Correlation of the histologic appearance of intraepithelial neoplasia of the cervix with human papillomavirus types. *Int. J. gynecol. Pathol.*, **8**, 18–25

Willey, J.C., Hei, T.K., Piao, C.Q., Madrid, L., Willey, J.J., Apostolakos, M.J. & Hukku, B. (1993) Radiation-induced deletion of chromosomal regions containing tumor suppressor genes in human bronchial epithelial cells. *Carcinogenesis*, **14**, 1181–1188

Williams, (1988) *Cancer of the Uterus. Harveian Lectures for 1886*, London, H.K. Lewis

Williams, A.B., Darragh, T.M., Vranizan, K.. Ochia, C., Moss, A.R. & Palefsky, J.M. (1994) Anal and cervical human papillomavirus infection and risk of anal and cervical epithelial abnormalities in human immunodeficiency virus-infected women. *Obstet. Gynecol.*, **83**, 205–211

Williams, G.R., Lu, Q.L., Love, S.B., Talbot, I.C., & Northover, J.M.A. (1996) Properties of HPV-positive and HPV-negative anal carcinomas. *J. Pathol.*, **180**, 378–382

Wilson, C.A., Holmes, S.C., Campo, M.S., White, S.I., Tillman, D., Mackie, R.M. & Thomson, J. (1989) Novel variants of human papillomavirus type 2 in warts from immunocompromised individuals. *Br. J. Dermatol.*, **121**, 571–576

Wilson, V.G., West, M., Woytek, K. & Rangasamy, D. (2002) Papillomavirus E1 proteins: Form, function, and features. *Virus Genes*, **24**, 275–290

Winer, R.L. & Koutsky, L.A. (2004) Delivering reassurance to parents: Perinatal human papillomavirus transmission is rare. *Sex Transm. Dis.*, **31**, 63–64

Winer, R.L., Lee, S.-K., Hughes, J.P., Adam, D.E., Kiviat, N.B. & Koutsky, L.A. (2003) Genital human papillomavirus infection: Incidence and risk factors in a cohort of female university students. *Am. J. Epidemiol*., **157**, 218–226

Winer, R.L., Kiviat, N.B., Hughes, J.P., Adam, D.E., Lee, S.-K., Kuypers, J.M. & Koutsky, L.A. (2005) Development and duration of human papillomavirus lesions, after initial infection. *J. infect. Dis.*, **191**, 731–738

Winkelstein, W., Jr (1986) Cigarette smoking and cancer of the uterine cervix. In: Hoffman, D. & Harris, C.C., eds, *Mechanisms in tobacco carcinogenesis* (Banbury Report No. 23), New York, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, pp. 329–341

Winkelstein, W., Jr (1990) Smoking and cervical cancer — Current status: A review. *Am. J. Epidemiol.*, **131**, 945–957

Winkler, B., Crum, C.P., Fujii, T., Ferenczy, A., Boon, M., Braun, L., Lancaster, W.D. & Richart, R.M. (1984) Koilocytotic lesions of the cervix. The relationship of mitotic abnormalities to the presence of papillomavirus antigens and nuclear DNA content. *Cancer*, **53**, 1081–1087

Wistuba, I.I., Montellano, F.D., Milchgrub, S., Virmani, A.K., Behrens, C., Chen, H., Ahmadian, M., Nowak, J.A., Muller, C., Minna, J.D. & Gazdar, A.F. (1997) Deletions of chromosome 3p are frequent and early events in the pathogenesis of uterine cervical carcinoma. *Cancer Res*., **57**, 3154–3158

Wistuba, I.I., Behrens, C., Milchgrub, S., Virmani, A.K., Jagirdar, J., Thomas, B., Ioachim, H.L., Litzky, L.A., Brambilla, E.M., Minna, J.D. & Gazdar, A.F. (1998) Comparison of molecular changes in lung cancers in HIV-positive and HIV-indeterminate subjects. *J. Am. med. Assoc.*, **279**, 1554–1559

Wolf, P., Seidl, H., Bäck, B., Binder, B., Höfler, G., Quehenberger, F., Hoffmann, C., Kerl, H., Stark, S., Pfister, H.J. & Fuchs, P.G. (2004) Increased prevalence of human papillomavirus in hairs plucked from patients with psoriasis treated with psoralen-UV-A. *Arch. Dermatol.*, **140**, 317–324

Womack, S.D., Chirenje, Z.M., Gaffikin, L., Blumenthal, P.D., McGrath, J.A., Chipato, T., Ngwalle, S., Munjoma, M. & Shah, K.V. (2000) HPV-based cervical cancer screening in a population at high risk for HIV infection. *Int. J. Cancer*, **85**, 206–210

Wood, C.E., Borgerink, H., Register, T.C., Scott, L. & Cline, J.M. (2004) Cervical and vaginal epithelial neoplasms in cynomolgus monkeys. *Vet. Pathol*., **41**, 108–115

Woodman, C.B.J., Collins, S., Winter, H., Bailey, A., Ellis, J., Prior, P., Yates, M., Rollason, T.P., & Young, L.S. (2001) Natural history of cervical human papillomavirus infection in young women: A longitudinal cohort study. *Lancet*, **357**, 1831–1836

Wools, K., Bryan, J.T., Katz, B.P., Rodriguez, M., Davis, T. & Brown, D.R. (1994) Detection of human papillomavirus L1 protein in condylomata acuminata from various anatomical sites. *Sex. transm. Dis.*, **21**, 103–106

Wrede, D., Luqmani, Y.A., Coombes, R.C. & Vousden, K.H. (1992) Absence of HPV 16 and 18 DNA in breast cancer. *Br. J. Cancer*, **65**, 891–894

Wright, T.C., Jr, Ellerbrock, T.V., Chiasson, M.A., Van Devanter, N., Sun, X.-W. and the New York Cervical Disease Study (1994) Cervical intraepithelial neoplasia in women infected with human immunodeficiency virus: Prevalence, risk factors, and validity of Papanicolaou smears. *Obstet. Gynecol.*, **84**, 591–597

Wright, T.C., Jr, Denny, L., Kuhn, L., Pollack, A. & Lorincz, A. (2000) HPV DNA testing of self-collected vaginal samples compared with cytologic screening to detect cervical cancer. *J. Am. med. Assoc.*, **283**, 81–86

Wright, T.C., Jr, Cox, J.T., Massad, L.S., Twiggs, L.B. & Wilkinson, E.J. for the ASCP-Sponsored Consensus Conference (2002) 2001 Consensus guidelines for the management of women with cervical cytological abnormalities. *J. Am. med. Assoc.*, **287**, 2120–2129

Wright, T.C., Jr, Schiffman, M., Solomon, D., Cox, J.T., Garcia, F., Goldie, S., Hatch, K., Noller, K.L., Roach, N., Runowicz, C. & Saslow, D. (2004) Interim guidance for the use of human papillomavirus DNA testing as an adjunct to cervical cytology for screening. *Obstet. Gynecol*., **103**, 304–309

Wu, T.-C., Trujillo, J.M., Kashima, H.K. & Mounts, P. (1993) Association of human papillomavirus with nasal neoplasia. *Lancet*, **341**, 522–524

Wu, Q.-J., Guo, M., Lu, Z.-M., Li, T., Qiao, H.-Z. & Ke, Y. (2003) Detection of human papillomavirus-16 in ovarian malignancy. *Br. J. Cancer*, **89**, 672–675

Wu, Z., Chen, Z. & Phillips, D.M. (2003) Human genital epithelial cells capture cell-free human immunodeficiency virus type 1 and transmit the virus to CD4+ cells: Implications for mechanisms of sexual transmission. *J. infect. Dis*., **188**, 1473–1482

Wu, M.-F., Cheng, Y.-W., Lai, J.-C., Hsu, M.-C., Chen, J.-T., Liu, W.-S., Chiou, M.-C., Chen, C.-Y. & Lee, H. (2005) Frequent p16INK4a promoter hypermethylation in human papillomavirus-infected female lung cancer in Taiwan. *Int. J. Cancer*, **113**, 440–445

Xi, L.F., Carter, J.J., Galloway, D.A., Kuypers, J., Hughes, J.P., Lee, S.K., Adam, D.E., Kiviat, N.B. & Koutsky, L.A. (2002) Acquisition and natural history of human papillomavirus type 16 variant infection among a cohort of female university students. *Cancer Epidemiol., Biomarkers Prev.*, **11**, 343–351

Xi, L.F., Touré, P., Critchlow, C.W., Hawes, S.E., Dembele, B., Sow, P.S. & Kiviat, N.B. (2003) Prevalence of specific types of human papillomavirus and cervical squamous intraepithelial lesions in consecutive, previously unscreened, West-African women over 35 years of age. *Int. J. Cancer*, **103**, 803–809

Xing, L.Q., Liu, H.R. & Si, J.Y. (1994) Analysis of the characteristics of human papilloma virus infection in 85 neoplasms of the respiratory system in adult patients. *Zhonghua Zhong Liu Za Zhi*, **16**, 424–427

Yabe, Y., Tanimura, Y., Sakai, A., Hitsumoto, T. & Nohara, N. (1989) Molecular characteristics and physical state of human papillomavirus DNA change with progressing malignancy: Studies in a patient with epidermodysplasia verruciformis. *Int. J. Cancer*, **43**, 1022–1028

Yabe, Y., Sakai, A., Hitsumoto, T., Kato, H. & Ogura, H. (1991) A subtype of human papillomavirus 5 (HPV-5b) and its subgenomic segment amplified in a carcinoma: Nucleotide sequences and genomic organizations. *Virology*, **183**, 793–798

Yabe, Y., Sakai, A., Hitsumoto, T., Hanafusa, H., Jitsumori, Y. & Ogura, H. (1999) Human papillomavirus-5b DNA integrated in a metastatic tumor: Cloning, nucleotide sequence and genomic organization (Letter to the Editor). *Int. J. Cancer*, **80**, 334–335

Yadav, M., Arivananthan, M. & Kumar, S. (1996). HHV-6 antigen and viral DNA detected in cervical cells from archived tissue using histochemical staining and hybridization. *Clin. Diagn. Virol*., **7**, 23–33

Yamashita, T., Segawa, K., Fujinaga, Y., Nishikawa, T. & Fujinaga, K. (1993) Biological and biochemical activity of E7 genes of the cutaneous human papillomavirus type 5 and 8. *Oncogene*, **8**, 2433–2441

Yang, L. & Botchan, M. (1990) Replication of bovine papillomavirus type 1 DNA initiates within an E2-responsive enhancer element. *J. Virol.*, **64**, 5903–5911

Yang, Y.-C., Spalholz, B.A., Rabson, M.S. & Howley, P.M. (1985) Dissociation of transforming and *trans*-activation functions for bovine papillomavirus type 1. *Nature*, **318**, 575–577

Yang, X., Jin, G., Nakao, Y., Rahimtula, M., Pater, M.M. & Pater, A. (1996) Malignant transformation of HPV 16-immortalized human endocervical cells by cigarette smoke condensate and characterization of multistage carcinogenesis. *Int. J. Cancer*, **65**, 338–344

Yang, H.-J., Liu, V.W.S., Tsang, P.C.K., Yip, A.M.W., Ng, T.-Y., Cheung, A.N.Y. & Ngan, H.Y.S. (2003) Comparison of human papillomavirus DNA levels in gynecological cancers: Implication for cancer development. *Tumor Biol.*, **24**, 310–316

Yang, R., Day, P.M., Yutzy, W.H., IV, Lin, K.-Y., Hung, C.-F. & Roden, R.B. (2003a) Cell surface-binding motifs of L2 that facilitate papillomavirus infection. *J. Virol.*, **77**, 3531–3541

Yang, R., Yutzy, W.H., IV, Viscidi, R.P. & Roden, R.B.S. (2003b) Interaction of L2 with β-actin directs intracellular transport of papillomavirus and infection. *J. biol. Chem.*, **278**, 12546–12553

Yeager, M.D., Aste-Amezaga, M., Brown, D.R., Martin, M.M., Shah, M.J., Cook, J.C., Christensen, N.D., Ackerson, C., Lowe, R.S., Smith, J.F., Keller, P. & Jansen, K.U. (2000) Neutralization of human papillomavirus (HPV) pseudovirions: A novel and efficient approach to detect and characterize HPV neutralizing antibodies. *Virology*, **278**, 570–577

Yeaman, G.R., Howell, A.L., Weldon, S., Demian, D.J., Collins, J.E., O'Connell, D.M., Asin, S.N., Wira, C.R. & Fanger, M.W. (2003) Human immunodeficiency virus receptor and coreceptor expression on human uterine epithelial cells: Regulation of expression during the menstrual cycle and implications for human immunodeficiency virus infection. *Immunology*, **109**, 137–146

Yee, C., Krishnan-Hewlett, I., Baker, C.C., Schlegel, R. & Howley, P.M. (1985) Presence and expression of human papillomavirus sequences in human cervical carcinoma cell lines. *Am. J. Pathol.*, **119**, 361–366

Yeole, B.B., Sankaranarayanan, R. & Jussawalla, D.J. (1998) Long-term survival from uterine cervical cancer in Mumbai (Bombay), India (Letter to the Editor). *Int. J. Cancer*, **78**, 394–395

Yliskoski, M., Tervahauta, A., Saarikoski, S., Mäntyjärvi, R. & Syrjänen, K. (1992) Clinical course of cervical human papillomavirus lesions in relation to coexistent cervical infections. *Sex. transm. Dis*., **19**, 137–139

Ylitalo, N., Sørensen, P., Josefsson, A., Frisch, M., Sparén, P., Pontén, J. Gyllensten, U., Melbye, M. & Adami H.-O. (1999) Smoking and oral contraceptives as risk factors for cervical carcinoma *in situ*. *Int. J. Cancer*, **81**, 357–365

Ylitalo, N., Sørensen, P., Josefsson, A.M., Magnusson, P.K.E., Andersen, P.K., Pontén, J., Adami, H.-O., Gyllensten, U.B. & Melbye, M. (2000a) Consistent high viral load of human papillomavirus 16 and risk of cervical carcinoma in situ: A nested case–control study. *Lancet*, **355**, 2194–2198

Ylitalo, N., Josefsson, A., Melbye, M., Sörensen, P., Frisch, M., Andersen, P.K., Sparén, P., Gustafsson, M., Magnusson, P., Pontén, J., Gyllensten, U. & Adami, H.-O. (2000b) A prospective study showing long-term infection with human papillomavirus 16 before the development of cervical carcinoma *in situ*. *Cancer Res.*, **60**, 6027–6032

Yokoyama, M., Iwasaka, T., Nagata, C., Nozawa, S., Sekiya, S., Hirai, Y., Kanazawa, K., Sato, S., Hoshiai, H., Sugase, M., Kawana, T. & Yoshikawa, H. (2003) Prognostic factors associated with the clinical outcome of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia: A cohort study in Japan. *Cancer Lett*., **192**, 171–179

Yoo, K.Y., Kang, D., Koo, H.W., Park, S.K., Kim, D.H., Park, N.H., Song, Y.S., Kang, S.B. & Lee, H.P. (1997) Risk factors associated with uterine cervical cancer in Korea: A case–control study with special reference to sexual behavior. *J. Epidemiol.*, **7**, 117–123

Yoon, C.-S., Kim, K.-D., Park, S.-N. & Cheong, S.-W. (2001) α_6 Integrin is the main receptor of human papillomavirus type 16 VLP. *Biochem. biophys. Res. Comm.*, **283**, 668–673

Yoshikawa, H., Nagata, C., Noda, K., Nozawa, S., Yajima, A., Sekiya, S., Sugimori, H., Hirai, Y., Kanazawa, K., Sugase, M., Shimizu, H. & Kawana, T. (1999) Human papillomavirus infection and other risk factors for cervical intraepithelial neoplasia in Japan. *Br. J. Cancer*, **80**, 621–624

Yoshinouchi, M., Yamada, T., Kizaki, M., Fen, J., Koseki, T., Ikeda, Y., Nishihara, T. & Yamato, K. (2003) *In vitro* and *in vivo* growth suppression of human papillomavirus 16-positive cervical cancer cells by E6 siRNA. *Mol. Ther.*, **8**, 762–768

You, H., Liu, Y., Agrawal, N., Prasad, C.K., Chiriva-Internati, M., Lowery, C.L., Kay, H.H. & Hermonat, P.L. (2003) Infection, replication, and cytopathology of human papillomavirus type 31 in trophoblasts. *Virology*, **316**, 281–289

You, J., Croyle, J.L., Nishimura, A., Ozato, K., & Howley, P.M. (2004) Interaction of the bovine papillomavirus E2 protein with Brd4 tethers the viral DNA to host mitotic chromosomes. Cell, **117**, 349–360

Younge, P.A. (1965) The natural history of carcinoma *in situ* of the cervix uteri. *J. Obstet. gynaecol.*, **72**, 9–12

Yu, Y., Morimoto, T., Sasa, M., Okazaki, K., Harada, Y., Fujiwara, T., Irie, Y., Takahashi, E.-I., Tanigami, A. & Izumi, K. (2000) Human papillomavirus type 33 DNA in breast cancer in Chinese. *Breast Cancer*, **7**, 33–36

Yuan, H., Estes, P.A., Chen, Y., Newsome, J., Olcese, V.A., Garcea, R.L. & Schlegel, R. (2001) Immunization with a pentameric L1 fusion protein protects against papillomavirus infection. *J. Virol.*, **75**, 7848–7853

Yutsudo, M. & Hakura, A. (1987) Human papillomavirus type 17 transcripts expressed in skin carcinoma tissue of a patient with epidermodysplasia verruciformis. *Int. J. Cancer*, **39**, 586–589

Yutsudo, M., Shimakage, T. & Hakura, A. (1985) Human papillomavirus type 17 DNA in skin carcinoma tissue of a patient with epidermodysplasia verruciformis. *Virology*, **144**, 295–298

Yutsudo, M., Tanigaki, T., Kanda, R., Sasagawa, T., Inoue, T., Jing, P., Yong-IL, H. & Hakura, A. (1994) Involvement of human papillomavirus type 20 in epidermodysplasia verruciformis skin carcinogenesis. *J. clin. Microbiol*., **32**, 1076–1078

Zafer, E., Ergun, M.A., Alver, G., Sahin, F.I., Yavuzer, S. & Ekmekci, A. (2004) Detection and typing of human papillomavirus in non-small cell lung cancer. *Respiration*, **71**, 88–90

Zanetta, G., Maneo, A., Colombo, A., Ragusa, A., Gabriele, A., Placa, F. & Mangioni, C. (1995) HIV infection and invasive cervical carcinoma in an Italian population: The need for closer screening programmes in seropositive patients. *AIDS,* **9**, 909–912

Zanotti, K.M. & Belinson, J. (2002) Update on the diagnosis and treatment of human papillomavirus infection. *Cleveland Clin. J. Med*., **69**, 948–961

Zbar, A.P., Fenger, C., Efron, J., Beer-Gabel, M. & Wexner, S.D. (2002) The pathology and molecular biology of anal intraepithelial neoplasia: Comparisons with cervical and vulvar intraepithelial carcinoma. *Int. J. colorectal Dis.*, **17**, 203–215

de Zelmanowicz, A.M., Schiffman, M., Herrero, R., Goldstein, A.M., Sherman, M.E., Burk, R.D., Gravitt, P., Viscidi, R., Schwartz, P., Barnes, W., Mortel, R., Silverberg, S.G., Buckland, J. & Hildesheim, A. (2005) Family history as a co-factor for adenocarcinoma and squamous cell carcinoma of the uterine cervix: Results from two studies conducted in Costa Rica and the United States. *Int. J. Cancer*, **116**, 599–605

Zeltner, R., Borenstein, L.A., Wettstein, F.O. & Iftner, T. (1994) Changes in RNA expression pattern during the malignant progression of cottontail rabbit papillomavirus-induced tumors in rabbits. *J. Virol*., **68**, 3620–3630

Zerfass-Thome, K., Zwerschke, W., Mannhardt, B., Tindle, R., Botz, J.W. & Jansen-Dürr, P. (1996) Inactivation of the cdk inhibitor $p27^{KIP1}$ by the human papillomavirus type 16 E7 oncoprotein. *Oncogene*, **13**, 2323–2330

Zhan, D., Santin, A.D., Liu, Y., Parham, G.P., Li, C., Meyers, C. & Hermonat, P.L. (1999) Binding of the human papillomavirus type 16 p97 promoter by the adeno-associated virus Rep78 major regulatory protein correlates with inhibition. *J. biol. Chem.*, **274**, 31619–31624

Zhang, Z.-F. & Begg, C.B. (1994) Is *Trichomonas vaginalis* a cause of cervical neoplasia? Results from a combined analysis of 24 studies. *Int. J. Epidemiol*., **23**, 682–690

Zhang, Z.-F., Graham, S., Yu, S.-Z., Marshall, J., Zielezny, M., Chen, Y.-X., Sun, M., Tang, S.-L., Liao, C.-S., Xu, J.-L. & Yang, X.-Z. (1995) *Trichomonas vaginalis* and cervical cancer. A prospective study in China. *Ann. Epidemiol*., **5**, 325–332

Zhang, P., Nouri, M., Brandsma, J.L., Iftner, T. & Steinberg, B.M. (1999) Induction of E6/E7 expression in cottontail rabbit papillomavirus latency following UV activation. *Virology*, **263**, 388–394

Zhang, L.F., Zhou, J., Chen, S., Cai, L.L., Bao, Q.Y., Zheng, F.Y., Lu, J.Q., Padmanabha, J., Hengst, K., Malcolm, K. & Frazer, I.H. (2000) HPV6b virus like particles are potent immunogens without adjuvant in man. *Vaccine*, **18**, 1051–1058

Zhang, B., Spandau, D.F. & Roman, A. (2002) E5 protein of human papillomavirus type 16 protects human foreskin keratinocytes from UV B-irradiation-induced apoptosis. *J. Virol.*, **76**, 220–231

Zhang, B., Li, P., Wang, E., Brahmi, Z., Dunn, K.W., Blum, J.S. & Roman, A. (2003) The E5 protein of human papillomavirus type 16 perturbs MHC class II antigen maturation in human foreskin keratinocytes treated with interferon-γ. *Virology*, **310**, 100–108

Zhang, Z.-y., Sdek, P., Cao, J. & Chen, W.-T. (2004) Human papillomavirus type 16 and 18 DNA in oral squamous cell carcinoma and normal mucosa. *Int. J. oral maxillofac. Surg.*, **33**, 71–74

Zhong, G., Fan, T. & Liu, L. (1999) Chlamydia inhibits interferon γ-inducible major histocompatibility complex class II expression by degradation of upstream stimulatory factor 1. *J. exp. Med*., **189**, 1931–1938

Zhong, G., Liu, L., Fan, T., Fan, P. & Ji, H. (2000) Degradation of transcription factor RFX5 during the inhibition of both constitutive and interferon γ-inducible major histocompatibility complex class I expression in chlamydia-infected cells. *J. exp. Med*., **191**, 1525–1534

Zhou, J., Sun, X.Y., Davies, H., Crawford, L., Park, D. & Frazer, I.H. (1992) Definition of linear antigenic regions of the HPV16 L1 capsid protein using synthetic virion-like particles. *Virology*, **189**, 592–599

Zhou, J., Sun, X.-Y., Louis, K. & Frazer, I.H. (1994) Interaction of human papillomavirus (HPV) type 16 capsid proteins with HPV DNA requires an intact L2 N-terminal sequence. *J. Virol.*, **68**, 619–625

Zhu, W.Y., Leonardi, C. & Penneys, N.S. (1993a) Polymerase chain reaction in detection of human papillomavirus DNA and types of condyloma acuminata. *Chin. med. J. (Engl.)*, **106**, 141–144

Zhu, W.Y., Leonardi, C., Blauvelt, A., Serfling, U. & Penneys, N.S. (1993b) Human papillomavirus DNA in the dermis of condyloma acuminatum. *J. cutan. Pathol.*, **20**, 447–450

Zhuang, J.C., Lin, D., Lin, C., Jethwaney, D. & Wogan, G.N. (2002) Genotoxicity associated with NO production in macrophages and co-cultured target cells. *Free Radic. Biol. Med*., **33**, 94–102

Ziegert, C., Wentzensen, N., Vinokurova, S., Kisseljov, F., Einenkel, J., Hoeckel, M. & von Knebel Doeberitz, M. (2003) A comprehensive analysis of HPV integration loci in anogenital lesions combining transcript and genome-based amplification techniques. *Oncogene*, **22**, 3977–3984

Zielinski, G.D., Snijders, P.J.F., Rozendaal, L., Voorhorst, F.J., Runsink, A.P., de Schipper, F.A. & Meijer, C.J.L.M. (2001a) High-risk HPV testing in women with borderline and mild dyskaryosis: Long-term follow-up data and clinical relevance. *J. Pathol*., **195**, 300–306

Zielinski, G.D., Snijders, P.J.F., Rozendaal, L., Voorhorst, F.J., van der Linden, H.C., Runsink, A.P., de Schipper, F.A. & Meijer, C.J.L.M. (2001b) HPV presence precedes abnormal cytology in women developing cervical cancer and signals false negative smears. *Br. J. Cancer*, **85**, 398–404

Zielinski, G.D., Snijders, P.J.F., Rozendaal, L., Fransen Daalmeijer, N., Risse, E.K.J., Voorhorst, F.J., Jiwa, N.M., van der Linden, H.C., de Schipper, F.A., Runsink, A.P. & Meijer, C.J.L.M. (2003) The presence of high-risk HPV combined with specific p53 and $p16^{INK4a}$ expression patterns points to high-risk HPV as the main causative agent for adenocarcinoma *in situ* and adenocarcinoma of the cervix. *J. Pathol.*, **201**, 535–543

Zielinski, G.D., Bais, A.G., Helmerhorst, T.J., Verheijen, R.H.M., de Schipper, F.A., Snijders, P.J.F., Voorhorst, F.J., van Kemenade, F.J., Rozendaal, L., & Meijer, C.J.L.M. (2004) HPV testing and monitoring of women after treatment of CIN 3: Review of the literature and meta-analysis. *Obstet. gynecol. Surv.*, **59**, 543–553

Zimmermann, H., Degenkolbe, R., Bernard, H.-U. & O'Connor, M.J. (1999) The human papillomavirus type 16 E6 oncoprotein can down-regulate p53 activity by targeting the transcriptional coactivator CBP/p300. *J. Virol.*, **73**, 6209–6219

Zobel, T., Iftner, T. & Stubenrauch, F. (2003) The papillomavirus E8^E2C protein represses DNA replication from extrachromosomal origins. *Mol. cell. Biol.*, **23**, 8352–8362

Zou, N., Lin, B.Y., Duan, F., Lee, K.-Y., Jin, G., Guan, R., Yao, G., Lefkowitz, E.J., Broker, T.R. & Chow, L.T. (2000) The hinge of the human papillomavirus type 11 E2 protein contains major determinants for nuclear localization and nuclear matrix association. *J. Virol.*, **74**, 3761–3770

Zumbach, K., Hoffmann, M., Kahn, T., Bosch, F., Gottschlich, S., Görögh, T., Rudert, H. & Pawlita, M. (2000a) Antibodies against oncoproteins E6 and E7 of human papillomavirus types 16 and 18 in patients with head-and-neck squamous-cell carcinoma. *Int. J. Cancer*, **85**, 815–818

Zumbach, K., Kisseljov, F., Sacharova, O., Shaichaev, G., Semjonova, L., Pavlova, L. & Pawlita, M. (2000b) Antibodies against oncoproteins E6 and E7 of human papillomavirus types 16 and 18 in cervical-carcinoma patients from Russia. *Int. J. Cancer*, **85**, 313–318

Zwaveling, S., Ferreira Mota, S.C., Nouta, J., Johnson, M., Lipford, G.B., Offringa, R., van der Burg, S.H. & Melief, C.J.M. (2002) Established human papillomavirus type 16-expressing tumors are effectively eradicated following vaccination with long peptides. *J. Immunol.*, **169,** 350–358

Zwerschke, W. & Jansen-Dürr, P. (2000) Cell transformation by the E7 oncoprotein of human papillomavirus type 16: Interactions with nuclear and cytoplasmic target proteins. *Adv. Cancer Res*., **78**, 1–29

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

AAV	Adeno-associated virus
Ad	Adenovirus
ADC	Adenocarcinoma
AIDS	Acquired immune deficiency syndrome
AIN	Anal intraepithelial neoplasia
ALIVE	AIDS Link to Intravenous Drug Experience
ALTS	ASCUS/LSIL Triage Study
AMF-1/Gps2	Autocrine motility factor 1
AP-1	Activator protein 1
ASCUS	Atypical squamous cells of undetermined significance
ATP	Adenosine triphosphate
ATPase	Adenosine triphosphatase
bp	Base pair
BPV	Bovine papillomavirus
BS	Binding site
CC	Carcinoma cuniculatum
CgPV	*Colobus guereza* papillomavirus
CI	Confidence interval
CIN	Cervical intraepithelial neoplasia
CIS	Carcinoma *in situ*
CMV	Cytomegalovirus
COPV	Canine oral papillomavirus
CRPV	Cottontail rabbit papillomavirus
CTL	Cytotoxic T lymphocytes
DBD	DNA-binding domain
DLG	*Drosophila* disc–large tumour-suppressor gene product
DMBA	7,12-Dimethylbenz[*a*]anthracene
DPV	Deer papillomavirus
DVI	Direct visual inspection
E6-AP	E6-associated protein
E6BP1	E6 binding protein 1
E6TP1	E6 target protein 1
EBV	Epstein-Barr virus
EC	Epithelioma cuniculatum

EEPV	European elk papillomavirus
EGFR	Epidermal growth factor receptor
ELISA	Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay
EqPV	*Equus caballus* (horse) papillomavirus
EV	Epidermodysplasia verruciformis
FcPV	*Frignilla coelebs* (chaffinch) papillomavirus
FdPV	*Felix domesticus* (cat) papillomavirus
FHIT	Fragile histidine tetrads
FIV	Feline immunodeficiency virus
GAG	Glycosaminoglycan
GFP	Green fluorescent protein
GST	Glutathione *S*-transferase
HAART	Highly active antiretroviral therapy
HaOPV	Hamster oral papillomavirus
HERS	HIV Epidemiology Research Study
HHV	Human herpesvirus
HIV	Human immunodeficiency virus
HLA	Human leukocyte antigen
HPV	Human papillomavirus
HRA	High-resolution anoscopy
HSIL	High-grade squamous intraepithelial lesion
HSV	Herpes simplex virus
hTERT	Human telomerase reverse transcriptase
ICTV	International Committee on the Taxonomy of Viruses
IFN	Interferon
Ig	Immunoglobulin
IL	Interleukin
IRF	Interferon regulatory factor
ISH	In-situ hybridization
LCR	Long control region
LEEP	Loop electrosurgical excision procedure
LIPA	Reverse line probe assay hybridization
LLETZ	Large loop electrosurgical excision of the transformation zone
LOH	Loss of heterozygosity
LSIL	Low-grade squamous intraepithelial lesion
MAGI	Membrane-associated guanylate kinase inverted protein
MHC	Major histocompatibility complex
MmPV	*Micromys minutus* papillomavirus
MnPV	*Mastomys natalensis* papillomavirus
mRNA	Messenger RNA
MTHFR	Methylene tetrahydrofolate reductase
MUPP1	Multiple PDZ protein 1

NASBA	Nucleic acid sequence-based amplification
Nd:YAG	Neodymium:yttrium–aluminium garnet
ND10	Nuclear domain 10
NES	Nuclear export sequence
NF-κB	Nuclear factor-κB
NK	Natural killer
NLS	Nuclear localization signal
NURD	Nuclease remodelling and deacetylase
OvPV	Ovine papillomavirus
ORF	Open-reading frame
PI3K	Phosphatidylinositol-3′-kinase
Pap test	Papanicolaou test
PARP	Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase
PCNA	Proliferating-cell nuclear antigen
PCPV	Pygmy chimpanzee papillomavirus
PCR	Polymerase chain reaction
PDGF	Platelet-derived growth factor
PDZ	PSD-95/Disc-large/ZO1 protein
PePV	*Psittacus erithacus timneh* (parrot) papillomavirus
PIN	Penile intraepithelial neoplasia
PML	Promyelocytic leukaemia protein
pRb	Retinoblastoma tumour-suppressor protein
PsPV	*Phocoena spinipinnis* papillomavirus
Rb	Retinoblastoma
RDPV	Red deer papillomavirus
REACH	Reaching for Excellence in Adolescent Care and Health
RFLP	Restriction fragment length polymorphism
RhPV	Rhesus monkey papillomavirus
RLB	Reverse line blotting
RLU	Relative light unit
ROPV	Domestic rabbit oral papillomavirus
RPA	Replication protein A
RPV	Reindeer papillomavirus
RT-PCR	Reverse transcriptase polymerase chain reaction
SCC	Squamous-cell carcinoma
SIL	Squamous intraepithelial lesion
SIR	Standardized incidence ratio
siRNA	Short-interfering RNA
SMR	Standardized mortality ratio
SPP	Suprapubic resection of the prostate
STD	Sexually transmitted disease
TAP	Transporter associated with antigen processing

TBP	TATA box-binding protein
TGF	Transforming growth factor
Th	T-helper
TLR	Toll-like receptor
TNF	Tumour necrosis factor
α-Toc	α-Tocopherol
TopBP1	Topoisomerase II beta-binding protein 1
TPA	12-*O*-Tetradecanoylphorbol 13-acetate
TRAIL	Tumour necrosis factor-related apoptosis-inducing ligand
TURP	Transurethral resection of the prostate
UV	Ultraviolet
VAIN	Vaginal intraepithelial neoplasia
v-ATPase	Vacuolar H^+ adenosine triphosphatase
VC	Verrucous carcinoma
VIA	Visual inspection with acetic acid
VILI	Visual inspection with Lugol's iodine
VIN	Vulvar intraepithelial neoplasia
VLP	Virus-like particle
VSV	Vesicular stomatis virus
WIHS	Women's Interagency HIV Study
WITS	Women and Infant Transmission Study
YB1	Y box-binding transcription factor
YY1	Ying Yang 1 transcription factor

CUMULATIVE CROSS INDEX TO *IARC MONOGRAPHS ON THE EVALUATION OF CARCINOGENIC RISKS TO HUMANS*

The volume, page and year of publication are given. References to corrigenda are given in parentheses.

B

E

G

N

P

U

V

List of IARC Monographs on the Evaluation of Carcinogenic Risks to Humans*

Volume 1
Some Inorganic Substances, Chlorinated Hydrocarbons, Aromatic Amines, *N*-Nitroso Compounds, and Natural Products
1972; 184 pages (out-of-print)

Volume 2
Some Inorganic and Organometallic Compounds
1973; 181 pages (out-of-print)

Volume 3
Certain Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons and Heterocyclic Compounds
1973; 271 pages (out-of-print)

Volume 4
Some Aromatic Amines, Hydrazine and Related Substances, *N*-Nitroso Compounds and Miscellaneous Alkylating Agents
1974; 286 pages (out-of-print)

Volume 5
Some Organochlorine Pesticides
1974; 241 pages (out-of-print)

Volume 6
Sex Hormones
1974; 243 pages (out-of-print)

Volume 7
Some Anti-Thyroid and Related Substances, Nitrofurans and Industrial Chemicals
1974; 326 pages (out-of-print)

Volume 8
Some Aromatic Azo Compounds
1975; 357 pages (out-of-print)

Volume 9
Some Aziridines, *N*-, *S*- and *O*-Mustards and Selenium
1975; 268 pages (out-of-print)

Volume 10
Some Naturally Occurring Substances
1976; 353 pages (out-of-print)

Volume 11
Cadmium, Nickel, Some Epoxides, Miscellaneous Industrial Chemicals and General Considerations on Volatile Anaesthetics
1976; 306 pages (out-of-print)

Volume 12
Some Carbamates, Thiocarbamates and Carbazides
1976; 282 pages (out-of-print)

Volume 13
Some Miscellaneous Pharmaceutical Substances
1977; 255 pages

Volume 14
Asbestos
1977; 106 pages (out-of-print)

Volume 15
Some Fumigants, the Herbicides 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T, Chlorinated Dibenzodioxins and Miscellaneous Industrial Chemicals
1977; 354 pages (out-of-print)

Volume 16
Some Aromatic Amines and Related Nitro Compounds—Hair Dyes, Colouring Agents and Miscellaneous Industrial Chemicals
1978; 400 pages

Volume 17
Some *N*-Nitroso Compounds
1978; 365 pages

Volume 18
Polychlorinated Biphenyls and Polybrominated Biphenyls
1978; 140 pages (out-of-print)

Volume 19
Some Monomers, Plastics and Synthetic Elastomers, and Acrolein
1979; 513 pages (out-of-print)

Volume 20
Some Halogenated Hydrocarbons
1979; 609 pages (out-of-print)

Volume 21
Sex Hormones (II)
1979; 583 pages

Volume 22
Some Non-Nutritive Sweetening Agents
1980; 208 pages

Volume 23
Some Metals and Metallic Compounds
1980; 438 pages (out-of-print)

Volume 24
Some Pharmaceutical Drugs
1980; 337 pages

Volume 25
Wood, Leather and Some Associated Industries
1981; 412 pages

Volume 26
Some Antineoplastic and Immunosuppressive Agents
1981; 411 pages (out-of-print)

Volume 27
Some Aromatic Amines, Anthraquinones and Nitroso Compounds, and Inorganic Fluorides Used in Drinking-water and Dental Preparations
1982; 341 pages (out-of-print)

Volume 28
The Rubber Industry
1982; 486 pages (out-of-print)

Volume 29
Some Industrial Chemicals and Dyestuffs
1982; 416 pages (out-of-print)

Volume 30
Miscellaneous Pesticides
1983; 424 pages (out-of-print)

---

*High-quality photocopies of all out-of-print volumes may be purchased from University Microfilms International, 300 North Zeeb Road, Ann Arbor, MI 48106-1346, USA (Tel.: +1 313-761-4700, +1 800-521-0600).

Volume 31
Some Food Additives, Feed Additives and Naturally Occurring Substances
1983; 314 pages (out-of-print)

Volume 32
Polynuclear Aromatic Compounds, Part 1: Chemical, Environmental and Experimental Data
1983; 477 pages (out-of-print)

Volume 33
Polynuclear Aromatic Compounds, Part 2: Carbon Blacks, Mineral Oils and Some Nitroarenes
1984; 245 pages (out-of-print)

Volume 34
Polynuclear Aromatic Compounds, Part 3: Industrial Exposures in Aluminium Production, Coal Gasification, Coke Production, and Iron and Steel Founding
1984; 219 pages (out-of-print)

Volume 35
Polynuclear Aromatic Compounds, Part 4: Bitumens, Coal-tars and Derived Products, Shale-oils and Soots
1985; 271 pages

Volume 36
Allyl Compounds, Aldehydes, Epoxides and Peroxides
1985; 369 pages

Volume 37
Tobacco Habits Other than Smoking; Betel-Quid and Areca-Nut Chewing; and Some Related Nitrosamines
1985; 291 pages (out-of-print)

Volume 38
Tobacco Smoking
1986; 421 pages

Volume 39
Some Chemicals Used in Plastics and Elastomers
1986; 403 pages (out-of-print)

Volume 40
Some Naturally Occurring and Synthetic Food Components, Furocoumarins and Ultraviolet Radiation
1986; 444 pages (out-of-print)

Volume 41
Some Halogenated Hydrocarbons and Pesticide Exposures
1986; 434 pages (out-of-print)

Volume 42
Silica and Some Silicates
1987; 289 pages

Volume 43
Man-Made Mineral Fibres and Radon
1988; 300 pages (out-of-print)

Volume 44
Alcohol Drinking
1988; 416 pages

Volume 45
Occupational Exposures in Petroleum Refining; Crude Oil and Major Petroleum Fuels
1989; 322 pages

Volume 46
Diesel and Gasoline Engine Exhausts and Some Nitroarenes
1989; 458 pages

Volume 47
Some Organic Solvents, Resin Monomers and Related Compounds, Pigments and Occupational Exposures in Paint Manufacture and Painting
1989; 535 pages (out-of-print)

Volume 48
Some Flame Retardants and Textile Chemicals, and Exposures in the Textile Manufacturing Industry
1990; 345 pages

Volume 49
Chromium, Nickel and Welding
1990; 677 pages

Volume 50
Pharmaceutical Drugs
1990; 415 pages

Volume 51
Coffee, Tea, Mate, Methyl-xanthines and Methylglyoxal
1991; 513 pages

Volume 52
Chlorinated Drinking-water; Chlorination By-products; Some Other Halogenated Compounds; Cobalt and Cobalt Compounds
1991; 544 pages

Volume 53
Occupational Exposures in Insecticide Application, and Some Pesticides
1991; 612 pages

Volume 54
Occupational Exposures to Mists and Vapours from Strong Inorganic Acids; and Other Industrial Chemicals
1992; 336 pages

Volume 55
Solar and Ultraviolet Radiation
1992; 316 pages

Volume 56
Some Naturally Occurring Substances: Food Items and Constituents, Heterocyclic Aromatic Amines and Mycotoxins
1993; 599 pages

Volume 57
Occupational Exposures of Hairdressers and Barbers and Personal Use of Hair Colourants; Some Hair Dyes, Cosmetic Colourants, Industrial Dyestuffs and Aromatic Amines
1993; 428 pages

Volume 58
Beryllium, Cadmium, Mercury, and Exposures in the Glass Manufacturing Industry
1993; 444 pages

Volume 59
Hepatitis Viruses
1994; 286 pages

Volume 60
Some Industrial Chemicals
1994; 560 pages

Volume 61
Schistosomes, Liver Flukes and *Helicobacter pylori*
1994; 270 pages

Volume 62
Wood Dust and Formaldehyde
1995; 405 pages

Volume 63
Dry Cleaning, Some Chlorinated Solvents and Other Industrial Chemicals
1995; 551 pages

Volume 64
Human Papillomaviruses
1995; 409 pages

Volume 65
Printing Processes and Printing Inks, Carbon Black and Some Nitro Compounds
1996; 578 pages

Volume 66
Some Pharmaceutical Drugs
1996; 514 pages

Volume 67
Human Immunodeficiency Viruses and Human T-Cell Lymphotropic Viruses
1996; 424 pages

Volume 68
Silica, Some Silicates, Coal Dust and *para*-Aramid Fibrils
1997; 506 pages

Volume 69
Polychlorinated Dibenzo-*para*-Dioxins and Polychlorinated Dibenzofurans
1997; 666 pages

Volume 70
Epstein-Barr Virus and Kaposi's Sarcoma Herpesvirus/Human Herpesvirus 8
1997; 524 pages

Volume 71
Re-evaluation of Some Organic Chemicals, Hydrazine and Hydrogen Peroxide
1999; 1586 pages

Volume 72
Hormonal Contraception and Post-menopausal Hormonal Therapy
1999; 660 pages

Volume 73
Some Chemicals that Cause Tumours of the Kidney or Urinary Bladder in Rodents and Some Other Substances
1999; 674 pages

Volume 74
Surgical Implants and Other Foreign Bodies
1999; 409 pages

Volume 75
Ionizing Radiation, Part 1, X-Radiation and γ-Radiation, and Neutrons
2000; 492 pages

Volume 76
Some Antiviral and Anti-neoplastic Drugs, and Other Pharmaceutical Agents
2000; 522 pages

Volume 77
Some Industrial Chemicals
2000; 563 pages

Volume 78
Ionizing Radiation, Part 2, Some Internally Deposited Radionuclides
2001; 595 pages

Volume 79
Some Thyrotropic Agents
2001; 763 pages

Volume 80
Non-Ionizing Radiation, Part 1: Static and Extremely Low-Frequency (ELF) Electric and Magnetic Fields
2002; 429 pages

Volume 81
Man-made Vitreous Fibres
2002; 418 pages

Volume 82
Some Traditional Herbal Medicines, Some Mycotoxins, Naphthalene and Styrene
2002; 590 pages

Volume 83
Tobacco Smoke and Involuntary Smoking
2004; 1452 pages

Volume 84
Some Drinking-Water Disinfectants and Contaminants, including Arsenic
2004; 512 pages

Volume 85
Betel-quid and Areca-nut Chewing and Some Areca-nut-derived Nitrosamines
2004; 334 pages

Volume 86
Cobalt in Hard Metals and Cobalt Sulfate, Gallium Arsenide, Indium Phosphide and Vanadium Pentoxide
2006; 330 pages

Volume 87
Inorganic and Organic Lead Compounds
2006; 506 pages

Volume 88
Formaldehyde, 2-Butoxyethanol and 1-*tert*-Butoxypropan-2-ol
2006; 478 pages

Volume 89
Smokeless Tobacco and Some Related Nitrosamines
2007

Volume 90
Human Papillomaviruses
2007, *670 pages*

Supplement No. 1
Chemicals and Industrial Processes Associated with Cancer in Humans (*IARC Monographs*, Volumes 1 to 20)
1979; 71 pages (out-of-print)

Supplement No. 2
Long-term and Short-term Screening Assays for Carcinogens: A Critical Appraisal
1980; 426 pages (out-of-print)
(updated as IARC Scientific Publications No. 83, 1986)

Supplement No. 3
Cross Index of Synonyms and Trade Names in Volumes 1 to 26 of the *IARC Monographs*
1982; 199 pages (out-of-print)

Supplement No. 4
Chemicals, Industrial Processes and Industries Associated with Cancer in Humans (*IARC Monographs*, Volumes 1 to 29)
1982; 292 pages (out-of-print)

Supplement No. 5
Cross Index of Synonyms and Trade Names in Volumes 1 to 36 of the *IARC Monographs*
1985; 259 pages (out-of-print)

Supplement No. 6
Genetic and Related Effects: An Updating of Selected *IARC Monographs* from Volumes 1 to 42
1987; 729 pages (out-of-print)

Supplement No. 7
Overall Evaluations of Carcinogenicity: An Updating of *IARC Monographs* Volumes 1–42
1987; 440 pages (out-of-print)

Supplement No. 8
Cross Index of Synonyms and Trade Names in Volumes 1 to 46 of the *IARC Monographs*
1990; 346 pages (out-of-print)

Achevé d'imprimer sur rotative par l'imprimerie Darantiere
à Dijon-Quetigny en décembre 2007

Dépôt légal : décembre 2007 - N° d'impression : 27-1473

Imprimé en France